

Leaf, Stem, Branch, and Root

Muskegon County, Michigan - Thompson Ancestry
Walker County, Texas - Baldwin Ancestry

Prominently including the surnames

Anders / Andrews, Baldwin, Berry, Boatwright, Burnett, Clarke, Coleman,
Comfort, Covell, Doughty, Erickson, Gilleland, Guerrant, Hill, Jones,
Kuiper (Cooper), Landrum, Marshall, Pegoda, Rankin, Spencer, Thompson,
Traylor, Vandermade (van der Made), White, Womack, and Worsham

By Kevin Paul Thompson

1st Edition (2010)

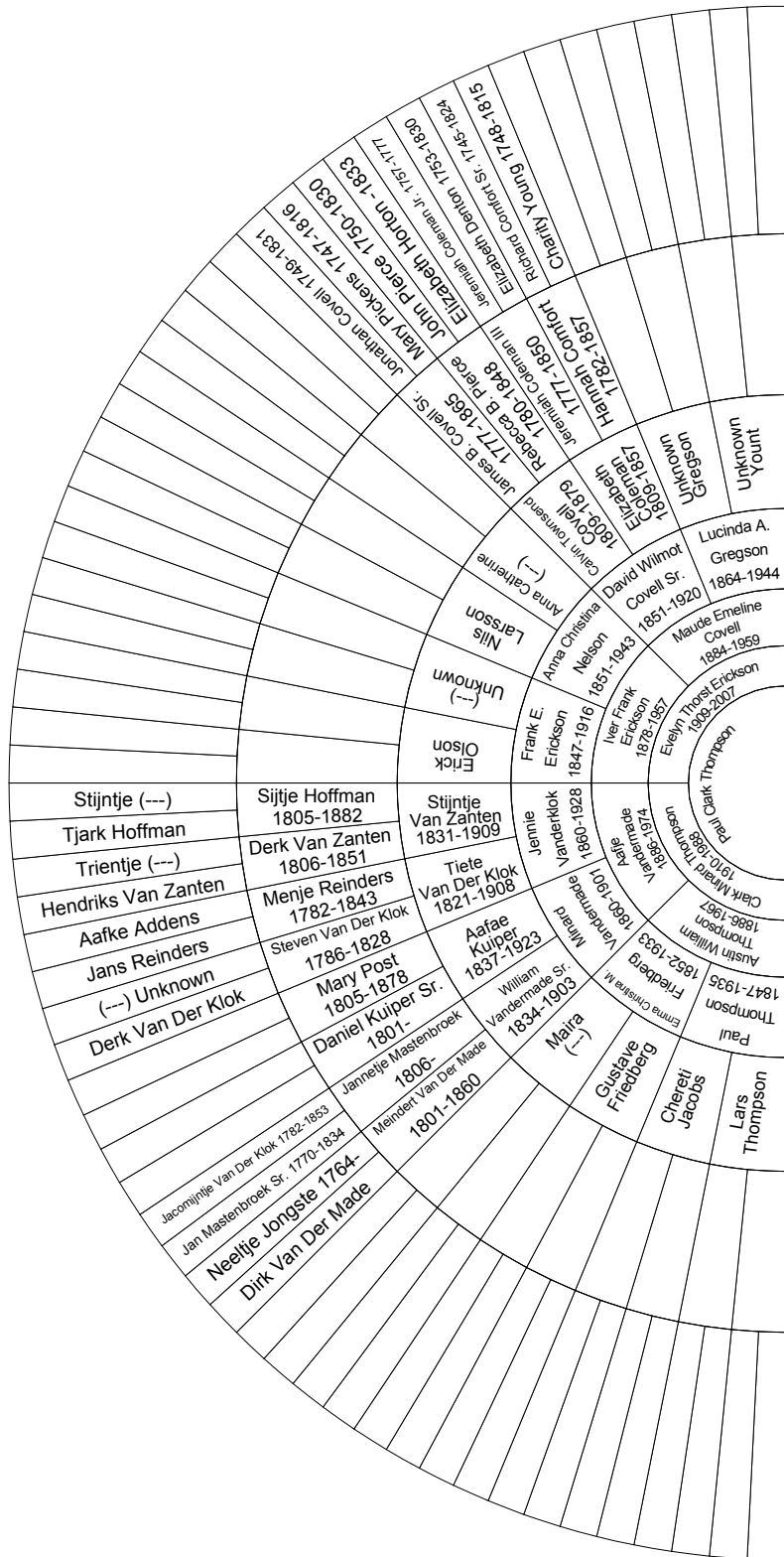
1st Edition - 2010
1st printing (15 copies)

Leaf, Stem, Branch, and Root
Copyright © 2010
Kevin P. Thompson

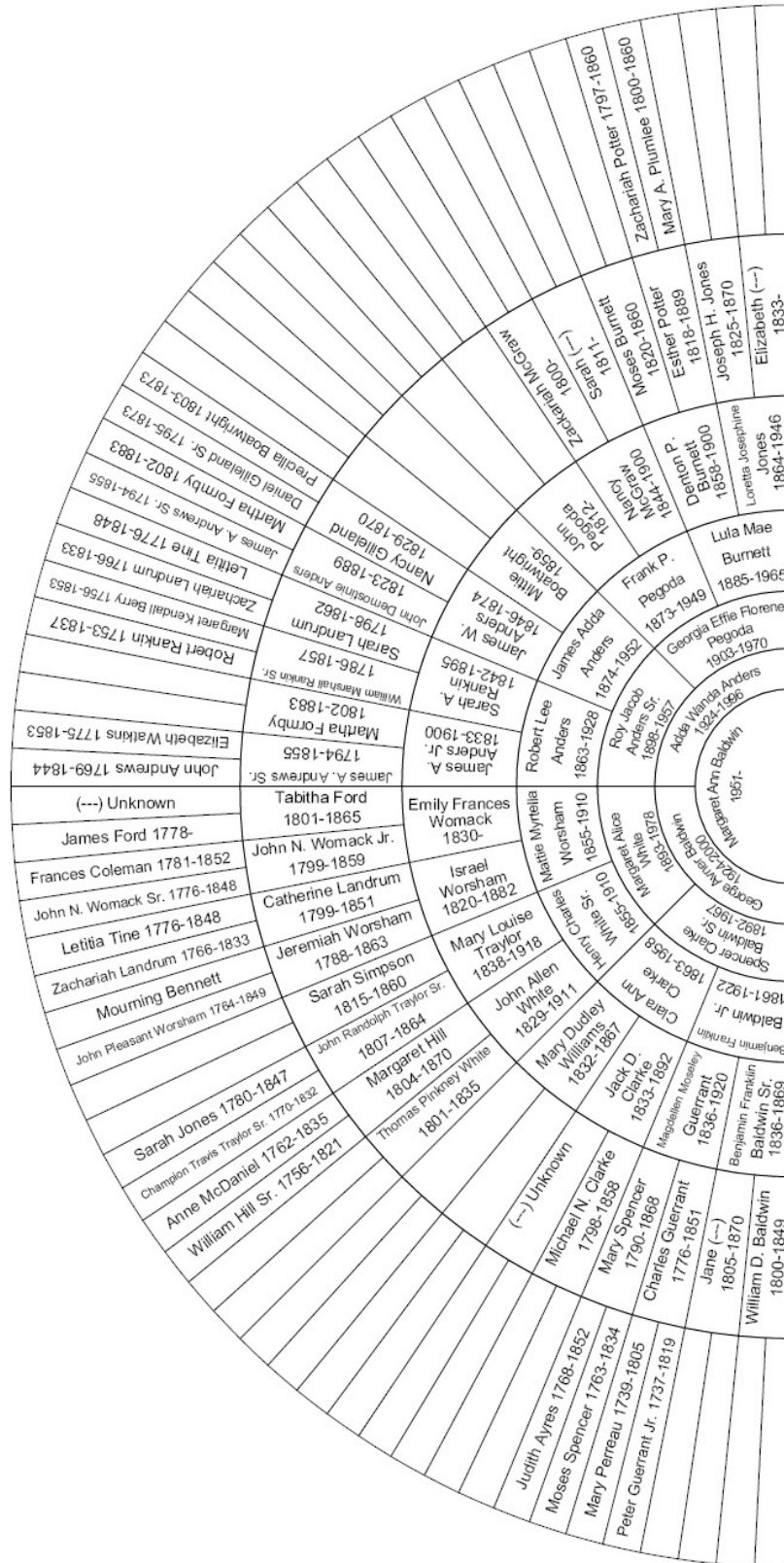
This book documents the ancestry of the Thompson and Erickson families of Muskegon County, Michigan and the Baldwin and Anders families of Walker and Montgomery County, Texas.

Permission is granted to copy material from this book for the purpose of genealogy and family history research, documentation, and preservation provided this book is cited as the source.

ISBN: 978-0-944619-99-5



The Ancestors of Paul Clark Thompson



The Ancestors of Margaret Ann Baldwin

Table of Contents

<i>Introduction</i>	9
<i>Documentation</i>	9
<i>Acknowledgements</i>	9
<i>Countries of Origin</i>	10
<i>Patriots of the American Revolution</i>	11
<i>Loyalists (Torries)</i>	11
<i>Citizens of the Republic of Texas</i>	12
<i>Graves</i>	13
<i>Loss of Records</i>	15
<i>Unpublished Records</i>	16
<i>The Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Family Bible</i>	17
<i>The Frank Pegoda Family Bible</i>	23
<i>The Moses Spencer Family Bible</i>	33
<i>The Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. Family Bible</i>	39
<i>The Anne Hill Family Bible</i>	46
<i>The Thompson Family Dictionary</i>	55
<i>The Austin William Thompson Bible</i>	59
<i>The Frank Dorian Baldwin Family Bible</i>	65
<i>Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Obituary</i>	70
<i>Dr. John Allen White Letter</i>	71
<i>Robert Hill Family Bible</i>	75
<i>Dutch Ancestry</i>	82
<i>The Marriage of Dirk (Jacobus) van der Made and Neeltje Jongste</i>	83
<i>The Marriage of Jan (Cornelis) Mastenbroek, Sr. and Jacomijntje van der Klok</i>	84
<i>The Marriage of Cornelis Jongste and Cornelia Kievit</i>	85
<i>The Marriage of Cornelis van der Klok, Sr. and Ariaantje Kievit</i>	86
<i>The Marriage of Meindert (Klaas) Jongste and Ariaantje van der Wende</i>	87
<i>The Marriage of Krijn (Cornelis) Kievit and Neeltje Emaús</i>	88
<i>The Marriage of Jacob Kievit and Maddeleentje Wafelbakker</i>	89
<i>The Marriage of Teúnis (Pieter) van der Wende and Leuntje (Pieter) van der Baan</i>	90
<i>The Marriage of Cornelis Emaús and Lijntje Farnabok</i>	91
<i>The Marriage of Krijn (Jacob) Kievit and Jannetje (Domús) Kievit</i>	92
<i>The Marriage of Pieter (Bastiaan) Wafelbakker and Lijsbeth Leijde</i>	93
<i>Source citations for Dutch Ancestry</i>	94
<i>Clark Minard Thompson</i>	95
<i>Evelyn Thorst Erickson</i>	96
<i>The Marriage of Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson</i>	97
<i>Source citations for Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson</i>	98
<i>George Avner Baldwin</i>	99
<i>Adda Wanda Anders</i>	101
<i>The Marriage of George Avner Baldwin and Adda Wanda Anders</i>	102
<i>Source citations for George Avner Baldwin and Adda Wanda Anders</i>	103
<i>Austin William Thompson</i>	104
<i>Aafje Vandermade</i>	105
<i>The Marriage of Austin William Thompson and Aafje Vandermade</i>	106
<i>Source citations for Austin William Thompson and Aafje Vandermade</i>	107
<i>Iver Frank Erickson</i>	108
<i>Maude Emeline Covell</i>	109
<i>The Marriage of Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell</i>	110
<i>Source citations for Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell</i>	111

<i>Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.</i>	112
<i>Margaret Alice White</i>	113
<i>The Marriage of Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. and Margaret Alice White</i>	114
<i>Source citations for Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. and Margaret Alice White</i>	115
<i>Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.</i>	116
<i>Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda</i>	117
<i>The Marriage of Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda</i>	118
<i>Source citations for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda</i>	119
<i>Paul Thompson</i>	120
<i>The Marriage of Paul Thompson and Emma Christina M. Friedberg</i>	121
<i>Source citations for Paul Thompson and Emma Christina M. Friedberg</i>	122
<i>Minard Vandermade</i>	123
<i>The Marriage of Minard Vandermade and Jennie Vanderklok</i>	124
<i>Source citations for Minard Vandermade and Jennie Vanderklok</i>	125
<i>Frank E. Erickson</i>	126
<i>The Marriage of Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson</i>	127
<i>Source citations for Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson</i>	128
<i>David Wilmot Covell, Sr.</i>	129
<i>Lucinda A. Gregson</i>	130
<i>The Marriage of David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Lucinda A. Gregson</i>	131
<i>Source citations for David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Lucinda A. Gregson</i>	132
<i>Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.</i>	133
<i>The Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke</i>	135
<i>Source citations for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke</i>	136
<i>Henry Charles White, Sr.</i>	137
<i>The Marriage of Henry Charles White, Sr. and Mattie Myrtella Worsham</i>	138
<i>Source citations for Henry Charles White, Sr. and Mattie Myrtella Worsham</i>	139
<i>Robert Lee Anders</i>	140
<i>James Adda Anders</i>	141
<i>The Marriage of Robert Lee Anders and James Adda Anders</i>	145
<i>Source citations for Robert Lee Anders and James Adda Anders</i>	146
<i>Frank Pegoda</i>	147
<i>Lula Mae Burnett</i>	148
<i>The Marriage of Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett</i>	149
<i>Source citations for Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett</i>	151
<i>William Vandermade, Sr.</i>	152
<i>The Marriage of William Vandermade, Sr. and Aafae Kuiper</i>	153
<i>Source citations for William Vandermade, Sr. and Aafae Kuiper</i>	155
<i>Calvin Townsend Covell</i>	156
<i>The Marriage of Calvin Townsend Covell and Elizabeth Coleman</i>	157
<i>Source citations for Calvin Townsend Covell and Elizabeth Coleman</i>	159
<i>Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.</i>	160
<i>Magdellen Moseley Guerrant</i>	162
<i>The Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. and Magdellen Moseley Guerrant</i>	163
<i>Source citations for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. and Magdellen Moseley Guerrant</i>	164
<i>Jack D. Clarke</i>	165
<i>The Marriage of Jack D. Clarke and Mary Dudley Williams</i>	166
<i>Source citations for Jack D. Clarke and Mary Dudley Williams</i>	167
<i>Dr. John Allen White</i>	168
<i>Mary Louise Traylor</i>	169
<i>The Marriage of John Allen White and Mary Louise Traylor</i>	170
<i>Source citations for John Allen White and Mary Louise Traylor</i>	172
<i>Israel Worsham</i>	173
<i>The Marriage of Israel Worsham and Emily Frances Womack</i>	175

<i>Source citations for Israel Worsham and Emily Frances Womack</i>	176
<i>James A. Anders, Jr.</i>	177
<i>The Marriage of James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin</i>	178
<i>Source citations for James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin</i>	179
<i>John Pegoda</i>	180
<i>The Marriage of John Pegoda and Nancy McGraw</i>	181
<i>Source citations for John Pegoda and Nancy McGraw</i>	182
<i>Denton P. Burnett</i>	183
<i>The Marriage of Denton P. Burnett and Loretta Josephine Jones</i>	185
<i>Source citations for Denton P. Burnett and Loretta Josephine Jones</i>	186
<i>Meindert van der Made</i>	187
<i>The Marriage of Meindert van der Made and Jannetje Mastenbroek</i>	188
<i>Source citations for Meindert van der Made and Jannetje Mastenbroek</i>	189
<i>James Covell, Sr.</i>	190
<i>The Marriage of James Covell, Sr. and Rebecca B. Pierce</i>	191
<i>Source citations for James Covell, Sr. and Rebecca B. Pierce</i>	192
<i>Jeremiah Coleman, III</i>	193
<i>The Marriage of Jeremiah Coleman, III and Hannah Comfort</i>	194
<i>Source citations for Jeremiah Coleman, III and Hannah Comfort</i>	195
<i>Jane (Baldwin)</i>	196
<i>The Children of Jane (Baldwin)</i>	199
<i>Source citations for Jane (Baldwin)</i>	201
<i>Charles Guerrant</i>	202
<i>Mary Spencer</i>	203
<i>The Marriage of Charles Guerrant and Mary Spencer</i>	204
<i>Source citations for Charles Guerrant and Mary Spencer</i>	206
<i>Michael N. Clarke</i>	207
<i>The Marriage of Michael N. Clarke and ?</i>	208
<i>Source citations for Michael N. Clarke</i>	209
<i>Thomas Pinkney White</i>	210
<i>The Marriage of Thomas Pinkney White and Margaret Hill</i>	211
<i>Source citations for Thomas Pinkney White and Margaret Hill</i>	212
<i>Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr.</i>	213
<i>The Marriage of John Randolph Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Simpson</i>	215
<i>Source citations for John Randolph Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Simpson</i>	216
<i>Jeremiah Worsham</i>	217
<i>The Marriage of Jeremiah Worsham and Catherine Landrum</i>	219
<i>Source citations for Jeremiah Worsham and Catherine Landrum</i>	220
<i>John N. Womack, Jr.</i>	221
<i>The Marriage of John N. Womack, Jr. and Tabitha Ford</i>	222
<i>Source citations for John N. Womack, Jr. and Tabitha Ford</i>	223
<i>William Marshall Rankin, Sr.</i>	224
<i>The Marriage of William Marshall Rankin, Sr. and Sarah Landrum</i>	226
<i>Source citations for William Marshall Rankin, Sr. and Sarah Landrum</i>	228
<i>John Demostinie Anders</i>	229
<i>The Marriage of John Demostinie Anders and Nancy Gilleland</i>	231
<i>Source citations for John Demostinie Anders and Nancy Gilleland</i>	233
<i>Jonathan Covell</i>	234
<i>The Marriage of Jonathan Covell and Mary Pickens</i>	235
<i>Source citations for Jonathan Covell and Mary Pickens</i>	236
<i>John Pierce</i>	237
<i>Source citations for John Pierce and Elizabeth Horton</i>	237
<i>Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.</i>	238
<i>The Marriage of Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. and Elizabeth Denton</i>	239

Source citations for Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. and Elizabeth Denton	239
Richard Comfort, Sr.	240
The Marriage of Richard Comfort, Sr. and Charity ?	241
Source citations for Richard Comfort, Sr. and Charity ?	242
Peter Guerrant, Jr.	243
The Marriage of Peter Guerrant, Jr. and Mary Perreau	244
Source citations for Peter Guerrant, Jr. and Mary Perreau	245
Moses Spencer	246
The Marriage of Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres	247
Source citations for Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres	248
William Hill, Sr.	249
The Marriage of William Hill, Sr. and Anne ?	250
Source citations for William Hill, Sr. and Anne ?	251
Champion Travis Traylor, Sr.	252
The Marriage of Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Jones	253
Source citations for Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Jones	254
Zachariah Landrum	255
The Marriage of Zachariah Landrum and Letitia Tine	257
Source citations for Zachariah Landrum and Letitia Tine	258
John N. Womack, Sr.	259
The Marriage of John N. Womack, Sr. and Frances Coleman	260
Source citations for John N. Womack, Sr. and Frances Coleman	262
Robert Rankins	263
Margaret Berry	265
The Marriage of Robert Rankins and Margaret Berry	266
Source citations for Robert Rankins and Margaret Berry	267
James Andrews, Sr.	268
The Marriage of James Andrews, Sr. and Martha Formby	270
Source citations for James Andrews, Sr. and Martha Formby	272
Daniel Gilleland, Sr.	273
The Marriage of Daniel Gilleland, Sr. and Precilla Boatwright	275
Source citations for Daniel Gilleland, Sr. and Precilla Boatwright	277
Jeremiah Coleman, Sr.	278
The Marriage of Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. and Sarah Collins	279
Source citations for Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. and Sarah Collins	280
Gilbert Denton	281
Nathan Ayres, Sr.	282
The Marriage of Nathan Ayres, Sr. and Mary Leake	283
Source citations for Nathan Ayres, Sr. and Mary Leake	284
Jesse Womack, Sr.	285
The Marriage of Jesse Womack, Sr. and Dorothy Prior	286
Source citations for Jesse Womack, Sr. and Dorothy Prior	287
Francis Coleman, Sr.	288
The Marriage of Francis Coleman, Sr. and Margaret Daniel	289
Source citations for Francis Coleman, Sr. and Margaret Daniel	290
John Andrews	291
The Marriage of John Andrews and Elizabeth Watkins	292
Source citations for John Andrews and Elizabeth Watkins	293
Thomas Berry, Sr.	294
The Marriage of Thomas Berry, Sr. and Frances Ann Kendall	295
Source citations for Thomas Berry, Sr. and Frances Ann Kendall	296
William Gilleland	297
The Marriage of William Gilleland and Nancy Johnson	298
Source citations for William Gilleland and Nancy Johnson	299

<i>Thomas Boatwright, Sr.</i>	300
<i>The Marriage of Thomas Boatwright, Sr. and Amy Rushing</i>	301
<i>Source citations for Thomas Boatwright, Sr. and Amy Rushing</i>	302
<i>James Gilleland, Sr.</i>	303
<i>The Marriage of James Gilleland, Sr. and Susannah Young</i>	304
<i>Source citations for James Gilleland, Sr. and Susannah Young</i>	305
<i>Rev. Francis Doughty, Jr.</i>	306
<i>The Marriage of Francis Doughty, Jr. and Bridget ?</i>	307
<i>Source citations for Francis Doughty, Jr. and Bridget ?</i>	307
<i>Appendix A - Chief Justice John Marshall</i>	308
<i>Appendix B - George Baldwin 1940 Football Season Statistics</i>	310
<i>Appendix C - Genealogy Societies</i>	311
<i>Appendix D - Source Index for Accompanying Data Disc</i>	312
<i>Appendix E - United States Census Index</i>	322
<i>Appendix F - Denton Ancestry</i>	334
<i>Appendix G - The Flight of Antoine Trabue</i>	338
<i>Appendix H - Late Research</i>	340
<i>Index</i>	343

Introduction

The contents of this book document the ancestors of Kevin Paul Thompson (born 1972, Texas), a former resident of Montgomery County, Texas, USA.

The ancestry of each person is varied and unique. Mine is no different. But, it does seem to cut across many facets of American history. There are families who fought for Independence from England, who settled American territories before statehood, who fought in the Civil War, and who immigrated during the 19th century. There are also many families on my mother's side who traveled to the Mexican province of Texas and later the Republic of Texas. They helped lay the foundations for the State of Texas and especially the County of Montgomery. Texas has a distinctly unique history, and it has been a great joy to discover the depth of my family's involvement in it.

While there are a few stories sprinkled in, I have not had much contact with extended family, and my grandparents have passed away. There are a few sad stories, but for the most part the theme is one of hope and promise – while our parents, grandparents, and ancestors eventually die, the family continues on.

With a work this large containing so many source citations, there are bound to be mistakes, omissions, and oversights. Your patience and understanding will be greatly appreciated.

Documentation

The vast majority of family trees I see are completely lacking documentation, and the vast majority of people I have run across have no documentation or proof of much of anything. This is definitely not the approach I have taken to genealogy research in my family. Everywhere I can I have attempted to find original, primary documentation for my direct ancestors, or at least secondary documentation. In this book, where documentation exists, it will be cited. If no citation is given, then no documentation has been found or collected. The places you will find significant documentation holes will primarily be for collateral ancestors (uncles, aunts, cousins, etc.).

Acknowledgements

Many, many people have provided me with or pointed me to research and information about our family history. I mention some here but know there are others I have unintentionally left out. Some are still living and others have already passed on; the vast majority are relatives of some degree of closeness.

Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.
Paul Clark Thompson
Nancy Lynn (Baldwin) Bice
Susan Hill Husij
Gladys Jean (Chatham) May
John Henry Knowlton, Jr.
Larry Washam
Charles Wickland

William Darrell and Janell White
Cathy Magleby
Mary Ann (Dougherty) Milow
J. D. Dickenson
Al Covell
Harry Holman
Birdette (Pegoda) Alexander

Margaret (Holmes) Johnson
Gwen (Johnson) Krause
Margaret Ann (Baldwin) Thompson
Judith Dianne (Erickson) McIntyre
Mattie Louise (Baldwin) Stampley
Rob Ayres
Chip Coleman

Countries of Origin

Our family's ancestors seem to have come to the United States almost exclusively from Northern Europe. Below is a list of immigrant ancestors and their country of origin. If the specific immigrant ancestor has not been determined, the origin of the family line is given.

England

- Anders / Andrews line
- Henry Berry (grandfather of Joseph Berry, Sr.)
- Michael N. Clarke
- William Coleman, Sr. (believed to be the 2nd great-grandfather of Jeremiah Coleman, Sr.)
- James Covell, Sr. (believed to be the 2nd great-grandfather of Jonathan Covell)
- Rev. Francis Doughty, Jr.
- Thomas Grover (believed to be the great-grandfather of Sarah Grover [Covell])
- Leake line
- William Womack, Sr. (believed to be the 2nd great-grandfather of Jesse Womack)

France

- Daniel Guerin, Sr. (Guerrant) (grandfather of Peter Guerrant, Jr.)
- Sarah Simpson

Germany / Prussia

- John Pegoda

Holland / The Netherlands

- Aafae Kuiper
- Jennie Vanderklok
- William Vandermade, Sr.

Ireland

- William Hill, Sr.
- Potter line

Scotland

- John D. Landrum, Sr. (believed to be the great-grandfather of Zachariah Landrum)

Sweden

- Frank E. Erickson
- Emma Christina M. Friedberg
- Anna Christina Nelson
- Paul Thompson

Patriots of the American Revolution

The following men that appear in this book were Patriots of the American Revolution, and their contribution to the cause is indicated by their name. Where doubt or lack of evidence exists, notes are included.

▶ Ayres, Nathan, Sr.	Material support
▶ Berry, Thomas, Sr.	Captain, 8 th Virginia Regiment
▶ Coleman, Francis, Sr.	Private, Georgia toops
▶ Coleman, Jeremiah, Jr.	Corporal, 4 th Connecticut Regiment (<i>unproven descendancy</i>)
▶ Coleman, Jeremiah, Sr.	Sergeant, 4 th Connecticut Regiment (<i>unproven descendancy</i>)
▶ Comfort, Richard, Sr.	Private, Dutchess County, New York militia
▶ Covell, James, Sr.	Drummer boy (<i>unproven service</i>)
▶ Covell, Jonathan	Private, Albany County, New York militia
▶ Denton, Gilbert "Daniel"	Private, 4 th Connecticut Regiment (<i>unproven descendancy</i>)
▶ Gilleland, James, Sr.	Private, Virginia troops
▶ Guerrant, Peter, Jr.	Captain, Buckingham, Virginia
▶ Landrum, Zachariah	Private citizen
▶ Pierce, John	Private, Albany County, New York militia (<i>unproven</i>)
▶ Rankins, Robert	Lieutenant, Virginia line
▶ Spencer, Moses	Private, Virginia militia
▶ Tine, Henry	(<i>unproven</i>)
▶ Traylor, William M.	Private, Georgia troops (<i>unproven descendancy</i>)
▶ Womack, Jesse	Lieutenant, Georgia troops
▶ Worsham, John Pleasant	Private, Captain William Dicks Company, Virginia Regiment (<i>unproven descendancy</i>)

Loyalists (Torries)

The following men that appear in this book were believed to be Loyalists during the American Revolution.

- ▶ William Hill, Sr.

Citizens of the Republic of Texas

The following persons that appear in this book were Citizens of the Republic of Texas. Where doubt or lack of evidence exists, notes are included. Comments appear to the right of the name.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ▶ Anders, James A., Jr. | |
| ▶ Anders, John Demostinie | |
| ▶ Andrews, James, Sr. | |
| ▶ Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Sr. | |
| ▶ (Baldwin), Jane | |
| ▶ Baldwin, William D. | <i>(unproven descendancy)</i> |
| ▶ Berry, Margaret "Peggy" | Joseph Vehlein's Colony |
| ▶ Boatwright, Precilla | Austin's Old Three-Hundred |
| ▶ Boatwright, Thomas, Sr. | Austin's Old Three-Hundred |
| ▶ Ford, James, Sr. | <i>(unproven descendancy)</i> |
| ▶ Ford, Tabitha | |
| ▶ Formby, Martha | |
| ▶ Gilleland, Daniel, Sr. | Austin's Old Three-Hundred |
| ▶ Gilleland, Nancy | |
| ▶ Johnson, Nancy | Austin's Old Three-Hundred |
| ▶ Landrum, Catherine | |
| ▶ Landrum, Sarah | Austin's Colony |
| ▶ Landrum, Zachariah | Austin's Colony |
| ▶ Rankins, Robert | Joseph Vehlein's Colony |
| ▶ Rankin, Sarah A. | |
| ▶ Rankin, William Marshall, Sr. | Austin's Colony |
| ▶ Rushing, Amy | Austin's Old Three-Hundred |
| ▶ Tine, Letitia | Austin's Colony |
| ▶ Womack, Emily Frances | |
| ▶ Womack, John N., Jr. | |
| ▶ Worsham, Israel | |
| ▶ Worsham, Jeremiah | |

Graves

In terms of genealogy, finding the grave of an ancestor can be one of the most valuable pieces of evidence and a strong tie to family history. The burial record for the Thompson family is surprisingly complete for quite a number of the latter generations. This is due not only to fortunate circumstances, good county cemetery records, and mostly well kept cemeteries, but also to a complete lack of the practice of cremation in the family.

The grave location is known for the following direct ancestors that appear in this book.

► Anders, Adda Wanda	Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA
► Anders, James A., Jr.	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
► Anders, James Adda	Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA
► Anders, Robert Lee	Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA
► Anders, Roy Jacob, Sr.	Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA
► Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Sr.	McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
► Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
► Baldwin, George Avner	Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA
► Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Sr.	McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
► Boatwright, Precilla	Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA
► Burnett, Lula Mae	Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
► Clarke, Clara Ann	McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
► Clarke, Jack D.	Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA
► Clarke, Michael N.	Linwood Cemetery, Muscogee County, Georgia, USA
► Coleman, Elizabeth	Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Coleman, Frances	Baker Family Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, USA
► Coleman, Jeremiah, III	Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► (Comfort), Charity	Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Comfort, Hannah	Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Comfort, Richard, Sr.	Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Covell, Calvin Townsend	Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Covell, David Wilmot, Sr.	Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Covell, James, Sr.	Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Covell, Jonathan	Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York, USA
► Covell, Maude Emeline	Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Denton, Elizabeth	Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
► Denton, Gilbert Daniel	Battle of Wyoming Monument, Luzerne County, PA, USA
► Erickson, Evelyn Thorst	Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
► Erickson, Frank E.	Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Erickson, Iver Frank	Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Ford, Tabitha	Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
► Formby, Martha	Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
► Friedberg, Emma Christina M.	Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Gilleland, Daniel, Sr.	Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA
► Gilleland, Nancy	Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA
► Gregson, Lucinda A.	Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Guarrant, Magdellen Moseley	Bedias Baptist Cemetery, Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA
► Jones, Loretta Josephine	Riverside Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside, Walker, Texas, USA
► Kuiper, Aafae	Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
► Landrum, Catherine	Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
► Landrum, Zachariah	Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
► McGraw, Nancy	Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA (unmarked)

- ▶ Nelson, Anna Christina
- ▶ Pegoda, Frank
- ▶ Pegoda, Georgia Effie Florene
- ▶ Pegoda, John
- ▶ Pickens, Mary
- ▶ Pierce, Rebecca B.
- ▶ Potter, Esther
- ▶ Rankin, Sarah A.
- ▶ Rankins, Robert
- ▶ Spencer, Mary "Polly"
- ▶ Thompson, Austin William
- ▶ Thompson, Clark Minard
- ▶ Thompson, Paul
- ▶ Tine, Letitia
- ▶ Traylor, John Randolph, Sr.
- ▶ Traylor, Mary Louise
- ▶ van der Klok, Tiete
- ▶ van Zanten, Stijntje
- ▶ Vanderklok, Jennie
- ▶ Vandermade, Minard
- ▶ Vandermade, Aafje (Orpha)
- ▶ Vandermade, William, Sr.
- ▶ White, John Allen
- ▶ White, Margaret Alice
- ▶ Williams, Mary Dudley
- ▶ Womack, John N., Jr.
- ▶ Worsham, Jeremiah

Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
 Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA
 Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA (unmarked)
 Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York, USA
 Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA
 Sears Chapel/Doss/Lindsey Springs Cemetery, Fannin County, TX, USA
 Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
 Texas State Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas, USA
 Ebenezer Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
 Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
 Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA
 McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA
 Linwood Cemetery, Muscogee County, Georgia, USA
 Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA
 Bays Chapel Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, USA

Loss of Records

With the passage of time, forces such as decay, accidents, and carelessness generally reduce the body of genealogy information. This affects every family tree, and mine is no different. Below are the records relevant to the family that are known to have been lost.

- ▶ The marriage license of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. and Magdellen Moseley Guerrant. This marriage is believed to have happened in Limestone County, Texas. This loss is most likely due to a courthouse fire in Limestone County in 1873.
- ▶ The marriage license of James W. Anders and Mittie/Annie Boatwright. This marriage is believed to have happened in Milam County, Texas. This loss is likely due to a courthouse fire in Milam County in 1874 that may have destroyed other evidence of James' death and the parentage of James Adda Anders.
- ▶ The marriage license of James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin. This marriage is believed to have happened in Montgomery County, Texas.
- ▶ The Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Bible. The Bible was last known to be in the possession of Mattie Louise Baldwin Stampley in the late 1980's. It was not found or was accidentally discarded at her death and was considered lost as of 2003. (The Frank Dorian Baldwin Bible was also considered to be lost at this time for the same reason.)
- ▶ Cause of death for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. He was removed from the office of Sheriff of Walker County, Texas just 3 weeks before his death. This has prompted questions as to whether his death was related to his office or if he was removed from office due to illness.
- ▶ Burial record for James W. Anders, Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas^[1].
- ▶ Burial record for James Andrews, Sr., unknown cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas.
- ▶ Burial record for John Demostinie Anders, unknown cemetery.
- ▶ Burial record for Charles Guerrant, unknown cemetery, Franklin County, Tennessee.
- ▶ Burial record for Margaret Hill, unknown cemetery, Harris County, Texas.
- ▶ Burial record for John Pegoda, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas
- ▶ Burial record for Nancy McGraw, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas
- ▶ Burial record for Mattie Myrtella Worsham, unknown cemetery
- ▶ Burial record for Henry Charles White, Sr., unknown cemetery, Harris County, Texas?

Source citations:

¹ Family group sheet for John Demostinie Anders prepared by Margaret Holmes Johnson.

Unpublished Records

Almost every family has important genealogical records that are not generally available to the public. While some of these are pertinent only to current living generations, many contain information about previous generations, occasionally extending back many hundreds of years. Such records can be immensely valuable to other researchers in other very distant parts of the family. By publishing such records, these researchers can have access to these records and further their own research.

In addition, publishing such records helps to prevent their ultimate destruction. The ravages of time will claim many original records. By publishing copies or transcriptions of the records, they are more likely to survive the years. This is evidenced by at least two of the records published here where the original document has long since been lost.

The records included here are:

- ▶ The Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Family Bible (lost)
- ▶ The Frank Pegoda Family Bible
- ▶ The Moses Spencer Family Bible (in non-family hands)
- ▶ The Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. Family Bible
- ▶ The Anne Hill Family Bible
- ▶ The Thompson Family Dictionary
- ▶ The Austin William Thompson Bible
- ▶ The Frank Dorian Baldwin Bible (lost)
- ▶ The Robert Hill Family Bible
- ▶ The Obituary of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.
- ▶ A letter from Dr. John Allen White

A description and transcription of each record is given here along with original scans, where possible.

The Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Family Bible

The family is unfortunately no longer able to locate this Bible. The last known copies to be made, which are included here, were around 1986. At least one notation was added around that time – that C. W. Baldwin is a double first cousin of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. (copies are known to exist that do not have this notation). This is a correct notation as proven in the Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas, Book G, Page 123.

Context

The listing below puts the people referenced in these Bible pages in the larger context of the family – in particular the family of Jane Baldwin who appears on the 1850 United States Census in Walker County, Texas (Page 256 A). Persons listed in bold are referenced in the Bible pages.

- I. Jane Baldwin (maiden name unknown, husband believed to be William D. Baldwin)
 - I.a. Allen M. Baldwin married Charles Frances Amanda Guerrant
 - I.a.i. **Charles W. Baldwin**
 - I.b. Mary Baldwin
 - I.c. Martha Baldwin
 - I.d. **Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.** married **Magdellen Moseley Guerrant**
 - I.d.i. **Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.** married **Clara Ann Clarke**
 - I.d.i.1. **Frank Dorian Baldwin** married Mary Ora Woods
 - I.d.i.2. **Mary Beatrice Baldwin** married James Franklin McAdams, Sr.
 - I.d.i.3. **Sallie Smith Baldwin** married Joseph Finch Henson
 - I.d.i.4. **Benjamin Downing Baldwin** married Birdie Priscilla Sones
 - I.d.i.5. **Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.** married Margaret Alice White
 - I.d.i.5.a. Mattie Louise Baldwin married Edward Leon Stampley
 - I.d.i.5.b. Mary Alice Baldwin married Almon James Coen, Sr.
 - I.d.i.5.c. Infant Baldwin
 - I.d.i.5.d. Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Jr. married Norma Jean Stone (divorced)
 - I.d.i.5.e. George Avner Baldwin married Adda Wanda Anders
 - I.d.i.6. **Mattie Ely Baldwin** married Archer Moore Guerrant, Sr.
 - I.e. Arminda Baldwin
 - I.f. Francis Marion Baldwin
 - I.g. Sarah Baldwin
 - I.h. Andrew J. Baldwin
 - I.i. Cornelius/Cornelia Baldwin
 - I.j. James M. Baldwin
 - I.k. Harriet Baldwin
 - I.l. Jane Baldwin

A transcription of the Bible pages follows. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Memoranda Page

- ▶ B. F. Baldwin was born Jan. 12th, 1836 [Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.]
- ▶ Maggie M. Baldwin was born March 25th, 1836 [Magdellen Moseley Guerrant, w/o B. F. Baldwin, Sr.]
- ▶ J. D. Clarke was born March 3rd, 1833 [Jack D. Clarke, father of Clara Ann Clarke]
- ▶ Marry (sic) D. Clarke was born ... [Mary Dudley Williams, mother of Clara Ann Clarke, born about 1834]
- ▶ M. J. Clarke was born March 28th, 1859 [Michael J. Clarke, brother of Clara Ann Clarke]
- ▶ W. H. Clarke was born Nov. 23rd, 1861 [William H. Clarke, brother of Clara Ann Clarke]
- ▶ Clara A. Clarke was born Oct. 27th, 1863 [Clara Ann Clarke, wife of B. F. Baldwin, Jr.]
- ▶ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. was born March 4th, 1861 [Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.]
- ▶ C. W. Baldwin was born Aug. 9th, 1860 [Charles W. Baldwin, son of Allen Baldwin (brother of B. F. Baldwin, Sr.) and Amanda Guerrant (sister of Magdellen Moseley Guerrant). Copies exist without this entry so it is a modern addition, probably in the 1980s.]
- (a double first cousin of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.)

Births Page [all children of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.]

- ▶ Frank Dorian Baldwin was born Nov. 21st, 1885
- ▶ Mary Beatrice Baldwin was born July 29th, 1887
- ▶ Sallie Baldwin was born August 13th, 1889 [Sallie Smith Baldwin]
- ▶ Benjamin Downing Baldwin was born Nov. 1st, 1890
- ▶ Spencer Clarke Baldwin was born Dec. 19th, 1892 [Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.]
- ▶ Mattie Ely Baldwin was born Sept. 5th, 1895

Marriages Page

- ▶ Maggie Moseley Guerrant and B. F. Baldwin was (sic) married Feb. 10th, 1859
- ▶ J. D. Clarke and Marry (sic) D. Williams was (sic) married Nov. 12th, 1857
- ▶ Clara A. Clarke and B. F. Baldwin, Jr. were married May 21, 1884

Deaths Page

- ▶ B. F. Baldwin, Sr. died March 22nd, 1869
- ▶ Clara Ann Baldwin died October 1st, 1958
- ▶ Mattie Guerrant died August 10th, 1895 [Catherine Pocohontas Martha Elizabeth Guerrant, sister of Maggie Moseley Guerrant]
- ▶ Mrs. V. M. S. Hill died February 27, 1898 [Virginia Mary Spencer Guerrant, sister of Maggie]
- ▶ Maggie Moseley Hamilton {Guerrant, Baldwin} died Jan. 20, 1920
- ▶ Mary D. Clarke died May 15th, 1867
- ▶ J. D. Clarke died Dec. 21st, 1892
- ▶ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. d. April 25, 1922
- ▶ Benjamin Downing Baldwin died October 24th, 1942
- ▶ Spencer Clarke Baldwin died March 22, 1967 [Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.]

MEMORANDA

B. F. Baldwin was born Jan 12th 1834
 Maggie M. Baldwin was born March 26th 1839
 J. D. Clarke was born March 3rd 1838
 Mary D. Clarke was born
 M. J. Clarke was born March 28th 1859
 W. H. Clarke was born Nov 23rd 1861
 Clara H. Clarke was born Oct 27th 1863
 B. F. Baldwin Jr. was born March 4th 1861
 G. W. Baldwin was born Aug 9th 1860
 (a double First Cousin of Benjamin Franklin
 Baldwin, Jr.)

BIRTHS

Frank Marion Baldwin was born Nov 14th 1885

Mary Beatrice Baldwin was born July 24th 1887

Sallie Baldwin was born August 13th 1889

Benjamin Downing Baldwin was born Nov 1st 1890

Spencer Clarke Baldwin was born Dec 19th 1892

Mattie Ely Baldwin was born Sept 5th 1895

1885-

1887

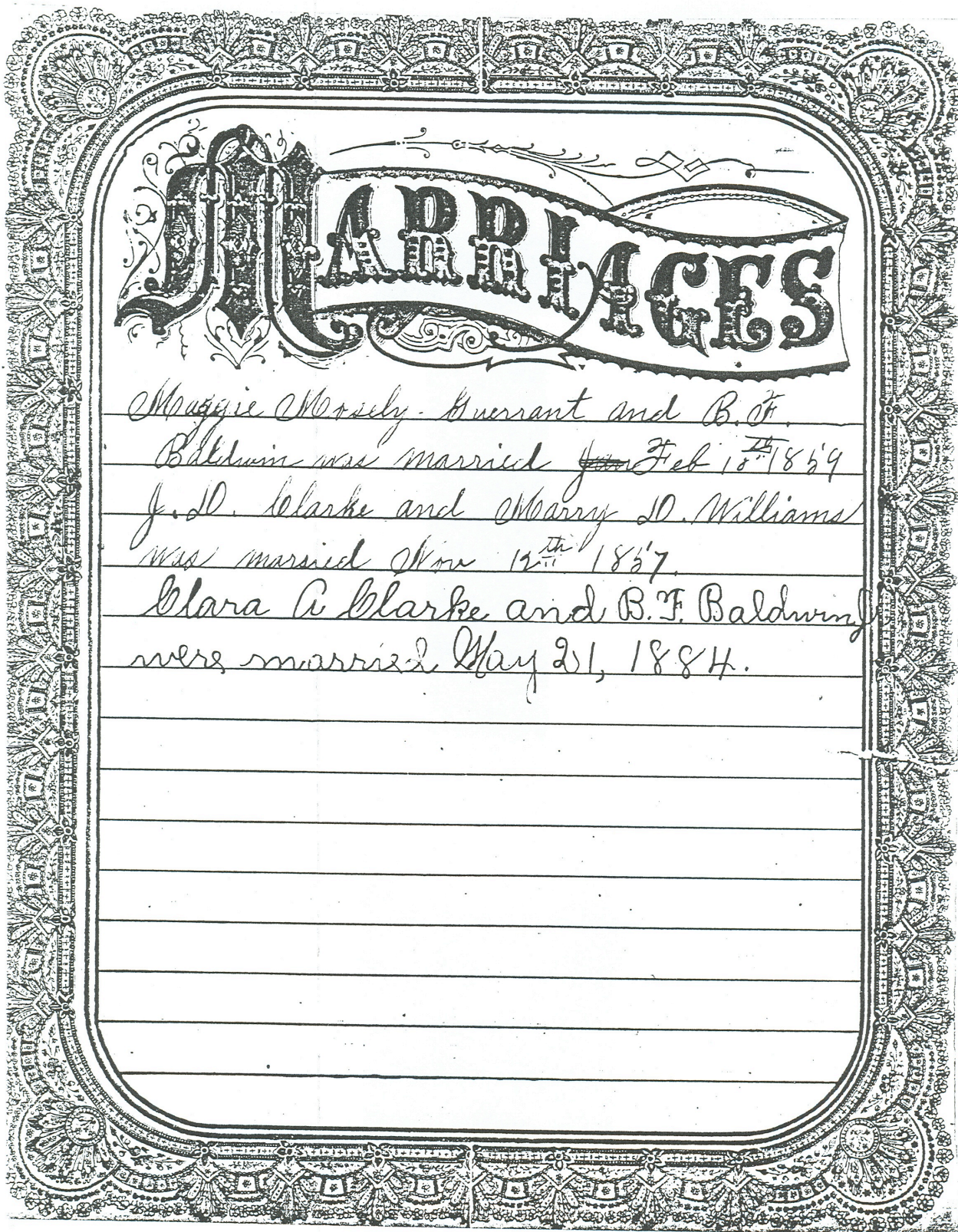
1889

1890

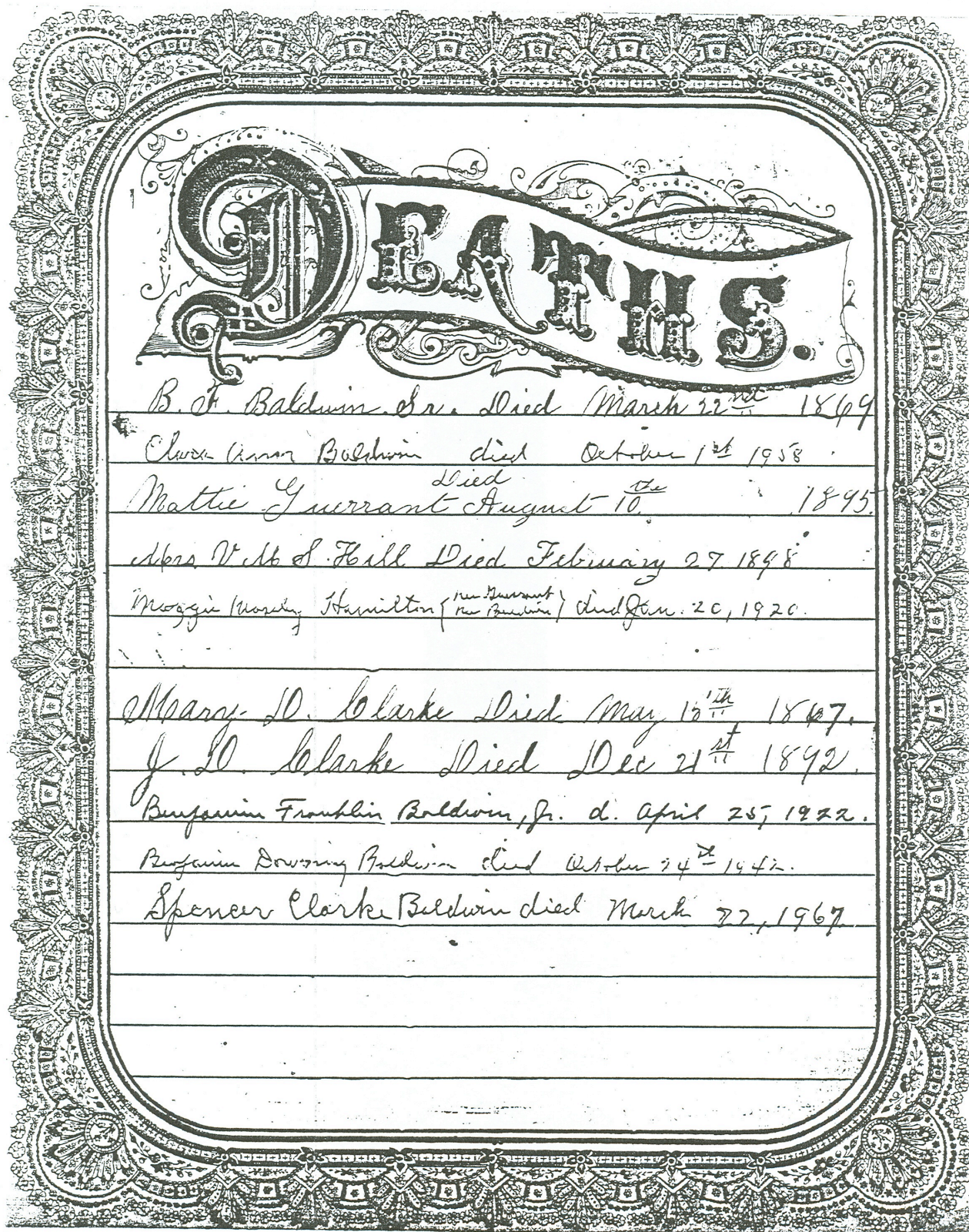
1891

1895-

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Family Bible – Births page



Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Family Bible – Marriages page



Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Family Bible – Deaths page

The Frank Pegoda Family Bible

This Bible was last known to be in the possession of Fannie Alma Birdette Pegoda (married name: Birdette Alexander), Huntsville, Texas (2007). It was in extremely poor condition, but the family was unwilling to try to preserve it. A transcription of the Bible pages is given below. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Context

The listing below puts the people referenced in these Bible pages in the larger context of the family. Persons listed in bold are referenced in the Bible pages.

I. Frank Pegoda m. Lula Mae Burnett

- I.a. **Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda m. Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.**
 - I.a.i. **Adda Wanda Anders** m. George Avner Baldwin
 - I.a.ii. **Joyce Mae Anders** m. James Joseph Dougherty, Jr.
 - I.a.iii. **Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.** m. Amy Jean Wilson (divorced)
- I.b. **Searcy John Pegoda m. Carrie Herren**
- I.c. **Inez Louise Pegoda m. Earl E. Jenkins**
 - I.c.i. **Earl Wayne Jenkins**
 - I.c.ii. **Earl Elton Jenkins**
- I.d. **E. F. Pegoda m. Clara Elma Sandel**
 - I.d.i. **Raye Glynn Pegoda**
 - I.d.ii. **Gerald F. Pegoda**
 - I.d.iii. **Bobbie Don Pegoda**
- I.e. **Henry Eugene Pegoda**
- I.f. **Nola Loretta Pegoda m. Howell Mayes, Jr.**
 - I.f.i. **Thurston Eugene Mayes**
 - I.f.ii. **Glenda Louise Mayes**
- I.g. **Fannie Alma Birdette Pegoda m. Leslie Earl Alexander, Sr.**
 - I.g.i. **Norma Kay Alexander**
 - I.g.ii. **Leslie Earl Alexander, Jr.**
- I.h. **Geraldine Pegoda** m. 1st **J. T. Webb**, 2nd John L. Roberts, Sr., 3rd Thomas A. Cauthen, Sr.
- I.i. **Lula Marie Pegoda** m. 1st **R. H. Tolbert**, 2nd William R. Griffith
- I.j. **Earie Cecil Pegoda** m. **James M. Cotton**
- I.k. **Frankie Charlene Pegoda** m. 1st **William O. Nash**, 2nd Edward Joseph Gorman
 - I.k.i. **Victoria Cecile Gorman**
- I.l. **Joe Winford Pegoda**

Also mentioned in the Bible pages are:

- ▶ Loretta Josephine Jones, mother of Lula Mae Burnett
- ▶ Edmon Foster Jones, brother of Loretta Josephine Jones
- ▶ Mary Rebecca (Burnett) , wife of Edmon
- ▶ Myrtle F. Burnett, sister of Lula Mae Burnett

Marriage Certificate Page

This is to certify that Lula Mae Burnett ['e' added] of Huntsville, Texas and Frank Pegoda of Huntsville, Texas were united by me in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony at Cline Prairie (?) on the 22nd day of June in the year of our Lord 1902 in the presence of Henry Stoveall, John Burnette, and Minnie Burnette (brother and sister of Bride). Signed Brother Sanford. At the home Bro. Sanford.

Births Page [the first 12 entries are all children of Frank P. Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett]

- ▶ Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda born July 25, 1903
- ▶ Sercey John Pegoda born October 28, 1905
- ▶ Inez Louise Pegoda born November 8, 1907
- ▶ E. F. Pegoda born March 21, 1909
- ▶ Henry Eugene Pegoda born August 15, 1912
- ▶ Nola Loretta Pegoda born October 24, 1914
- ▶ Fannie Birdette Pegoda born <omitted>
- ▶ Geraldine Pegoda born April 3, 1919
- ▶ Lula Marie Pegoda born March 21, 1921
- ▶ Erie Cecil Pegoda born <omitted>
- ▶ Frankie Charlene Pegoda born <omitted>
- ▶ Joe Winford Pegoda born June 25, 1926
- ▶ Frank Pegoda born March 17, 1873
- ▶ Lula Mae Burnett born June 20, 1885
- ▶ Loretta Josephine (Johnes) Burnette
born June 21, 1864
- ▶ South Carolina, at Raleigh
- ▶ Edmon Foster Johnes Dec. 1, 1860, Died Jan. 4, 1934
- ▶ Mary Rebcca (sic) Johnes Burnett June 22, 1871
- ▶ Married Sept. 11, 1887
- ▶ Mary Myrtle Born Aug. 11, 1887

[Maiden name should be Jones]

[Raleigh is in North Carolina]

[brother of Loretta Josephine Jones]

[wife of Edmon; can't confirm maiden name
or possible relationship to Lula]

[marriage of Edmon and Mary]

[sister of Lula Mae, not sure about 'Mary']

Births Page (grandchildren)

- ▶ Adda Wanda Anders born October 11, 1924
- ▶ Joyce Mae Anders born August 27, 1926
- ▶ Roy Anders Junior born March 18, 1928
- ▶ Raye Glynn Pegoda born <omitted>
- ▶ Earl Wayne Jenkins born December 31, 1933
- ▶ Gerald F. Pegoda born <omitted>
- ▶ Earl Elton Jenkins born <omitted>
- ▶ Norma Kay Alexander born <omitted>
- ▶ Leslie Earl Alexander born December 5, 1936
- ▶ Bobbie Don Pegoda born <omitted>
- ▶ Thurston Eugene Mayes born <omitted>
- ▶ Glenda Louise Mayes born <omitted>
- ▶ Victoria Cecile Gorman born <omitted>

[Junior]

Marriages Page

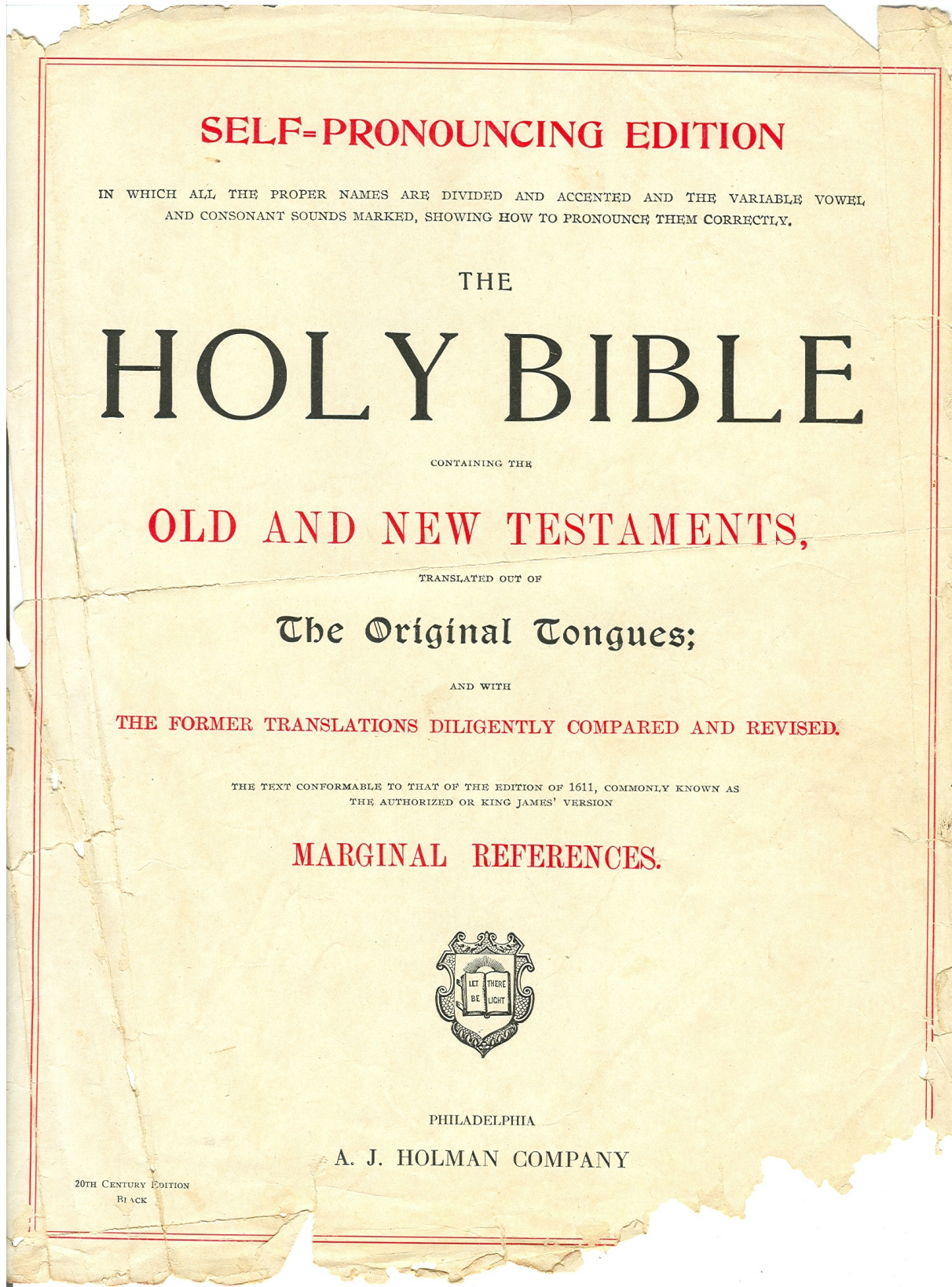
- ▶ Georgia Pegoda m. Roy Anders
- ▶ Inez Pegoda m. Earl Jenkins
- ▶ E. F. Pegoda m. Clara Elma Sandel, Saturday 2:30 P.M., February 20, 1932
- ▶ Sercy Pegoda m. Carrie Herren, Saturday night, October 14, 1933
- ▶ Birdette Pegoda m. Leslie Alexander, Sunday afternoon 3 P.M., September 16, 1934
- ▶ Nola Pegoda m. Howell Mayes, Jr. , Saturday, March 28, 1936
- ▶ Geraldine Pegoda m. J. T. Webb, Saturday, Jan. 8, 1938
- ▶ Earie Pegoda m. James M. Cotton, Monday, June 16, 1941
- ▶ Lula Marie Pegoda m. Sargt. R. H. Tolbert, Saturday eve. 11:00 o'clock, Feb. 21, 1942
- ▶ Charlene Pegoda m. Corp'l William O. Nash, Saturday eve. 11:00 o'clock, Feb. 21, 1942
(Lula Marie and Charlene held a double wedding)

Deaths Page

- ▶ Earl Wayne Jenkins died Wednesday, Dec. 31, 1933 (grandson)
- ▶ Henry Eugene Pegoda died Aug. 3, 1940 12:55, o'clock (son)

Handwritten page included in Bible

Lula Mae Burnette
was united In the
Babtist [sic] eureh church
at Antiock [sic] Church in Delta
County, at the age of 12 years
In the year 97
and
at the age 18 was married
to Mr. Frank Pegoda in
the year of 1902



Frank Pegoda Family Bible – Title page

54
1
36

1939
1902
37
years

This is to Certify

That Lula Mae Burnette
of Huntsville, Texas
and Frank Pegoda
of Huntsville, Texas

Were united by me in the Bonds of

Holy Matrimony

at Clark Branch on the 22 day
of June in the year of our Lord 1902
in the Presence of

Signed

Henry Stovall Brother Sanford
John Burnette at the home Bro Sanford
Minnie Burnette
Brother and sister of Bride

Frank Pegoda Family Bible – Marriage Certificate page

Family Record.

Births.

Children

Georgia Effie Florence Pegoda	born July 29, 1903
Sergey John Pegoda	born October 28, 1905
Irene Louise Pegoda	born November 8, 1907
E. F. Pegoda	born March 21, 1909
Henry Eugene Pegoda	born August 15, 1912
Nola Loretta Pegoda	born October 24, 1914
Fannie Birdette Pegoda	born [redacted]
Geraldine Pegoda	born April 3, 1919
Lula Marie Pegoda	born March 21, 1921
Erie Cecil Pegoda	born [redacted]
Frankie Charline Pegoda	born [redacted]
Joe Winford Pegoda	born June 25, 1926
	Died June 25, 1956
Frank Pegoda	born March 17, 1873
Lula Mae Burnette	born June 20, 1885
Loretta Josephine (Johns) Burnette	born June 21, 1864
	South Carolina, at Raleigh
Edman Foster Johns	Dec. 1, 1860, Died Jan. 4, 1934
Mary Rebecca Johns, Burnette	June 22, 1871
Marrried	Sept. 11, 1887
Sept. 11, 1887	

Family Record.

Births.

Grandchildren

Adda Wanda Anders	born October 11, 1924.
Joyce Mae Anders	born August 27, 1926.
Roy Anders Junior	born March 18, 1928.
Raye Glynn Pegoda	born [redacted]
Earl Wayne Jenkins	born December 31, 1933.
Gerald F. Pegoda	born [redacted]
Earl Elton Jenkins	born [redacted]
Norma Kay Alexander	born [redacted]
Leslie Earl Alexander	born December 5, 1936
Bobbie Don Pegoda	born [redacted]
Thurston Eugene Mayes	born [redacted]
Glenda Louise Mayes	born [redacted]
Victoria Cecile 1919 Gorman	born [redacted]

1937
1909
28

1937
1919
17

1937
1913
24

Family Record.

Marriages.

Georgia Pegoda
Inez Pegoda
E. F. Pegoda

Leroy Pegoda

Bridette Pegoda

Nola Pegoda

Geraldine Pegoda

Evel Pegoda

double
wedding
(Lula Marie Pegoda
Charles Pegoda

Ray Anders
Earl Jenkins
Clara Elma Sandel
Saturday, 2:30 P.M.,
February 20, 1932

Carrie Herren
Saturday night,
October 14, 1933

Leslie Alexander
Sunday afternoon 3 P.M.,
September 16, 1934

Howell Mayes Jr.
Saturday
March 28, 1936

J. J. Webb
Saturday
Jan. 8, 1938

James M. Cotton
Monday
June 16, 1941

Sargt. R. H. Tolbert
Saturday eve. 11:00 o'clock
Feb. 21, 1942

Capt. William D. Nash
Saturday eve. 11:00 o'clock
February 21, 1942

Family Record.

Deaths.

Earl Wayne Jenkins died (Grandson)	Wednesday - Dec 31, 1933
Henry Eugene Pegoda (son)	died Aug. 3, 1940 12:55 o'clock

Lula Mae Burnette
was united in the
Baptist ~~church~~ church
at Antioch Church in Delta
County, at the age of 12 years
in the year 97

and
at the ~~age~~ age 18 was married
to Mr. Frank Pegoda in
the year of 1902

Norma Kay Poe (Alexander / Pegoda)
254 No. Magnolia
New Caney, TX 77357
281-689-5503

The Moses Spencer Family Bible

This Bible was last known to be in the possession of Rob Ayres, 119 Chase Road, Marlborough, MA 01752.

A transcription of the Bible pages is given below. Information in brackets has been added for clarification. The front matter of the Bible cites "...this present year of our Lord God 1815..."

Births page, column 1

Moses Spencer was born 3rd January 1763
Judith Spencer his wife 1st October 1768
Births of their children
John Spencer 28th September 1786
Nathan Spencer 20th June 1788
Polley Spencer 24th March 1790
Barkesdale Spencer 26th August 1793
Samuel Spencer 8th January 1791
Elizabeth Spencer 18 Nov 1799

Births page, column 2

James Spencer 18th April 1802
Moses A. Spencer 21st May 1805
Martha Spencer 15th June 1808
Judith Spencer 14th September 1811
[handwriting changes here]
Birth of J. D. Bondurants baby
Jennie Baker was born the 14th of March 1863
Birth of Willie Hooper's child
John Holman Hooper was born April 3rd 1871
Birth of Mary Lou James's children
Hartwell Boyd James was born January 31st 1869
James Daniel James was born October 7th 1871
[in pencil, partially unreadable] M _____ James was born ____ 12th 1873

Births/Deaths page, Births column [page is badly damaged]

Jane Elizabeth was born the 5 of August 1832
 James Spencer was born 9th of February 1834
 Judith Virginia was born 19th of June/July [both months written, no year]
 Martha Ellen [?] born 30th of Aug 1839
 _____ Anna 23 of April 1843
 Hartwell G. Holman was born 27th of November 1844
 Mary Louisa was born the 21st of December 1847
 Ida Tandy was born 7th of November 1854
 Births/Deaths page, Deaths column [page is badly damaged]
 Jane Elizabeth died April 5th 1857
 Hartwell G. the 27th of February 1863
 _____ Virginia the 16th of June 1863
 James ____ Holman
 30
 Judith
 April H. Holman
 7th 1873
 ____ Jones
 Dec 7th 1874
 Ayres Spencer
 Sept. 1877
 Tandy Holman Feb 23 18_9
 Jennie B. Bondurant
 July 25th 1800 aged 17 [?]

Marriages page

Moses Spencer married Judith Ayres 5th January 1786
 Polly Spencer, Charles Guerrant 13th July 1806
 John Spencer, Elizabeth W. Price 3rd August 1809
 Nathan Spencer, Judith D. Fuqua 14th Nov 1815
 Barksdale Spencer to Polley 18
 [in pencil, partially unreadable] ____ & _____ Dec 17th 1807
 Elizabeth H. Spencer to Char Jones 13th June 1817
 Moses A. Spencer to Ann Bradley Nov 1830
 Judith H. Spencer to Tandy Holman Nov 1831
 Martha A. Spencer to Isham Gilliam Dec 1832
 Saml A. Spencer to Mary A. Moseley May 1819
 [part of the Lord's prayer is written out here]

676

A CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF THE YEARS AND TIMES

From Adam unto Christ,

Proved by the Scriptures, from the Collation of divers Authors.

The sum of the years of the first age.

FROM Adam unto Noah's flood are years 1656.

For when Adam was 150 years old he begat Seth.

Seth, being 105 years, begat Enos.

Enos, being 90 years, begat Cainan.

Cainan, being 70 years, begat Mahalaleel.

Mahalaleel, being 65 years, begat Jared.

Jared, at the age of 162, begat Enoch.

Enoch, being 65 years, begat Methuselah.

Methuselah, at the age of 187, begat Lamech.

Lamech, being 182 years, begat Noah.

Noah, at the coming of the flood, was 600 years old, as appeareth in the 7th chapter of Genesis.

The whole sum of the years are 1656.

FROM the flood of Noah unto Abraham's departing from Chaldea, were 422 years and ten days.

For the said flood continued one whole year and ten days.

Shem, (who was Noah's son) begat Arphaxad two years after that.

Arphaxad begat Salah when he was 35 years old.

Salah, being 30 years old, begat Eber.

Eber, at the age of 34, begat Peleg.

Peleg, being 30 years, begat Reu.

Reu, being 32 years, begat Serug.

Serug, being 30 years, begat Nahor.

Nahor, being 29 years, begat Terah.

Terah, being 120 years, begat Abram.

And Abraham departed from Chaldea when he was 70 years old.

These, accounted, are 422 years and 10 days.

FROM Abraham's departing from Ur in Chaldea unto the departing of the children of Israel, are 450 years, gathered as followeth:

Abraham was in Charran five years, and departed in the 75th year.

Begat Isaac when 100 years old, in the 25th year of his departing.

Isaac begat Jacob, when 60 years old.

Israel was in Egypt 220 years.

Then deduct 30 years from this: for so old was Moses when he conducted the Israelites from Egypt.

So the rest of the years, that is to say, 160, are divided between Amram and Kohath. Then Kohath begat Amram at the age of 67 years.

Amram being 65 years, begat Moses, who, in the 80th year of his age, departed with the Israelites from Egypt.

So this chronology is the 430 years mentioned in the 12th chapter of Exodus, and the 3d chapter to the Galatians.

FROM the going forth of the Israelites from Egypt, unto the first building of the temple, are 480 years, after this chronology and account.

Moses remained in the desert or wilderness 40 years.

Joshua and Othniel ruled 40 years.

Ehud, 60 years.

Deborah, 40 years.

Gideon, 40 years.

Abimelech, 3 years.

Tola, 23 years.

Jair, 22 years.

Then they were without a captain, until the

18th year of Jephthah.

Jephthah, 6 years.

Ibzan, 7 years.

Elon, 10 years.

Abdon, 8 years.

Samson, 20 years.

Eli, judge and priest, 44 years.

Samuel and Saul reigned 40 years.

David was king 40 years.

Solomon, in the 4th year of his reign, began

the building of the temple.

These are the 480 years mentioned in

the first book of Kings, chap. vi.

FROM the first building of the temple, unto the captivity of Babylon, are 419 years and an half.

Solomon reigned yet 36 years.

Rehoboam, 17 years.

Abijah, 3 years.

Asa, 41 years.

Jehoshaphat, 25 years.

Jehoram, 8 years.

Ahaziah, 1 year.

Athaliah, the queen, 7 years.

Jehoash, 40 years.

Amaziah, 29 years.

Uzziah, 52 years.

Jehoahaz, 16 years.

Ahaz, 16 years.

Hezekiah, 29 years.

Manasseh, 55 years.

Amon, 2 years.

Josiah, 31 years.

Jehoahaz, 3 months.

Eliakim, 11 years.

Jehoiachin, Jeconias, 3 months.

And here beginneth the captivity of Babylon.

The sum of these years is 419 and 6 months.

JERUSALEM was re-edified, and built again

after the captivity of Babylon, 70 years.

The captivity continued 70 years.

The children of Israel were delivered the

first year of Cyrus.

The temple was begun to be built in the

second year of the said Cyrus, and finished

in the 46th year, which was the 6th year

of Darius. After that Darius had reigned

20 years, Nehemiah was restored to liber-

ty, and went to build the city, which was

finished in the 32d year of the said Darius.

All the years from the building of the tem-

ple again, are 26 years.

The whole sum of years amount to 70.

FROM the re-edifying of the city, unto the

coming of Christ, are 483 years after the

chronology.

It is mentioned in the 9th chapter of Daniel

that Jerusalem should be built up again,

and that from that time, unto the coming of

Christ, are 69 weeks, and every week is

reckoned for 7 years. So 69 weeks amount

to 483 years: for, from the 32d year of

Darius, unto the 42d year of Augustus, in

which year our Saviour Christ was born,

are just and complete so many years,

whereupon we reckon, that from Adam

unto Christ, are 3974 years, six months,

and ten days; and from the birth of Christ,

unto this present year, is 1815.

Then the whole sum and number of years,

from the beginning of the world unto this

present year of our Lord God 1815, are

5789 years, six months, and the said odd

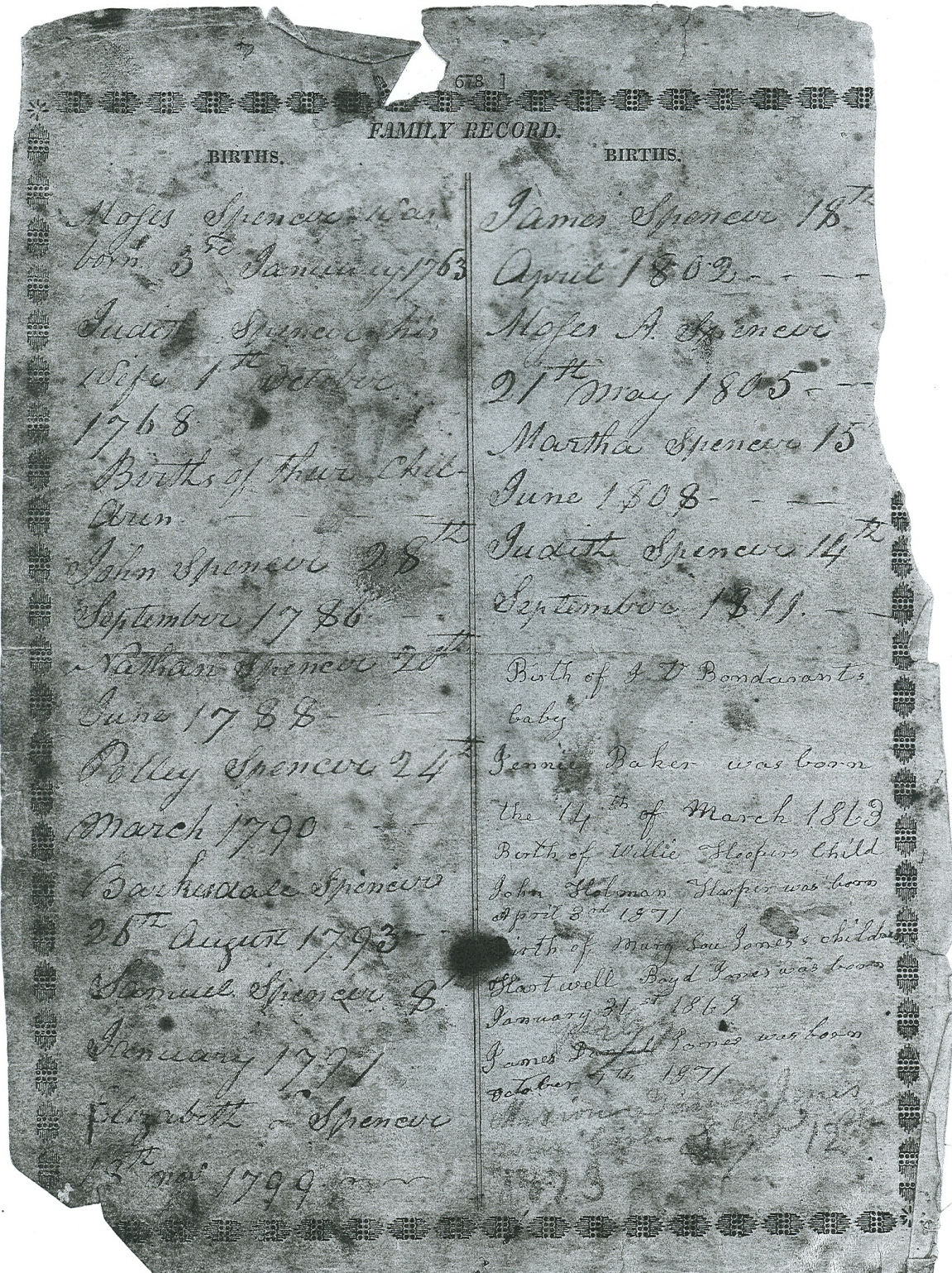
ten days.

ANALYSIS OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

Books in the Old Testament, 39
 Chapters, 929
 Verses, 23,214
 Words, 592,439
 Letters, 2,728,100
 Books in the New Testament, 27
 Chapters, 260
 Verses, 7,359
 Words, 181,253
 Letters, 858,339
 The Apocrypha hath 163 chapters, 6,081
 verses, and 152,185 words.

The middle chapter, and the least in the Bi-
 ble, is Psalm cxvii.
 The middle verse is the 8th of Psalm cxviii.
 The word *And* occurs in the Old Testament
 35,543 times.
 The same in the New Testament also occurs
 16,684 times.
 The word *Jehovah* occurs 6,355 times.
 The middle book of the Old Test. is Proverbs.
 The middle chapter is Job xxix.
 The middle verse is 2d Chronicles, chapter
 xx. the 17th verse.

The least verse is 1st of Chronicles, chapter
 I. and 1st verse.
 The middle book in the New Testament is
 2d Thessalonians.
 The middle chapters are Romans xiii. and
 xiv.
 The middle verse is Acts xvii. 17th verse.
 The least verse is in John xi. verse 35.
 The 21st verse, chapter vii. of Ezra, has all
 the letters of the alphabet.
 The sixth chapter of the 2d of Kings and
 chapter xxxvii. of Isaiah are both alike.



Moses Spencer Family Bible – Births page

1870

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
<p>Jane Elizabeth was born this 5th of August 1852</p> <p>James Spencer was born 9th of February 1854</p> <p>Dudeth Virginia was born 19th of July 1859</p> <p>Martha Ellen was born 30th of 1859</p> <p>Mildred Anna 23rd of April 1843</p> <p>Hartwell G. Holman was born 27th of November 1844</p> <p>Mary Louisa was born the 21st of December 1847</p> <p>Ida Fandy was born 7th of November 1854</p>	<p>Jane Elizabeth died April 5th 1857</p> <p>Hartwell G. the 27th of February 1863</p> <p>Virginia the 16th of 1869</p> <p>James G. died 30th of 1869</p> <p>Judith died April 16th Holman 7th 1873</p> <p>Wm. J. Jones died 7th 1874</p> <p>Agnes Spencer 1874</p> <p>Sept. 1877</p> <p>Fanny Holman Feb. 23 1879</p> <p>Gen. B. Bonbrant 1879</p> <p>July 25 1880</p>

of the United States and Canada.

Interest, 4 per cent., allowed on deposits, subject to eight draft.

NATIONAL SAVINGS BANK.

WEDDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY.

The Government of the United States.

DEPOSITS OVER \$1,000,000.

100 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

Interest commences first of each month from date of each deposit.

Not less than thirty days notice before January 1st.

As safe as Federal Bonds.

Not liable in any part of the State on demand, with interest.

and confidential.

on demand, with interest due.

of certificates paid by check.

at out of the city if desired.

from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M. on business days from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. on other days.

JOHN A. MILLER, Cashier.

RAILROAD.

Interest Payable.

Moses Spencer Family Bible – Births/Deaths page

[677

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Moses Spencer married
 Judith Ayres 5th
 January 17th 30.

Polly Spencer
 To

Charles Gervant
 13th July 1806.

John Spencer
 To
 Elizabeth W. Price
 3rd August 1809.

Nathan Spencer
 To
 Judith D. Fugate
 14th Nov. 1815.

Barker Dale Spencer to
 Polly 18

W. B. & M. B. 1817
 Dec 17th 1807

MARRIAGES.

Elizabeth H. Spencer to Chas.
 Nov 13th June 1817.

Moses A. Spencer to Ann
 Bradley Nov 1830.

Judith H. Spencer to Saml
 dy Holman. Nov 1831

Martha A. Spencer to
 William Gilliam Dec 1832

Saml A. Spencer to
 Mary A. Moseley May
 1819.

our father
 which in heart
 en beloved be they
 issue they kind to
 you they will be
 done on earth as in
 heaven for they

The Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. Family Bible

This Bible is in the possession of Kevin Paul Thompson, 6 E. Knightsbridge Dr., Conroe, Texas 77385.

Context

The listing below puts the people referenced in these Bible pages in the larger context of the family. Persons listed in bold are referenced in the Bible pages.

- I. James Andrews/Anders, Sr. (Andrews) married Martha Formby
 - I.a. John Demostinie Anders married Nancy Gilleland
 - I.b. Elizabeth Anders
 - I.c. Jacob Anders married Cyrintha E. Rankin (sister of Sarah A. Rankin)
 - I.d. Burril Anders
 - I.e. Stacy Anders
 - I.f. James A. Anders, Jr. married Sarah A. Rankin
 - I.f.i. Z. Anders
 - I.f.ii. William Henry Anders
 - I.f.iii. **Robert Lee Anders** married **James "Jimmie" Adda Anders** (note that Jimmie Adda is a granddaughter of John Demostinie Anders, brother of James A. Anders, Jr. above)
 - I.f.iii.a. **Lilly Ethel Anders** married **James Melvin Johnson, Sr.**
 - I.f.iii.b. Willie Anders
 - I.f.iii.c. **Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.** married **Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda**
 - I.f.iii.c.i. **Adda Wanda Anders** married **George Avner Baldwin**
 - I.f.iii.c.i.a. **George Anders Baldwin**
 - I.f.iii.c.i.b. **Margaret Ann Baldwin** married Paul Clark Thompson
 - I.f.iii.c.ii. **Joyce Mae Anders** married **James Joseph Dougherty, Jr.**
 - I.f.iii.c.ii.a. **James Joseph Dougherty, III**
 - I.f.iii.c.ii.b. **Mary Ann Dougherty** married (1) David Woolley and (2) Karl Frederick Milow
 - I.f.iii.c.iii. **Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.** married **Amy Jean Wilson** (divorced)
 - I.f.iii.c.iii.a. **Victoria Jean Anders**
 - I.f.iii.c.iii.b. **Roy Bradford Anders**
 - I.f.iv. James "Jim" S. Anders
 - I.f.v. Jacob Short Anders
 - I.g. Mary Ann Anders

A transcription of the Bible pages follows. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Family Register Page

Husband, Roy Anders – born October 6, 1898
 Wife, Georgia Pegoda Anders – born July 25, 1903
 (Walker County, out from Riverside)
 Married, December 31, 1923
 Roy died Dec. 22, 1957

[Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.]
 [Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda]

Page before the Family Register Page

Robert Lee Anders born June 8, 1863
 Jimmie Addie Anders born December 13, 1874
 Jacob Anders, Sr; this date is correct –
 her grave marker is incorrect]
 married January 10, 1893

[father of Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.]
 [Anders is maiden name; mother of Roy

[Robert Lee and Jimmie Adda marriage]

(children born to them)

Lilly Ethel Anders born Jan. ...

Roy Anders born Oct. 6, 1898

Lilly married J. M. Johnson

Born to her James Melvin Johnson, born Aug. 2 ...

[brother of Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.]

[Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.]

Children's Names Page

Adda Wanda Anders born October 11, 1924

Joyce Mae Anders born August 27, 1926

Roy Jr. Anders born March 18, 1928

[Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.]

Grandchildren (all born in Huntsville Memorial Hospital)

George Anders (Andy) Baldwin – <omitted>

James Joseph Dougherty, III – <omitted>

Victoria Jean Anders – <omitted>

Margaret Ann Baldwin – <omitted>

Mary Ann Dougherty – <omitted>

Roy Bradford Anders – <omitted>

[son of Adda Wanda Anders]

[son of Joyce Mae Anders]

[daughter of Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.]

[daughter of Adda Wanda Anders]

[daughter of Joyce Mae Anders]

[son of Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.]

Marriages Page

Roy and Georgia Anders – December 31, 1923, married 34 years when Roy died December 22, 1957

Robert Lee and Jimmie Adda Anders – January 10, 1893

Adda Wanda Anders married George Baldwin Jan. 20th, 1945 – 8 P.M. First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Tex

Joyce Anders married James J. Dougherty Nov. 27, 1946 – 8 P.M. at Home

Roy Anders, Jr. married Amy Jean Wilson on April 16, (Sat) 1949 in Santa Ana, Calif, First Baptist Church
 (military wedding)

Deaths Page

Robert Lee Anders died June 1, 1928

Jimmy Adda Anders died April 19, 1952

[this date is correct; her grave marker is incorrect]

Roy Anders husband of Georgia died Dec. 22, 1957 at about 2:00 P.M. Buried Dec. 24, at 10 A.M. from First Baptist Church, Rev. W. Y. Pond, Jr. and Rev. Garrett officiated.

Georgia F. Anders, wife of Roy, died August 19, 1970, buried August 21, 1970 at 2 P.M., First Baptist Church, W. Y. Pond officiated. Buried by Roy in Addicks Addition of Oakwood Cemetery.

Family Register

PARENTS' NAMES.

Husband, Roy Anders -

Born, October 6, 1898

Wife, Georgia ^{Beggs} Anders

Born, July 25 1903 (Walker County
cut from
Riverside)

Dr.
Monica
Belmont
Lyon

Married, December 31, 1923

Roy died Dec. 22, 1957

Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. Family Bible – "Family Register" page

God's blessing on the good.

MALACHI, 4

Elijah's coming and office.

up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall ^aleave them neither root nor branch.

2 ¶ But unto you that ^efear my name shall the ^fSun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

3 ^gAnd ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do *this*, saith the LORD of hosts.

B. C. 897.

d Amos 2. 9.

e ch. 3. 16.

f Luke 1. 78.

g Eph. 5. 14.

h 2 Pet. 1. 19.

i Rev. 2. 28.

j 2 Sam. 22. 43.

k Mic. 7. 10.

l Zech. 10. 5.

m Ex. 20. 3.

n &c.

o Deut. 4. 10.

p Ps. 147. 19.

q Matt. 11. 14.

r Mark 9. 11.

s Luke 1. 17.

t Joel 2. 31.

u Zech. 14. 12.

v Zech. 5. 3.

4 ¶ Remember ye the ^hlaw of Moyses my servant, which I commanded unto him ⁱin Hō'reb for all Is'ra-el, with ^kthe statutes and judgments.

5 ¶ Behold, I will send you ^lE-li-jah the prophet ^mbefore the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD:

6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and ⁿsmite the earth with ^oa curse.

THE END OF THE PROPHETS.

Robert Lee Anders

Born June 8, 1863

Jimmie Addie Anders

Born December 13, 1874

married January 19, 1893

(Children born to them)

Lilly & Thel Anders

Born Jan.

Ray Anders

Born Oct. 6, 1898

Lilly married J. M. Johnson

Born to her, James Melvin Johnson
Born Aug. 2

CHILDREN'S NAMES.

Adela Wanda Anders

Born October 11, 1924

Joyce Mae Anders

Born August 27, 1926

Roy Jr. Anders

Barn March 18, 1928.

Grandchildren

(ANDY)

George Anders Baldwin -

James Joseph Dougherty, III.

Victoria Jean Ander-

Margaret Ann Baldwin

Mary Ann Dougherty

Roy Bradford Anders-

all grandchildren born in Haverhill in General Hospital -

MARRIAGES.

Roy & Georgia Anders

December 31, 1923, married 34
years when Roy died December 22, 1957

Robert Lee & Jimmie Adda

Anders

January 10, 1893

Adda Wanda Anders married

George Baldwin Jan. 20th

1945 - 8 P.M. First Baptist Church, Humboldt, Cal.

Joyce Anders married James J. Dougherty

Nov. 27 - 1946 - 8 P.M. at Home

Roy Anders Jr. married Amy Jean Wilson
on April 16 (Sat) 1949 in Santa Ana Calif. First Bap. Church

Military Wedding -

DEATHS.

Robert Lee Anders

Died June 1, 1928

Jimmy Adda Anders

Died April 19, 1952

Roy Anders ~~husband~~ husband of Georgia

Died Dec. 22, 1957. at about 2, O'clock P.M.

Buried Dec. 24, at 10 a. m. from First Baptist Church. Huntsville, Rev. W. Y. Pond Jr. & Rev. Samelt officiated.

Georgia F. Anders, wife of Roy, died

August 19, 1970, Buried August 21, 1970

at 2pm, First Baptist Church, W. Y. Pond

officiated. Buried by Roy in Addicks

Addition of Oakwood Cemetery.

The Anne Hill Family Bible

This Bible belonged to Anne Hill (1762-1835), wife of William Hill, Sr. (1756-1821). The location of this Bible is unknown; copies were sent to me by Susan Hill Husij, 3410 E. Dry Creek Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85044 (2007). Transcription is given below. Information in brackets has been added.

Citation

The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments together with Apocrypha Translated out of the Original Tongues, M. Carey and Son, Philadelphia, 1818. "Anny Hill's Book Jany 4th 1824"

Family Record - Marriages (page 677)

Robert Hill was married to Nancy Patton November 26th 1812
 Peggy Hill was married to Pinkney White May 1st 1823 [Margaret Hill to Thomas Pinkney White]
 Nancy Hill was married to Aminadab Marlor on the 15th Aug 1828 September
 John Hill was married to Mrs. Sarah Coleman formerly Sarah Traylor on 25th day of October 1836
 D. H. Lewis and Sarah A. Hill were married October 3rd 1860 [Dixon Hall Lewis, Sr.]
 T. Hill and Ruth A. Scott were married Jan 8th 1867 [Champion Travis Hill]
 W. T. Hill and M. L. Edmunds were married Dec. 12th 1866 [William Traylor and Maria Louisa]
 Jas. A. Hill and Mary Elmore Lewis were married May 20 1866 in Kaufman County, Texas

Family Record - Births (page 678)

George Was. White was bornd Febuary the 21th 1824 [George Washington White]
 John Hill was born the 1st day of January 1807
 Molly Hill was born the 25th day of September 1794
 Robert Hill was born December the 29th 1790
 William Hill was born September thee 18- - 1792 [William Hill, Jr.]
 Adam Hill was born 11th day of November 1796
 James Hill was born 5th day of Febuary 1799
 Georg. W. White was born Febuary 21th 1824 [repeat; son of Margaret Hill]
 Pinkney White was born the 24th of May 1801 [husband of Margaret Hill]
 Ann Drewsila White was born 7th March 1827 [daughter of Margaret Hill]
 Margaret Hill was born 5th March 1804
 Nancy Hill was born 13th January 1802
 Joseph Reed son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 3rd of January 1848
 Mary Louisa daughter of John and Sarah Hill was born September the 8th 1849

Family Record - Births continued (a half piece of paper between pages 678 and 679)

Charles Henry son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 17th September 1852
 Samuel son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 9th April 1854
 Frank Pickins son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 27th day of May 1855
 Hamlin F. son of Dixon H. and Sarah A. Lewis was born October 19th 1861
 John Hill Lewis son of Dixon H. and Sarah A. Lewis was born March 24th 1864
 Sarah Elmore daughter of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis was born Nov 6th 1866
 Mary H. Lewis daughter of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis was born July 24th 1869
 Dixon H. Lewis son of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis was born Jan 8th 1878

Family Record - Births/Deaths (page 679)

William Traylor Hill was born on the 16th of August 1837 the son of John Hill and Sarah Hill

Champion Travis Hill the son of John Hill and Sarah Hill was born on the 6th March 1839

Sarah Annie daughter of John and Sarah Hill was born the 19th September 1840

John Calvin son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 2nd November 1842

James Adam Hill son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 24th July 1844

Robert Lewis son of John and Sarah Hill was born the 26th March 1846

Molly Hill died September the 29th 1802 aged 8 years and 4 days

William Hill Senr. died September the 5th 1821 aged 65 years

William Hill Junr. son of William Hill Senr. departed this life Novr. 14th 1828 aged 36 years one month and 26 days ---

James Hill son of William Hill Senr. departed this life August 12th 1833

Nancy Marlor daughter of William Hill Senr. departed this life Aug 27th 1833 aged 31 years

Family Record - Deaths continued (page 680)

Ann Hill the wife of William Hill Senr. departed this life on the 23rd of November 1835 who was the mother of Robert Hill, William Hill, Junr., Molly Hill, Adam Hill, James Hill, Nancy Hill, Margaret Hill, and John Hill, adged about 73 years

Charles Henry son of John and Sarah Hill departed this life on the 31st day of December 1853

Samuel, son of John and Sarah Hill departed this life on the 24th day of April 1854

Sarah Hill, wife of John Hill was born Feb 6th 1815 and died 2nd Augst. 1865

Adam Hill died May 7th 1865 aged 68 years 5 months 26 days

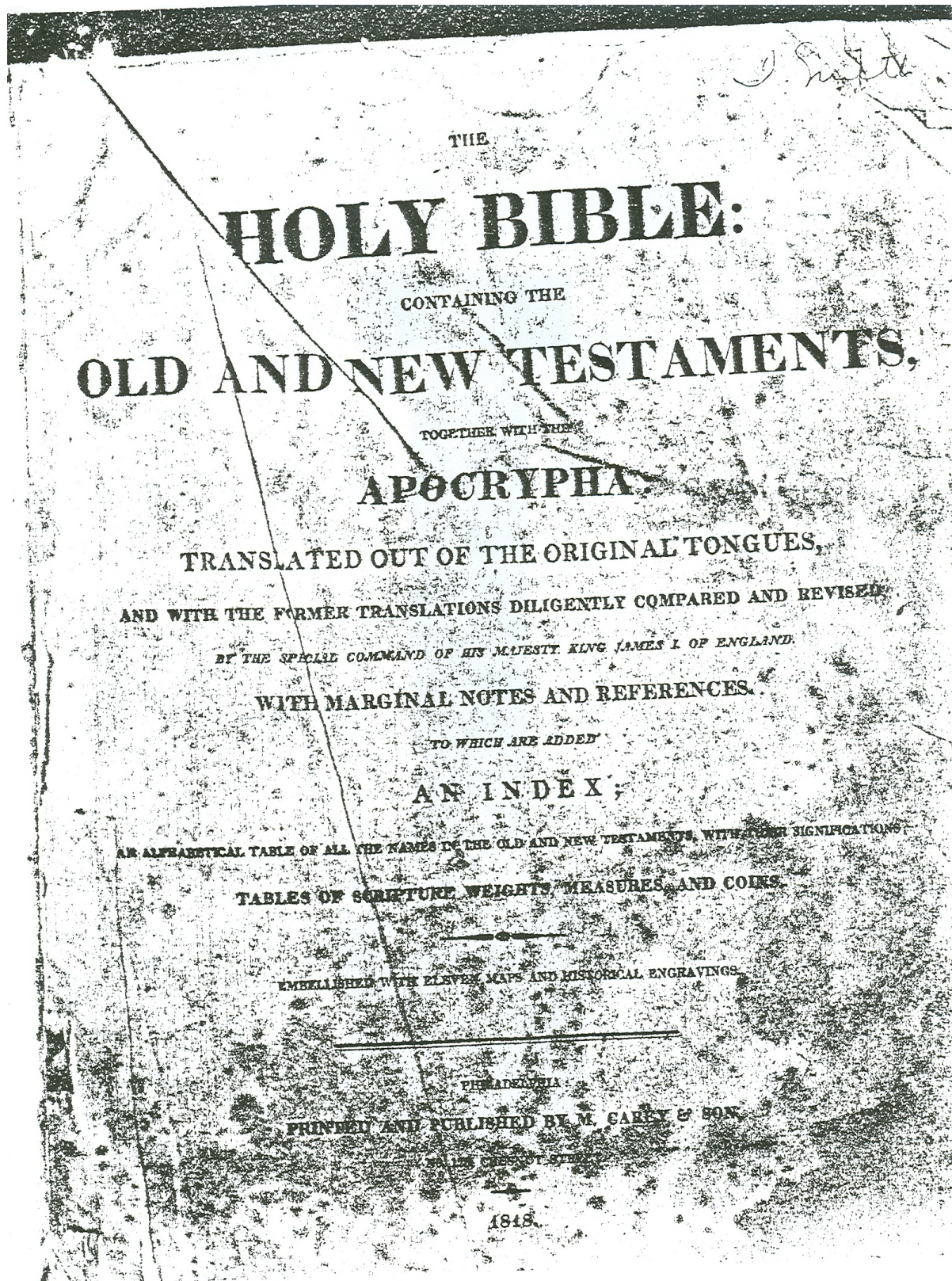
Robert Hill died April 21st 1867 age 76 years 5 months and 22 days

Margaret White daughter of William Hill Sr. and Annie Hill died the 15th of Jan 1870 aged 65 years 9 months and 10 days

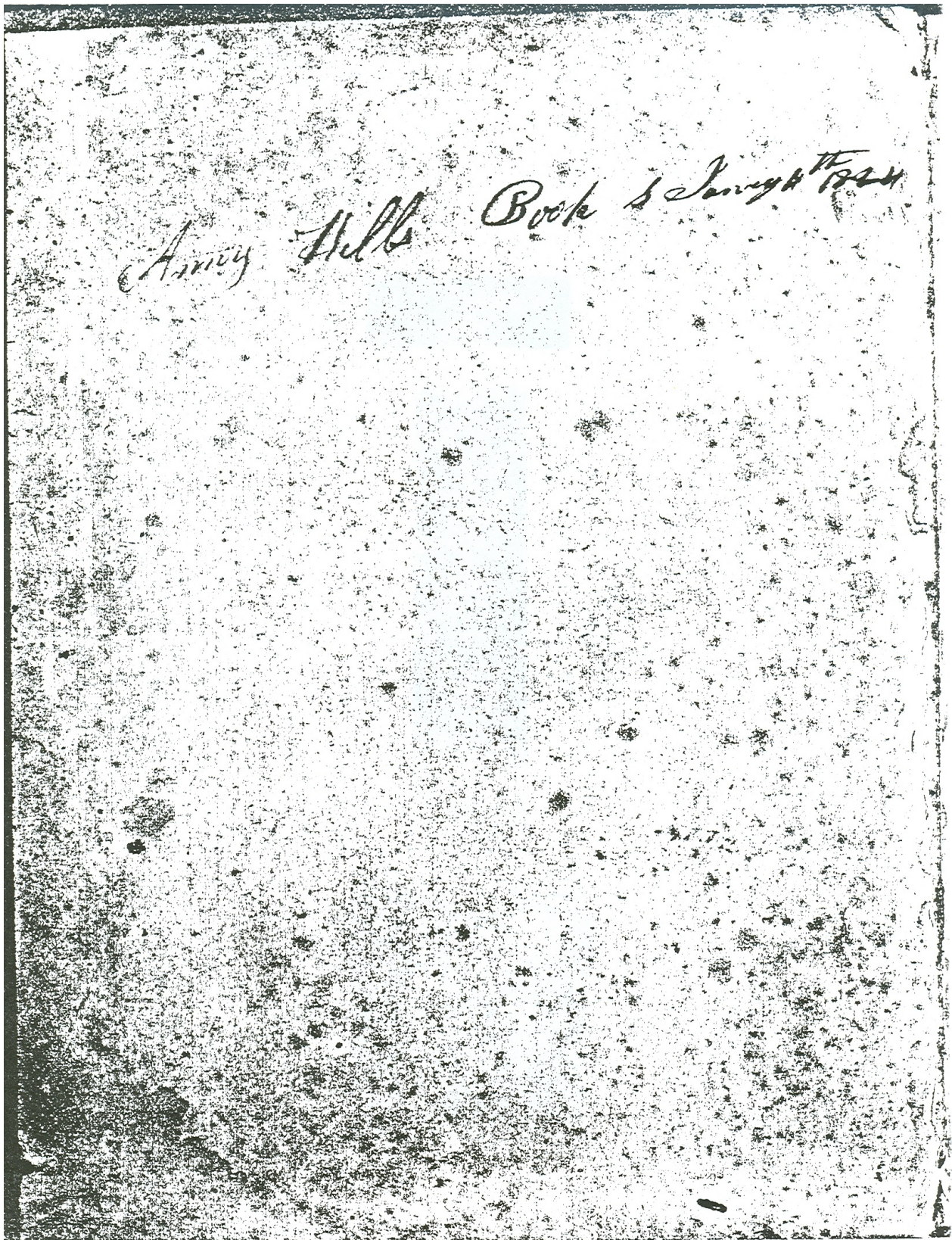
Hamlin F. Lewis son of D. H. and Sarah A. Lewis died Dec. 21st 1870 aged 9 years 3 months 3 days

John Hill died on the 5th of June 1879 aged 72 yrs 5 mos and 5 days

Jas. A. Hill died Aug 12th 1879 [faint]



Anne Hill Family Bible – Title page



Anne Hill Family Bible – Blank page

[677]

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Robert Hill was
Married to Nancy
Sutton November
26th 1812

Peggy Hill was
Married to Pentney
White May 1st 1823

Nancy Hill was
Married to Ammadat
Marler on the 15th Aug
1828 September

John Hill was
Married to Mrs Sarah
Coleman formerly Sarah
Traylor on 25th day of
October 1836

J. H. Lewis and
Sarah A. Hill were
married October 3rd 1860

MARRIAGES.

C. Hill and
Ruth A. Scott
were married
Jan 8th 1867

W. L. Hill and M. L.
Edmonds were married
Dec. 12th 1866

Jas. A. Hill + Mary Elmore
were married May 20 1866
in Kaufmanns last Town

[678]

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

George W. White was
Born February the
21st 1824

George Washington White

John Hill was Born
the 1st day of January
1807

Molly Hill was
Born the 25th
day of September
1794

Robert F. Hill was
Born December
the 27th 1770

William Hill was
Born September
the 18th - 1792

Adam Hill was born
15th day of November 1796

James Hill was born
5th day of February 1799

BIRTHS.

George W. White was
Born February 21st
1824

Pinkney White
was Born the 24th
of May 1801

Ann Densila White
was born 7th March 1827

Margaret Hill was
Born 5th March 1804

Nancy Hill was born
13th January 1802

Joseph Reed Son of
John & Sarah Hill
was born the 3rd of
January 1846

Mary Louisa Daughter
of John and Sarah Hill
was born September
the 25th 1849

Charles Henry, son of
John and Sarah Hill
was born the 17th Sep-
tember 1852

John H. Lewis son of
Dixon H. & Sarah A. Lewis
was born March 24th 1864

Samuel, son of John
and Sarah Hill was
born the 9th of April
1854

Sarah Elmore daughter
of D.H. and Sarah A.
Lewis was born Nov
6th 1866

Frank Pickins son
of John and Sarah
Hill was born the
27th day of May 1855

Mary H. Lewis daughter
of D.H. & Sarah A. Lewis.
was born July 24th 1862

Hamlin F. son of
Dixon H. and Sarah
A. Lewis, was born
October 19th 1861.

Dixon H. Lewis son of
D.H. & Sarah A. Lewis
was born Jan 8th 1873.

[679]

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

William Graylor Hill
was born on the 16th of
August 1837 the son
of John Hill and
Sarah Hill

Champion Travis Hill
the son of John Hill
and Sarah Hill was
born on the 6th March
1839

Sarah Annice Daughter
of John and Sarah
Hill was born the 19th
September 1840

John Calvin Son
of John and Sarah
Hill was born the
2nd November 1842

James Adam Hill
Son of John and Sarah
Hill was born the 24th
July 1844

Robert Lewis Son of
John & Sarah Hill was
born the 26th March 1846

DEATHS.

Molly Hill Died
September the 29th
1802 Aged 8 years & 4 days

William Hill
Died September the 5th
1821 Aged 65 years

William Hill Junr.
Son of William Hill
Senr. Departed This Life
Nov. 14th 1828 Aged
36 years one month
and 26 days

James Hill Son of
William Hill Senr.
Departed This Life
August 12th 1833
Aged 34 years

Nancy Marlor
Daughter of William Senr.
Departed This Life Aug.
27th 1833 Aged 31
years

[680]

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Ann Hill the wife of
 Wm Hill senr departed
 this life on the 23rd
 of November 1835 who
 was the mother of Robert
 Hill, William Hill senr,
 Molly Hill, Adam Hill,
 James Hill, Nancy Hill,
 Margaret Hill, & John Hill.
 Aged about 73 years

Charles Henry son of
 John and Sarah Hill
 Departed this life on
 the 31st day of December
 1833

Samuel, son of John
 and Sarah Hill, depar-
 ted this life on the 24th
 day of April 1834

Sarah Hill, wife of John
 Hill, was born Feb 6th 1815
 and died 2nd Augst 1865

Adam Hill died May
 7th 1865, age 68 years
 5 months 26 days

DEATHS.

Robert Hill died
 April 21st 1867, age
 76 years, 5 months and
 22 days.

Margaret White daughter
 of Wm Hill senr and Ann
 Hill, died the 15th Jan
 1870 and age 63 years,
 9 months and 10 days

Hamlin T. Lewis son
 of D. H. & Sarah A. Lewis,
 died Dec 21st 1870 - aged
 9 years 3 months 3 days.

John Hill died on
 the 5th of June 1874 -
 aged 72 yrs, 5 mos & 8 days.

Jac. A. Hill died Aug 12th 1874

The Thompson Family Dictionary

For some reason, my grandparents recorded genealogy information on the inside cover of a dictionary. This dictionary is in the possession of Kevin Paul Thompson, 5589 Lariat Lane, Everton, Arkansas 72633.

Context

The listing below puts the people referenced in these Bible pages in the larger context of the family. Persons listed in bold are referenced in the Bible pages.

- I. **Minard Vandermade** married **Jennie Vanderklok**
 - I.a. **William Vandermade**
 - I.b. **Aafje (Orpha) Vandermade** married **Austin William Thompson**
 - I.b.i. **Clark Minard Thompson** married **Evelyn Thorst Erickson**
 - I.b.i.a. **Paul Clark Thompson** married Margaret Ann Baldwin
 - I.b.i.a.i. **Kevin Paul Thompson**
 - I.b.ii. **Alice Emma Thompson** married **Orie N. Vegter**
 - I.b.ii.a. **Linda Kay Vegter** married **Fred Nicles**
 - I.b.ii.a.i. **Karl Nicles**
 - I.b.ii.a.ii. **Sara Marie Nicles**
 - I.c. **Edward Vandermade**
 - I.d. Infant Vandermade
 - I.e. **Stena Vandermade**

A transcription of the genealogy information is given below. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Left page

[in Clark's writing]

Will died Mar. 27th 1947
 Clark & Evelyn married – Dec. 23. 1937
 Stena died Sept. 6th 1951
 Ed. died Dec. 21st 1953
 Alice & Orie married May 11th 1939
 Alice died – Apr. 8 – 1962
 Clark & Evelyn married Dec. 23rd 1937
 Karl Nickles – <omitted>
 Evelyn's birthday – 29th of Nov
 Fred's birthday – 5th of June
 Kevin Paul Thompson <omitted>
 Fred's Nicles birthday 5th of June

[handwriting changes]

Sara Marie Nicles <omitted>

[believed to be William Vandermade, brother of Orpha]
 [Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson]
 [believed to be Stena Vandermade, sister of Orpha]
 [believed to be Edward Vandermade, brother of Orpha]
 [Alice Emma Thompson and Orie N. Vegter]
 [Alice Emma Thompson, sister of Clark]
 [repeat entry]
 [son of Linda Kay Vegter]
 [Evelyn Thorst Erickson]
 [crossed out]

 [husband of Linda Kay Vegter; 'Nicles' in Evelyn's writing]

[daughter of Linda Kay Vegter]

Right page

[in Clark's writing]

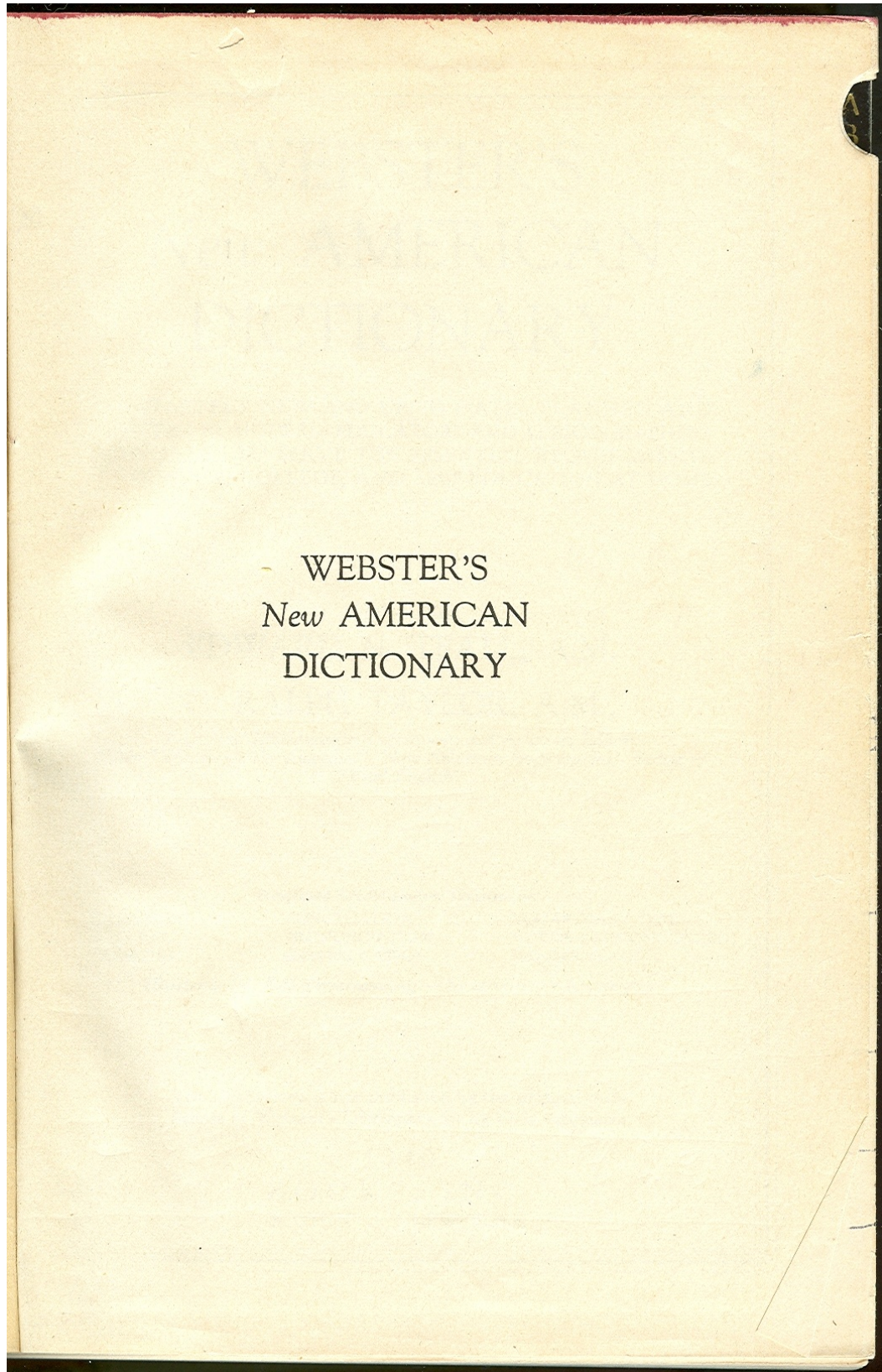
Clark born Dec 7- 1910.
 Alice born July 11- 1915
 Austin William Thompson Sept. 11- 1886
 Orpha Thompson Jan 15-1886
 Minard Vandermade Born Jan 13 1860
 Jennie Vandermade Born Sept 9 1860
 Austin & Orpha married Sept 23 1909
 Linda Kay born – <omitted>
 Paul Clark Thompson born – <omitted>
 Dad (Austin Wm. Thompson) died – May 23rd 1967 age 81
 [in Evelyn's writing]
 Mother (Orpha) Thompson died Feb. 3, 1974 age 88
 Clark Minard Thompson died Oct. 18, 1988 at age 77 yrs & 10 months (Borned Dec. 7, 1910)

[Clark Minard Thompson]
 [Alice Emma Thompson, sister of Clark]

[Aafje Vandermade, wife of Austin]

[Jennie Vanderklok, wife of Minard]
 [Austin William Thompson, Aafje Vandermade]
 [Linda Kay Vegter, daughter of Alice Thompson]

[name in Evelyn's writing]



Thompson Family Dictionary – Title Page

Clark born Dec 7-1910.
 Alice born July 11-1915
 William
 Austin Thompson Sept. 11-1886
 Cytha " Jan 15-1886
 Menard Vandermade Jan 13-
 1860
 Jennie Vandermade Sept 9,
 1860
 Austin Cytha married 1909.
 - Sept 23, 1909
 Linda Rayborn
 Paul Clark Thompson born -
 Austin Thompson
 Dad died - May 23rd 1967
 Mother, Thompson died Feb. 3, 1974
 age 81
 Clark Minard Thompson died Oct. 18, 1988 at
 age 77 yrs & 10 months (Born Dec. 7, 1910)

Will died Mar. 27th 1947
 Clark & Evelyn married - Dec. 23rd 1937
 Stena died Sept. 6th 1951
 Ed. died Dec. 21st. 1953
 Alice & Ori. married May 11th 1939
 Alice died - Apr. 8-1962
 Clark & Evelyn married
 Dec. 23rd 1937
 Karl Nickles -
 Evelyn's birthday - 29th
 Fred's birthday - 5th of Nov.
 Kenan Paul Thompson
 Fred's birthday - 5th of June
 Sara Marie Nickles

The Austin William Thompson Bible

This Bible is in the possession of Kevin Paul Thompson, 5589 Lariat Lane, Everton, Arkansas 72633. It is a Swedish Bible that was given to my great-grandfather Austin William Thompson at his confirmation on 03 Jun 1900 in Muskegon, Michigan (his parents were Swedish immigrants).

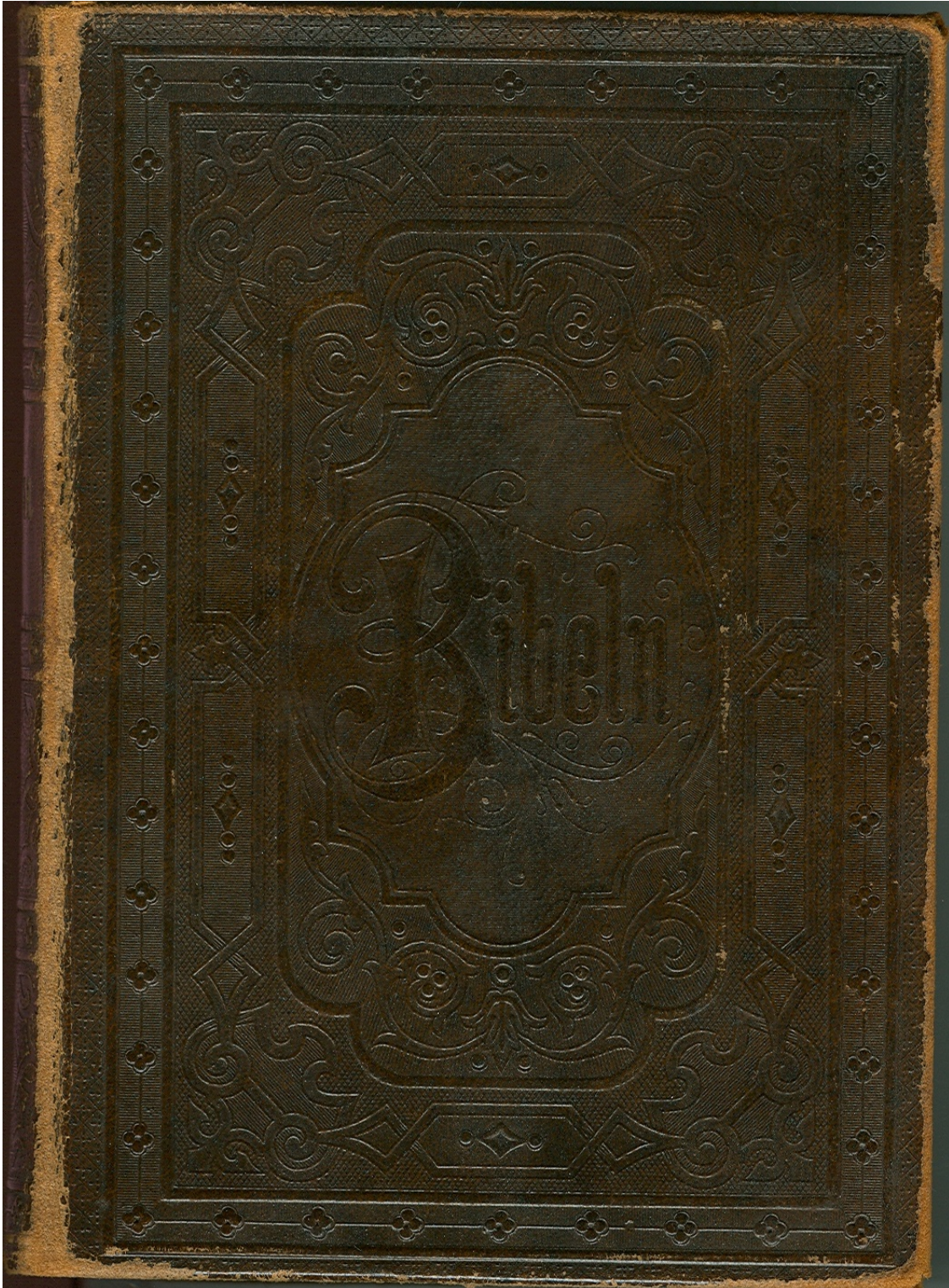
A (translated) transcription of the genealogy information is given below. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Inside front cover

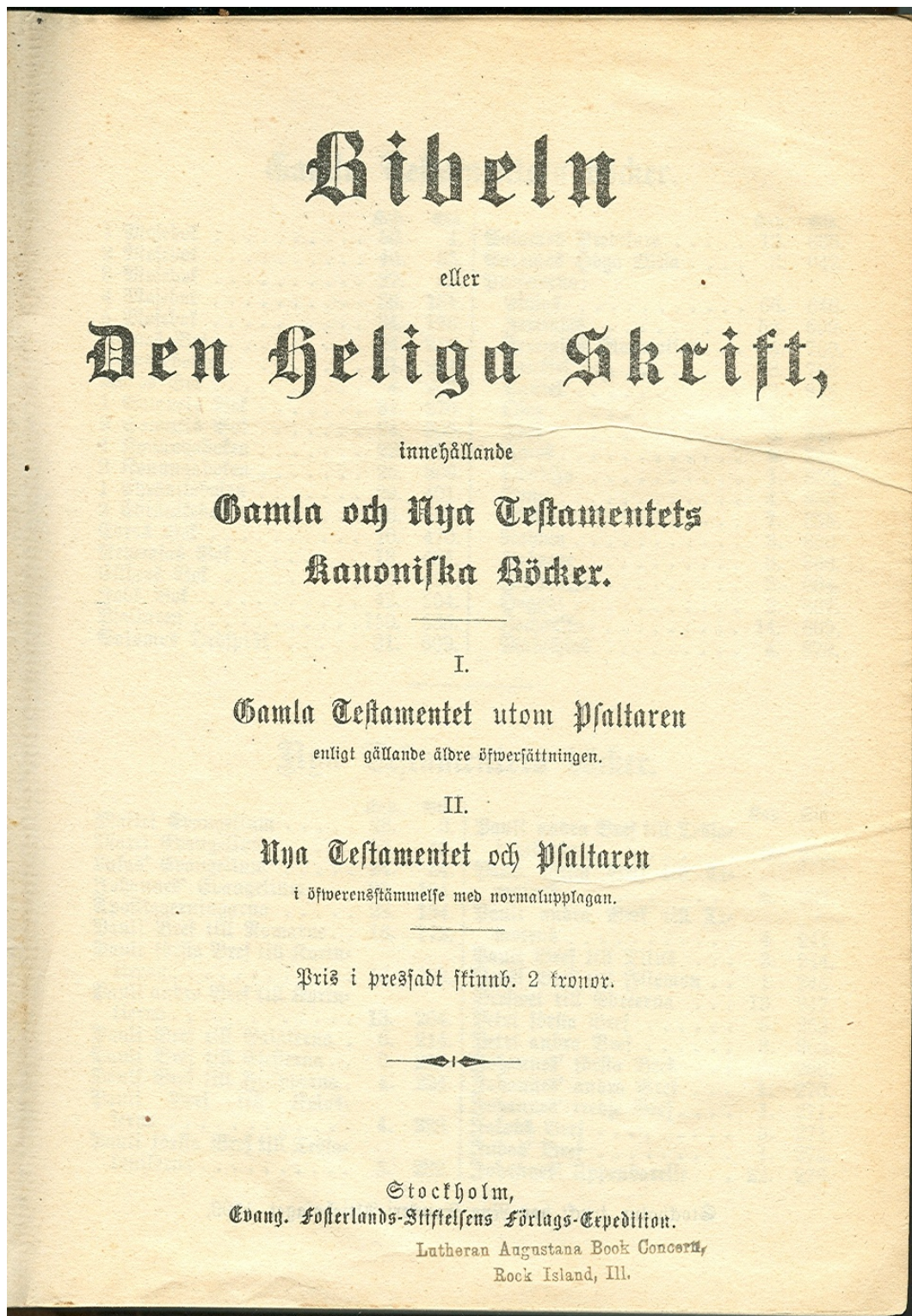
W. Austin Thompson
A souvenir stamp (?)
Confirmation day
in Muskegon, Mich.
the 3 June 1900
Ps. 89:31-33; Col (?) 3:16

Inside back cover

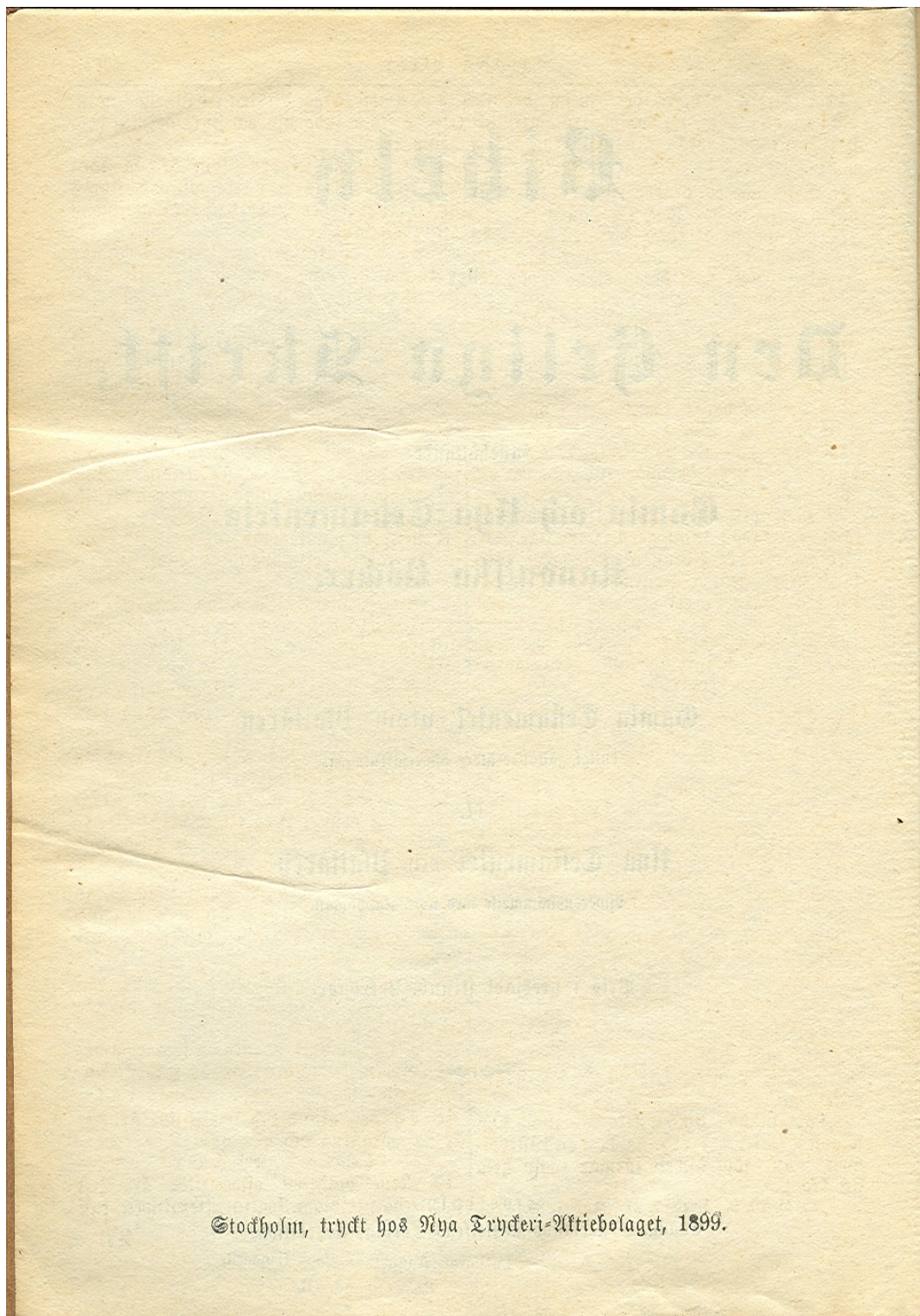
Austin W. Thompson born 1886 – Sept. 11th
Orpha V. Thompson born 1886 – Jan. 15th
Clark M. 1910 Dec 7
Alice E. born July 1915 – 11th



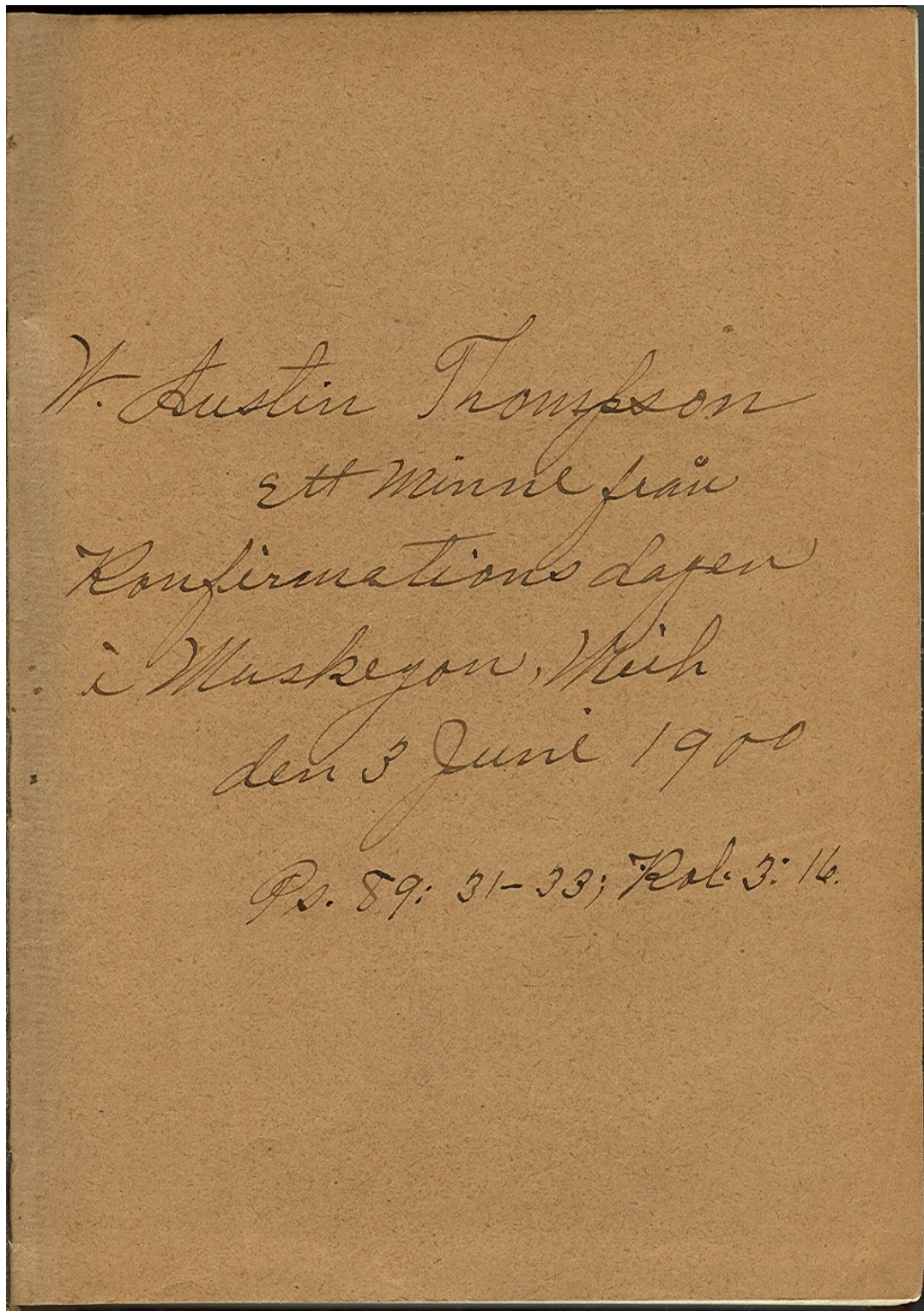
Austin William Thompson Bible



Austin William Thompson Bible - Title Page



Austin William Thompson Bible - Copyright



Austin William Thompson Bible - Front Page

Austin W. Thompson
Born - 1886 Sept 11th
Orpha V. Thompson
Born - 1886 Jan. 15th
Clark M. 1910 Dec 7
E
Alice E.
Born July 1915-11th

The Frank Dorian Baldwin Family Bible

While Frank Dorian Baldwin is not a direct ancestor of mine, his family Bible was surely lost at the same time the Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. family Bible was lost. I have included it in an attempt to preserve the collateral family genealogy information. The last known copies to be made, which are included here, were around 1986.

Context

The listing below puts the people referenced in these Bible pages in the larger context of the family – in particular the family of Jane Baldwin who appears on the 1850 United States Census in Walker County, Texas (Page 256 A). Persons listed in bold are referenced in the Bible pages.

I.Jane Baldwin (maiden name unknown, husband believed to be William D. Baldwin)

I.A.Allen M. Baldwin m. Charles Frances Amanda Guerrant

I.B.Mary Baldwin

I.C.Martha Baldwin

I.D.Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. m. Magdellen "Maggie" Moseley Guerrant

I.D.1.Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. m. Clara Ann Clarke

I.D.1.a.**Frank Dorian Baldwin** m. **Mary Ora Woods**

I.D.1.a.i.**Frank Cuffman Baldwin** m. **Abbie Marie Kitzman**

I.D.1.a.ii.**Arthur Dorian Baldwin** (died at age 2)

I.D.1.a.iii.**Maggie Lougera Baldwin** m. **Earl Emanuel Walker**

I.D.1.a.iv.**Bernice Dollan Baldwin** m. Nura Nathalie Dinan

I.D.1.b.Mary Beatrice Baldwin m. James Franklin McAdams, Sr.

I.D.1.c.Sallie Smith Baldwin m. Joseph Finch Henson

I.D.1.d.Benjamin Downing Baldwin m. Birdie Priscilla Sones

I.D.1.e.Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. m. Margaret Alice White

I.D.1.f.Mattie Ely Baldwin m. Archer Moore Guerrant, Sr.

I.E.Arminda Baldwin

I.F.Francis Marion Baldwin

I.G.Sarah Baldwin

I.H.Andrew J. Baldwin

I.I.Cornelius/Cornelia Baldwin

I.J.James M. Baldwin

I.K.Harriet Baldwin

I.L.Jane Baldwin

A transcription of the Bible pages is given below. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Births Page

Ora Baldwin born Nov. 8, 1883

[Mary Ora Woods]

Dorian Baldwin born Nov. 21, 1885

[Frank Dorian Baldwin]

Frank Cuffman Baldwin born Oct. 15, 1909

Arthur Dorian Baldwin born Nov. 21, 1911. Died November 17, 1913

Maggie Lougera Baldwin born October 26, 1914

Bernice Dollan Baldwin born January 18, 1917

Marriages Page

Frank C. Baldwin was united in marriage with Marie Kitzman Tues. Dec. 27, 1933 in Lake Charles, LA

Maggie Lougera Baldwin was united in marriage with Earle E. Walker Friday May 17, 1935 in Houston, Tex.

Deaths Page

Arthur Dorian Baldwin died Nov. 17, 1913

Mary Ora Woods Baldwin died Nov. 17, 1960

Maggie Lougera Baldwin Travis died Jan. 23, 1976

Frank Dorian Baldwin died Oct. 13, 1978

October 26, 1914
Bernice Dollan Baldwin born
January 18, 1917

MARRIAGES



Frank C. Baldwin was united in
marriage with Marie Kitgman
Tues. Dec. 27, 1933 in Lake
Charles, La.

Maggie Lingular Baldwin was
united in marriage with
Earl E. Hackett Friday May 17,
1935 in Houston Tex.

Frank C. Baldwin

retired

retired

DEATHS



Author Dorian Baldwin died
Nov. 17, 1913.

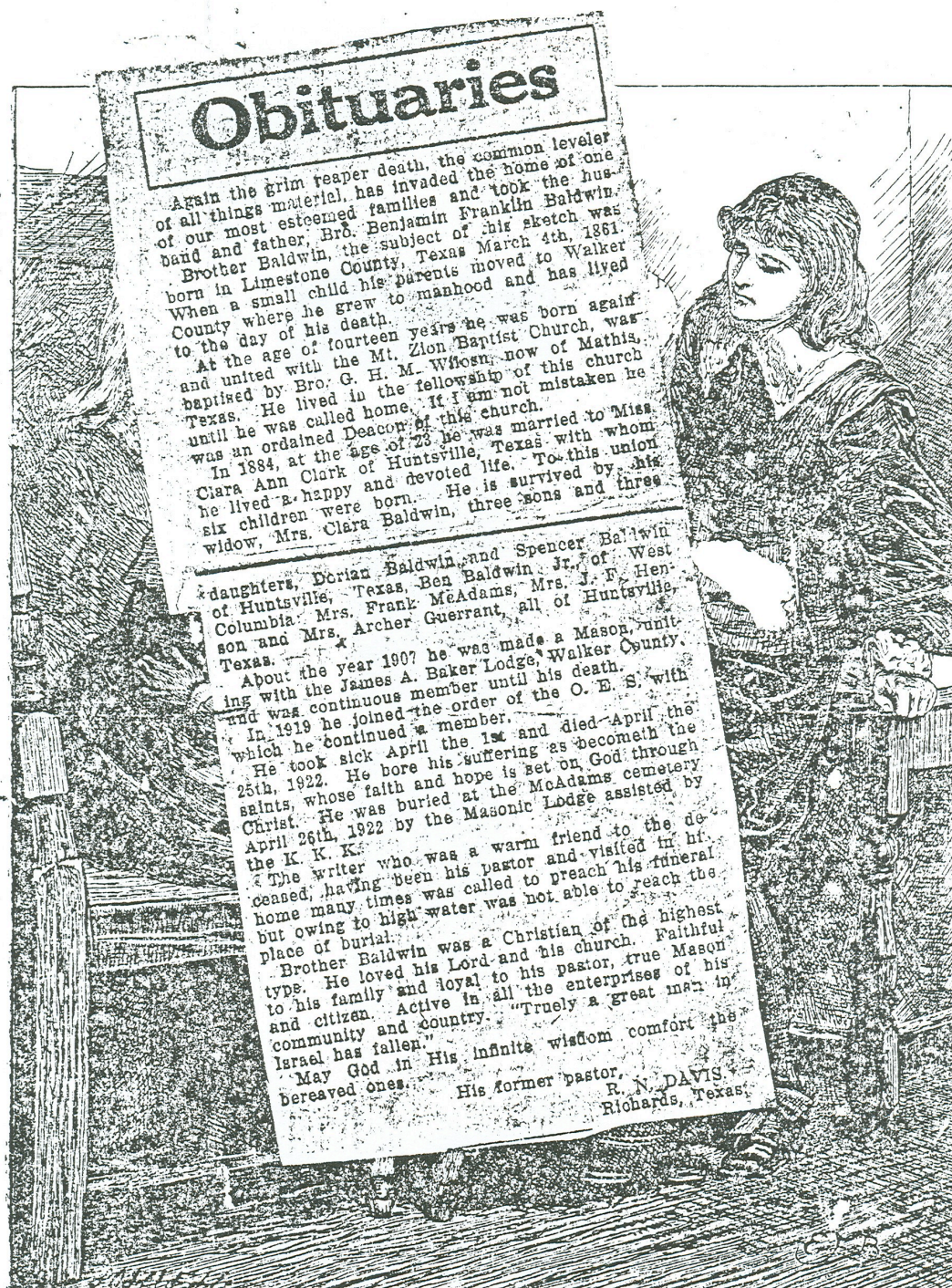
Mary Ora Woods Baldwin died Nov. 7, 1960

Maggie Leugra Baldwin Harris died Jan. 23, 1976

Frank Marion Baldwin died Oct. 13, 1978

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. Obituary

The obituary is shown below. Publication information is not known.



CHRISTIANA OPENS HER MIND TO HER CHILDREN.

"Then said she to her children, 'Sons, we are all undone.'"

(187)

Dr. John Allen White Letter

Below is the transcription of a copy of a letter written by Dr. John Allen White, undated, recipient (one of his children) unknown (transcribed by Kevin Paul Thompson, 26 Apr 2007). An image of the copy of the letter follows.

Copy from manuscript (sic) written by Dr. J. A. White

I graduated from the medical department of University of La. In the spring of 1853 I practiced medicine in Union Parish, La. until Jan. 1862. I then went into the Army as Captain of Company I, 31st Regiment, infantry of La. I did my utmost to fill the office credibly. I succeeded well enough to have the _____ and respect of my superior officers and when in the winter (?) of 1864 I had to resign on account of bad health. Every (?) soldier under me without exception was my personal friend. From 1865 to 1907 I practiced medicine in various places in Tex. Since 1907 old age and failing health made it evident that my days of usefulness had passed. Since then I have waiting, waiting for death with his sycle (sic) to cut me down.

As neighbour, father, husband, citizen and soldier I have _____ and fearlessly done what I believed to be my duty. I reverence my God and submit without murmuring (sic) to his will.

What I wish is I must have a coffin, no herse (sic) that is the superlative of foolishness, no clothes except what I have. Guess there will have to be \$5.00 expended for my grave. Do not care where I am to be buried. Your mother wanted to be buried by George. If there is not room for all three leave the space for her besides (sic) George. I wish you to remember that your mother has been a good wife and a good mother. Do your utmost to make the remainder of her life happy. She has had a heap of sad experiences but has always met the necessities of life _____ fully.

[The note below was obviously added to the letter or the copy.]

He was born 1829 Dec 8 in Washington, Ga. Died April 3rd 1911 at ___ 10 A.M. Huntsville, Texas.

Copy from Manuscript
written by Dr. J. A. White

I graduated from the
medical department of
University of La.
In the spring of 1853 I
practiced Medicine in
Union Parish La. until
Jan 1852. I then went
into the Army as Capt of
Company - B - 51st Regt
Infantry of La - I did
my best to fill the office
credibly. I succeeded well
enough to have the confidence
and respect of my Super
Officers & others in the war
of 1864. I had to resign on
account of bad health &
soldier under me with

2.
of education was my personal
friend - From 1855 to 1907 I
practiced medicine in va-
rious places in Tex. Since
1907 old age and failing health
made it evident that my
days of usefulness had
passed. Since then I have
been waiting - waiting
for death with his scythe
to cut me down -
As neighbor, Father, Husband,
Citizen & Soldier - I have con-
scientiously & fearlessly done
what I believed to be my
duty. I reverence and
God & submit without
murmuring to his will -
What I wish is. I must have
a coffin. No Hearse. That is
the superlative of foolish-
ness, No Plotters except what

3.

I have. Guess - there will
 have to be $\$5^{\frac{50}{100}}$ expended
 for my grave - Do not care
 where I am to be buried -
 Your mother wanted to be
 buried by George - If there
 is not room for all three have
 the space for her besides
 George - I wish you to remem-
 ber that your mother has been
 a good wife & a good mother -
 Do your utmost to make the
 remainder of her life happy
 she has had a heap of sad expe-
 riences - but has always met
 the vicissitudes of life cheer-
 fully -

He was born 1829 Dec 3rd in
 Washington Geo. Died April
 3rd 1888 at 10 AM. Annapolis Md.

Robert Hill Family Bible

This Bible belonged to Robert Hill (1790-1867), brother of my 4th great-grandmother Margaret Hill (1804-1870). The location of this Bible is not known; these copies were sent to me by Susan Hill Husij, 3410 E. Dry Creek Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85044 (2007).

Context

The listing below puts the people referenced in these Bible pages in the larger context of the family. Persons listed in bold are referenced in the Bible pages.

- I. **William Hill, Sr. m. Anne** _____
 - I.A. **Robert Hill m. Nancy Patton**
 - I.A.1. **John Brady Hill m. Mary Jane McMurry**
 - I.A.2. **William Hill m. Martha McWilliams**
 - I.A.3. **Mary Ann Hill m. Samuel S. Rolston**
 - I.A.4. **James Lewis Hill**
 - I.A.5. **Jane Hill m. James L. Adkins**
 - I.A.6. **Nancy Leueza Hill**
 - I.A.7. **Robert Irwin Hill m. Clarisa Harbin**
 - I.A.8. **Loueza Nancy Patton Hill m. Robert T. Foster**
 - I.A.9. **Margaret Lucretia Hill m. Charles S. Dickson**
 - I.A.10. **Adam Thomas Gallaway Hill m. Sarah Ema Powell**
 - I.A.11. **George Patton Hill m. Lui [or Lue] Martin**
 - I.A.12. **Sarah Elizabeth Angeline Hill m. R. B. Henderson**
 - I.B. William Hill, Jr.
 - I.C. Molly Hill
 - I.D. **Adam Hill**
 - I.E. **James Hill**
 - I.F. **Nancy Hill**
 - I.G. Margaret "Peggy" Hill m. **Thomas Pinkney White**
 - I.G.1. George Washington White
 - I.G.2. Ann Drewsila White
 - I.G.3. Dr. John Allen White
 - I.H. John Hill

A transcription of the genealogy information found in the Bible is given below. Information in brackets has been added for clarification.

Family Record - Marriages (page 677)

- ▶ Robert Hill was married to Nancy Patton on November 26th 1812
- ▶ Mary Ann Hill daughter of Robert and Nancy Hill was married to Samuel S. Rolston June 5th 1838
- ▶ John B. Hill son of Robert and Nancy Hill was married to Mary Jane McMurry February 1st 1844
- ▶ Jane Hill daughter of Robert and Nancy Hill was married to James L. Adkins February 10th 1847
- ▶ Loueza N. P. Hill daughter of Robert and Nancy Hill was married to Robert T. Foster Decr 23rd 1847
- ▶ Margaret L. Hill daughter of Robert and Nancy Hill was married to Charles S. Dickson February 1st 1849
born _____ 1819 - Died _____ 1854 [writing faint and illegible]
- ▶ Robert I. Hill son of Robert and Nancy Hill was married to Clarisa Harbin 2nd December 1852 - Died Aug 30 1890 at Ori_____ Miss.
- ▶ William Hill son of Robert & Nancy Hill was married to Martha McWilliams on the 18th of August 1857
- ▶ Adam T. G. Hill son of Robert & Nancy Hill was married to Sarah Ema Powell on the 9th day of June 1858
- ▶ George P. Hill son of Robert & Nancy Hill was married to Lui [or Lue] Martin June 26th 1866
- ▶ Sarah A. Hill daughter of Robert & Nancy Hill was married to R. B. Henderson on the 12th February 1868

Family Record - Births (page 678)

- Robert Hill was born Decr. 29 1790
- Nancy Hill wife of Robert Hill was born May 18th 1794
- John Brady Hill was born October 31, 1813
- William Hill was born March 17th, 1816
- Mary Ann Hill was born January 13th, 1818
- James Lewis Hill was born Novr. 26th, 1819
- Jane Hill was born Frbry 18th, 1822
- Nancy Leueza Hill was born February 26th 1825
- Robert Irwin Hill was born May 19th 1828 died Aug 30 1890 at Orizala (?), Miss
- Leuiza Nancy Patton Hill was born Sept 22nd 1830
- Margaret Loucretia Hill was born August 9th 1832
- Adam Thomas Gallaway Hill was born February 16th 1835 died May 23rd 1906 at New Waverly, Texas age 71 yrs - 3 - 7 days
- George Patton Hill was born December 2nd 1836 died July 18 [or 28] 1915 Tampa, Fla
- Sarah Elizabeth Angeline Hill was born March 24th, 1840

Family Record - Births/Deaths (page 679)

- ▶ James Lewis Hill died at Portersville, Tipton County, the 6 day of May 1868 aged 48 years 5 months and 10 days
- ▶ Jane Adkins died Jan. 18th 1887 at Harrisonville Montgomery County, Kansas age 64 years 11 months old 0 days
- ▶ Jno Brady Hill died Oct 31 1892 aged 79 years [entry is very faint]
- ▶ Sarah E. Angeline Henderson died Nov 23rd (?) 1891 aged 51 years ... [entry is very faint]
- ▶ Margaret Lucretia Dickson (Hill) died July 23rd 1901 - at Kerrville (?)
- ▶ William Hill father to Robert Hill departed this life on the 5th day of Sept. 1821 in the 65th year of his age in Abbeville District SC
- ▶ Nancy Leueza Hill daughter of Robert Hill departed this life on the 11th day of Novr 1826 aged 1 year and 8 month and 13 days in SC
- ▶ William Hill Junr departed this life on the 14th Novr 1828 in Montgomery Co, Ala
- ▶ James Hill brother to Robert Hill departed this life on the 12th August 1833 in Montgomery Co Ala

Family Record - Deaths continued (page 680)

- ▶ Nancy Marlor sister to Robert Hill departed this life August 27th 1833 in Ala
- ▶ Jane Brady mother to Nancy Hill, departed this life on the 3rd August 1838 in Abbeville District, S Carolina ['2' in 1828 marked over with '3' and noted underneath as '3']
- ▶ William Patton was murdered on the Cumberland Mountain on this 10th day of June 1833, by Bennet Dula aged 41 years 3 months and 8 days
- ▶ Thomas P. White, brother-in-law to Robert Hill, died October 30th 1835 in Alabama
- ▶ Ann Hill mother of Robert Hill, died Novr 23rd, 1835 in Alabama in her 72nd year
- ▶ Mary Ann Rolston daughter of Robert and Nancy Hill, died August 28th 1845. Aged 27 years 7 months and 16 days in Lincoln Co MO
- ▶ Loueza N. P. Foster daughter of Robert and Nancy Hill died May 10 1851. Aged 20 years 7 months and 19 days at Portersville, Ten
- ▶ Nancy Hill wife of Robert Hill died on the 18th day of January 1858. Aged 63 years and 8 months at Por_____ [probably Portersville]
- ▶ James L. Adkins son-in-law to Robert Hill died August 14th 1865
- ▶ Adam Hill brother to Robert Hill died May 7th 1865 in his 69 year in Ala
- ▶ William Hill son of Robert and Nancy Hill died 8th Octr 1866 aged 50 years 6 months and 22 days in Memphis Tenn
- ▶ Robert Hill died at Portersville, Tipton Co Tenn on April 21st 1867 aged 76 years 3 months and 23 days

[677]

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Robert Hill was
married to Nancy Patton
on November 26th 1812

Mary Ann Hill daughter
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to Samuel
S. Rolston June 5th 1838

John B. Hill son of
Robert & Nancy Hill was
married to Mary Jane
McMurry February 1st
1844

Jane Hill daughter
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to James
S. Adkins February 10th
1847

Louisa W. P. Hill daughter
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to Robert J.
Foster Dec 23rd 1847

Margaret L. Hill daughter
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to
Charles S. Dickson
February 1st 1849

MARRIAGES.

Robert J. Hill son of
Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to Clarissa
Harbin 2nd December
1852 ^{Died Feb 30, 1870}
~~Original of Miss~~

William Hill son of
Robert & Nancy Hill was
married to Martha Mc
Williams on the 18th of
August 1857

Adam J. G. Hill son
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to Sarah
Erna Powell on the
9th day of June 1858

George O. Hill son
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to Livi
Martin June 26th
1866

Sarah A. Hill daughter
of Robert & Nancy Hill
was married to R. B.
Henderson on the 12th
February 1868

27-7-16

[678]

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Robert Hill was Born
Dec 29 1790

Fancy Hill wife of
Robert Hill was Born
May 18th 1794

John Brody Hill was
Born October 31st 1813

William Hill was
Born March 17th 1816

Mary Ann Hill was
Born January 13th 1818

James Lewis Hill was
Born Nov 26th 1819

Jane Hill was Born
Feb 18th 1822

Fancy Levee Hill
Was Born February
26th 1825

BIRTHS.

Robert Irwin Hill
was Born May 19th 1828
died Aug 30 1890 at Orizaba Mex

Leviza Nancy Patton
Hill was Born Sept
22nd 1830

Margaret Lauretia
Hill was Born August
9th 1832

Adam Thomas
Galloway Hill was
Born February

May 23rd 1835
died May 23rd 1906 at New Haven Conn

George Patton Hill
was Born December
2nd 1836
died July 28 1915 Tampa Fla

Sarah Elizabeth
Angelina Hill

was Born March
24th 1840

[679]

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

James Lewis Hill
died at Portersville
Tipton County the
6th day of May 1868
aged 48 years
5 months & 10 days

Jan. 18th 1887
at Harrisonville
Montgomery
County Kansas
age 64 years
11 months & 10 days

James Hill
died Oct 31st 1892
aged 77 years

Sept. 8th 1891
died Nov 26th 1891

March 23rd 1891 - at Kerrville
Lucy L. Dickson (Hill)

William Hill father
to Robert Hill departed
this life on the 5th
day of Sept. 1821 in
the 65th year of
his age
in Abbeville District S.C.

Nancy Leveza Hill
Daughter of Robert
Hill departed this life
on the 11th day of
Nov. 1826 aged one
year and 8 months and
thirteen days in S.C.

William Hill Junr. Departed
this life on the 14th Nov
1828 in Montgomery Co Ala

James Hill brother
to Robert Hill departed
this life on the 12th
August 1833
in Montgomery Co Ala

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Nancy Marlor Sister to Robert Hill Deported This Life in August 27th 1833

Jane Brady Mother to Nancy Hill, Deported This Life on the 3rd August 1838 in Abbeville District S Carolina

Wm Patton was murdered on the Cumberland River, on the 10th day of June 1833, by Bennett Gula, aged 41 years 3 months and 8 days

Thomas P. White brother-in-law to Robert Hill, died October 30th 1835 in Alabama

Anni Hill Mother of Robert Hill, died Nov. 23rd 1835 in her 72nd year

Mary Ann Rolston daughter of Robert & Nancy Hill, died August 28th 1845. Aged 27 years 7 months & 16 days in Lincoln Co Mo

DEATHS.

Louisa M. P. Foster daughter of Robert & Nancy Hill died May 10th 1857. Aged 20 years 7 months and 19 days in Portersville Tenn

Nancy Hill wife of Robert Hill died on the 18th day of January 1858. Aged 63 years & 8 months in Portersville Tenn

James I. Hill son of Robert & Nancy Hill died August 14th 1863

William Hill son of Robert & Nancy Hill died May 7th 1865 in his 6th year in Alabama

Robert & Nancy Hill died Oct 1866 aged 50th 6 months & 22 days in Memphis Tenn

Robert Hill died at Portersville Tipton Co Tenn on April 21st 1867 aged 76 years 3 months & 23 days

Dutch Ancestry

The Netherlands has a long-standing, well-established system for recording genealogical data. A civil system has been in place since 1811 to record births, deaths, and marriages. For records prior to this, I was able to locate an extensive database containing christenings in South Holland (Zuid-Holland) extending back to 1695.

Using these tools and the immigration and vital statistics for my 3rd great-grandfather William Vandermade, Sr. (1834-1903) as a starting point, I was able to establish significant branches in the family tree in Holland. Since there is little information about these ancestors and their siblings other than vital statistics, I have summarized the data in the form of family group pages below.

- The summary begins with William's grandparents.
- The sheets are ordered by increasing generation with ordering in each generation being done with male ancestry taking precedence.
- When only the name of a person's father is known, it is indicated as the patronymic in parentheses. The source of this information is provided as a citation next to the person's name.
- Birth dates are estimated from the date of christening.

The Marriage of Dirk (Jacobus) van der Made and Neeltje Jongste

Dirk (Jacobus) van der Made m. Neeltje Jongste

Great⁵ Grandparents

└ Meindert van der Made

└ William Vandermade, Sr.

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: 18 May 1783**Place:** Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands^[1]

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Dirk (Jacobus) van der Made ^[22]	Birth		
		Death		
		Burial		
Wife	Neeltje Jongste	Birth	Sep 1764 ^[2]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[2]
		Death		
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Jacob van der Made ^[1]	Birth	Dec 1783 ^[1]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1]
		Marriage		
		Death	Bef Jul 1788	
2	Cornelia van der Made ^[1]	Birth	Aug 1785 ^[1]	Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1]
		Marriage		
		Death		
3	Jacob van der Made ^[1]	Birth	Jul 1788 ^[1]	Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1]
		Marriage		
		Death	Bef Feb 1795	
4	Cornelis van der Made ^[1, 17] m. Ariaantje van Regenmorter	Birth	Apr 1792 ^[1, 17]	Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1, 17]
		Marriage	11 Nov 1816 ^[17]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[17]
		Death		
5	Jacobus van der Made ^[1, 19, 20] m. Arriaantje Troost	Birth	Feb 1795 ^[1, 18, 19]	Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1, 18, 19]
		Marriage	17 Jul 1826 ^[18]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[18]
		Death	09 Mar 1843 ^[19]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[19]
6	Meindert van der Made ^[21, 22] m. 1 st Jannetje Groenleer m. 2 nd Jannetje Mastenbroek	Birth	Abt 1801 ^[21, 22, 23]	Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, NLD ^[21, 22]
		Marriage	18 Nov 1825 ^[21]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[21]
		Death	Bef 1860 ^[24]	USA
7	Krijn van der Made ^[3, 25]	Birth	14 Sep 1804 ^[3, 25]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[3, 25]
		Marriage	05 Sep 1840 ^[25]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[25]
		Death		

The Marriage of Jan (Cornelis) Mastenbroek, Sr. and Jacomijntje van der Klok

Jan (Cornelis) Mastenbroek, Sr. m. Jacomijntje van der Klok

Great⁵ Grandparents

L Jannetje Mastenbroek
 L William Vandermade, Sr.
 L Minard Vandermade
 L Aafje Vandermade
 L Clark Minard Thompson
 L Paul Clark Thompson
 L Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: 29 Dec 1805^[9]**Place:** Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD^[9]

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Jan (Cornelis) Mastenbroek, Sr. ^[32, 33]	Birth	Jan 1782 ^[32]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[32]
		Death	27 Feb 1834 ^[33]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[33]
		Burial		
Wife	Jacomijntje van der Klok	Birth	Jan 1782 ^[10]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10]
		Death	07 Apr 1853 ^[34]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[34]
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Jannetje Mastenbroek ^[9, 22, 26] m. 1 st Cornelis Mierop m. 2 nd Meindert van der Made	Birth	Jan 1806 ^[9, 22, 23, 24, 26]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[9, 22, 23, 24, 26]
		Marriage	14 Mar 1823 ^[26]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[26]
		Death		
2	Cornelis Mastenbroek ^[9]	Birth	1807 ^[9]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[9]
		Marriage		
		Death		
3	Arijaantje Mastenbroek ^[9, 27] m. Fieke (Johannes) van der Ploeg	Birth	Feb 1810 ^[9, 27]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[9, 27]
		Marriage	24 Mar 1831 ^[27]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[27]
		Death		
4	Jan Mastenbroek, Jr. ^[28] m. Neeltje de Vogel	Birth	Abt 1813 ^[28]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[28]
		Marriage	03 Apr 1840 ^[28]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[28]
		Death		
5	Adrianis Mastenbroek ^[29] m. Klaartje Tanis	Birth	Abt 1814 ^[29]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[29]
		Marriage	02 Sep 1836 ^[29]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[29]
		Death		
6	Klaas Mastenbroek ^[30, 31] m. 1 st Hester Mastenbroek m. 2 nd Cornelia Rijnbrand	Birth	Abt 1818 ^[30, 31]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[30, 31]
		Marriage	01 Jul 1847 ^[31]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[31]
		Death		

The Marriage of Cornelis Jongste and Cornelia Kievit

Cornelis Jongste m. Cornelia Kievit

Great⁶ Grandparents

└ Neeltje Jongste

└┐ Meindert van der Made

└┐ William Vandermade, Sr.

└┐ Minard Vandermade

└┐ Aafje Vandermade

└┐ Clark Minard Thompson

└┐ Paul Clark Thompson

└┐ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: Abt 1762**Place:**

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Cornelis Jongste	Birth	Jan 1736 ^[4]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[4]
		Death		
		Burial		
Wife	Cornelia Kievit	Birth	Jan 1840 ^[5]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Death		
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Cornelia Jongste ^[2]	Birth	Nov 1762 ^[2]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[2]
		Marriage		
		Death		
2	Neeltje Jongste ^[2] m. Dirk (Jacobus) van der Made	Birth	Sep 1764 ^[2]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[2]
		Marriage	18 May 1883 ^[1]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1]
		Death		
3	Ariaantje Jongste ^[2]	Birth	Aug 1767 ^[2]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[2]
		Marriage		
		Death	Bef Jan 1769	
4	Ariaantje Jongste ^[2]	Birth	Jan 1769 ^[2]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[2]
		Marriage		
		Death		

The Marriage of Cornelis van der Klok, Sr. and Ariaantje Kievit

Cornelis van der Klok m. Ariaantje Kievit

Great⁶ Grandparents

└ Jacomijntje van der Klok

└ Jannetje Mastenbroek

└ William Vandermade, Sr.

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: 13 Mar 1774^[10, 11]**Place:** Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands^[10, 11]

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Cornelis van der Klok, Sr.	Birth		
		Death		
		Burial		
Wife	Ariaantje Kievit	Birth	Oct 1752 ^[5]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Death		
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Jannetje van der Klok ^[11]	Birth	Dec 1774 ^[11]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[11]
		Marriage		
		Death		
2	Klaartje van der Klok ^[10]	Birth	Sep 1776 ^[10]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10]
		Marriage		
		Death		
3	Cornelia van der Klok ^[10]	Birth	Nov 1775 ^[10]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10]
		Marriage		
		Death		
4	Jacomijntje van der Klok ^[10] m. Jan (Cornelis) Mastenbroek, Sr.	Birth	Jan 1782 ^[10]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10]
		Marriage	29 Dec 1805 ^[9]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[9]
		Death		
5	Cornelis van der Klok, Jr. ^[10]	Birth	Oct 1786 ^[10]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10]
		Marriage		
		Death		

The Marriage of Meindert (Klaas) Jongste and Ariaantje van der Wende

Meindert (Klaas) Jongste m. Ariaantje van der Wende

Great⁷ Grandparents

└ Cornelis Jongste

└ Neeltje Jongste

└ Meindert van der Made

└ William Vandermade, Sr.

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: Abt 1724**Place:**

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Meindert (Klaas) Jongste ^[6]	Birth		
		Death		
		Burial		
Wife	Ariaantje van der Wende	Birth	Jan 1706 ^[7]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[7]
		Death		
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Klaas Jongste ^[6]	Birth	May 1725 ^[6]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[6]
		Marriage		
		Death	Bef Feb 1733	
2	Teúnis Jongste ^[6]	Birth	Apr 1730 ^[6]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[6]
		Marriage		
		Death		
3	Klaas Jongste ^[6]	Birth	Feb 1733 ^[6]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[6]
		Marriage		
		Death		
4	Cornelis Jongste ^[4] m. Cornelia Kievit	Birth	Jan 1736 ^[4]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[4]
		Marriage		
		Death		
5	Leúntje Jongste ^[4]	Birth	Oct 1738 ^[4]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[4]
		Marriage		
		Death	Bef Feb 1744	
6	Aren Jongste ^[4]	Birth	Feb 1741 ^[4]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[4]
		Marriage		
		Death		
7	Leúntje Jongste ^[4]	Birth	Feb 1744 ^[4]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[4]
		Marriage		
		Death		
8	Neeltje Jongste ^[4]	Birth	Feb 1749 ^[4]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[4]
		Marriage		

The Marriage of Krijn (Cornelis) Kievit and Neeltje Emaús

Krijn (Cornelis) Kievit m. Neeltje Emaús

Great⁷ Grandparents

└ Cornelia Kievit

└ Neeltje Jongste

└ Meindert van der Made

└ William Vandermade, Sr.

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: Abt 1739**Place:**

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Krijn (Cornelis) Kievit ^[5] (1 st marriage)	Birth		
		Death		
		Burial		
Wife	Neeltje Emaús	Birth	Mar 1714 ^[8]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[8]
		Death		
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Cornelia Kievit ^[5] m. Cornelis Jongste	Birth	Jan 1740 ^[5]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Marriage		
		Death		
2	Lyntje Kievit ^[5]	Birth	Mar 1741 ^[5]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Marriage		
		Death		
3	Cornelis Kievit ^[5]	Birth	Nov 1742 ^[5]	Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Marriage		
		Death		

Krijn was married 2nd to Aagje (Jan) van der Beek and had 4 children^[5].Krijn was married 3rd to Ariaantje Verhave and had at least 1 child^[5].

The Marriage of Jacob Kievit and Maddeleentje Wafelbakker

Jacob Kievit m. Maddeleentje Wafelbakker

Great⁷ Grandparents

└ Ariaantje Kievit

└┐ Jacomijntje van der Klok

└┐┐ Jannetje Mastenbroek

└┐┐┐ William Vandermade, Sr.

└┐┐┐┐ Minard Vandermade

└┐┐┐┐┐ Aafje Vandermade

└┐┐┐┐┐┐ Clark Minard Thompson

└┐┐┐┐┐┐┐ Paul Clark Thompson

└┐┐┐┐┐┐┐┐ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: 10 Feb 1735^[12]**Place:**

Individual	Name	Data	Date	Place
Husband	Jacob Kievit	Birth	Feb 1715 ^[15]	Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[15]
		Death		
		Burial		
Wife	Maddeleentje Wafelbakker	Birth	Sep 1714 ^[16]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[16]
		Death		
		Burial		

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

No.	Name	Data	Date	Place
1	Krijn Kievit ^[12]	Birth	Jul 1735 ^[12]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[12]
		Marriage		
		Death		
2	Lijsbeth Kievit ^[13]	Birth	Aug 1737 ^[13]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13]
		Marriage		
		Death		
3	Pieter Kievit ^[13]	Birth	Aug 1739 ^[13]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13]
		Death	Bef Aug 1743	
4	Jannetje Kievit ^[13]	Birth	May 1741 ^[13]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13]
		Death	Bef Apr 1746	
5	Pieter Kievit ^[13]	Birth	Aug 1743 ^[13]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13]
		Marriage		
		Death		
6	Jannetje Kievit ^[13]	Birth	Apr 1746 ^[13]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13]
		Death		
7	Cornelis Kievit ^[13]	Birth	Sep 1748 ^[13]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13]
		Death	Bef Oct 1749	
8	Cornelis Kievit ^[5]	Birth	Oct 1749 ^[5]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Death		
9	Ariaantje Kievit ^[5] m. Cornelis van der Klok, Sr.	Birth	Oct 1752 ^[5]	Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[5]
		Marriage	13 Mar 1774 ^[10, 11]	Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10, 11]
		Death		

The Marriage of Teúnis (Pieter) van der Wende and Leuntje (Pieter) van der Baan

Teúnis (Pieter) van der Wende m. Leuntje (Pieter) van der Baan

Great⁸ Grandparents

- └ Ariaantje van der Wende
 - └ Cornelis Jongste
 - └ Neeltje Jongste
 - └ Meindert van der Made
 - └ William Vandermade, Sr.
 - └ Minard Vandermade
 - └ Aafje Vandermade
 - └ Clark Minard Thompson
 - └ Paul Clark Thompson
 - └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: Abt 1705**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|------|-------|
| Husband | Teúnis (Pieter) van der Wende ^[7]
(1 st marriage) | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Leuntje (Pieter) van der Baan ^[7] | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | Ariaantje van der Wende ^[7]
m. Meindert (Klaas) Jongste | Birth | Jan 1706 ^[7] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[7] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |

Teúnis was married 2nd to Sara (Klaas) van der Wiel and had at least one child^[7].

The Marriage of Cornelis Emaús and Lijntje Farnabok

Cornelis Emaús m. Lijntje Farnabok

Great⁸ Grandparents

└ Neeltje Emaús

└ Cornelia Kievit

└ Neeltje Jongste

└ Meindert van der Made

└ William Vandermade, Sr.

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: Abt 1713**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------|--------|------|-------|
| Husband | Cornelis Emaús | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Lijntje Farnabok | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | Neeltje Emaús ^[8]
m. Krijn (Cornelis) Kievit | Birth | Mar 1714 ^[8] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| 2 | Pieter Emaús ^[8] | Birth | Dec 1715 ^[8] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |

The Marriage of Krijn (Jacob) Kievit and Jannetje (Domús) Kievit

Krijn (Jacob) Kievit m. Jannetje (Domús) Kievit

Great⁸ Grandparents

└ Jacob Kievit
 └ Ariaantje Kievit
 └ Jacomijntje van der Klok
 └ Jannetje Mastenbroek
 └ William Vandermade, Sr.
 └ Minard Vandermade
 └ Aafje Vandermade
 └ Clark Minard Thompson
 └ Paul Clark Thompson
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: Abt 1700**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|------|-------|
| Husband | Krijn (Jacob) Kievit ^[14] | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Jannetje (Domús) Kievit ^[14] | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Jacob Kievit ^[14] | Birth | Jun 1701 ^[14] | Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[14] |
| | | Death | Bef Aug 1702 | |
| 2 | Jacob Kievit ^[14] | Birth | Aug 1702 ^[14] | Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[14] |
| | | Death | Bef Mar 1711 | |
| 3 | Jannetje Kievit ^[14] | Birth | Dec 1705 ^[14] | Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| 4 | Cornelis Kievit ^[14] | Birth | Oct 1707 ^[14] | Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| 5 | Domús Kievit ^[15] | Birth | Mar 1709 ^[15] | Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[15] |
| | | Death | Bef Dec 1712 | |
| 6 | Jacob Kievit ^[15] | Birth | Mar 1711 ^[15] | Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[15] |
| | | Death | Bef Feb 1715 | |
| 7 | Domús Kievit ^[15] | Birth | Dec 1712 ^[15] | Nieuwe Tonge, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[15] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| 8 | Jacob Kievit ^[15]
m. Maddeleentje Wafelbakker | Birth | Feb 1715 ^[15] | Dirksland, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[15] |
| | | Marriage | 10 Feb 1735 ^[12] | |
| | | Death | | |

The Marriage of Pieter (Bastiaan) Wafelbakker and Lijsbeth Leijde

Pieter (Bastiaan) Wafelbakker m. Lijsbeth Leijde

Great⁸ Grandparents

└ Maddeleentje Wafelbakker

└ Ariaantje Kievit

└ Jacomijntje van der Klok

└ Jannetje Mastenbroek

└ William Vandermade, Sr.

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Date: 1709^[16]**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|------|-------|
| Husband | Pieter (Bastiaan) Wafelbakker ^[16] | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Lijsbeth Leijde | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|--------------------------|--|
| 1 | Bastiaan Wafelbakker ^[16] | Birth | Aug 1710 ^[16] | Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[16] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| 2 | Cornelia Wafelbakker ^[16] | Birth | Apr 1712 ^[16] | Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[16] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| 3 | Maddeleentje Wafelbakker ^[16]
m. Jacob Kievit | Birth | Sep 1714 ^[16] | Sommelsdijk, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[16] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |

Source citations for Dutch Ancestry

- ¹ Families of South Holland, dutchgenealogy.com (Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie Church Records). District I, 1776-1795, Page 149.
- ² Ibid. District I, 1756-1775, Page 98.
- ³ Ibid. District I, 1796-1812, Page 169.
- ⁴ Ibid. District I, 1736-1755, Page 95.
- ⁵ Ibid. District I, 1736-1755, Page 108.
- ⁶ Ibid. District I, 1716-1735, Page 90.
- ⁷ Ibid. District I, 1695-1715, Page 194.
- ⁸ Ibid. District I, 1695-1715, Page 39.
- ⁹ Ibid. District I, 1796-1812, Page 171.
- ¹⁰ Ibid. District I, 1776-1795, Page 114.
- ¹¹ Ibid. District I, 1756-1775, Page 112.
- ¹² Ibid. District I, 1716-1735, Page 104.
- ¹³ Ibid. District I, 1736-1755, Page 107.
- ¹⁴ Ibid. District I, 1695-1715, Page 82.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. District I, 1695-1715, Page 83.
- ¹⁶ Ibid. District I, 1695-1715, Page 192.
- ¹⁷ Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 13 (for 1816).
- ¹⁸ Ibid. Record No. 5 (for 1826).
- ¹⁹ Death Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1843).
- ²⁰ Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1826).
- ²¹ Ibid. Record No. 6 (for 1825).
- ²² Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1829).
- ²³ Swierenga, Robert P., Dutch Immigrants in U. S. Ship Passenger Manifests, 1820-1880, Scholarly Resources, Inc., Wilmington, Delaware, 1983. Volume 2, Page 976.
- ²⁴ 1860 United States Census. Kent County, Michigan, Page 491.
- ²⁵ Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 6 (for 1840).
- ²⁶ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 2 (for 1823).
- ²⁷ Ibid. Record No. 4 (for 1831).
- ²⁸ Ibid. Record No. 15 (for 1840).
- ²⁹ Ibid. Record No. 18 (for 1836).
- ³⁰ Ibid. Record No. 11 (for 1857).
- ³¹ Ibid. Record No. 15 (for 1847).
- ³² Families of South Holland, dutchgenealogy.com. (Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie Church Records.) District I, 1756-1775, Page 146.
- ³³ Death Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 10 (for 1834).
- ³⁴ Ibid. Record No. 14 (for 1853).

Clark Minard Thompson

Grandfather

“Paw Paw”

Clark Minard Thompson
m. Evelyn Thorst Erickson
 └ Paul Clark Thompson
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 07 Dec 1910 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI, USA^[1, 2, 3, 4]
Death: 18 Oct 1988 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[2, 3]
Burial: 20 Oct 1988 at Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[2]
Census: 1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 90 B
SSN: 221-03-1200^[2]

[Related entries in this book: Evelyn Thorst Erickson; Austin William Thompson; Aafje Vandermade]

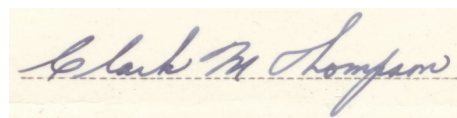
Clark Minard Thompson was born on 07 Dec 1910 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan to Austin William Thompson and Aafje (Orpha) Vandermade^[1, 2, 22]. His middle name was taken from his maternal grandfather's name, Minard Vandermade. He married Evelyn Thorst Erickson (daughter of Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell^[6, 7, 8, 20, 21]) on 23 Dec 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware^[3, 5]. Clark and Evelyn were living and were married in Delaware instead of their native Muskegon, Michigan as this is where Clark was working after graduating from Bentley College of Accounting and Finance in Boston, Massachusetts in 1932^[9, 10].

Through selective service registrations for World War II, we find Clark and Evelyn living in Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut in 1940^[11]. By 1942, Clark had become an employee of Dow Chemical Corporation where he would eventually ascend to be Treasurer and Controller of Brazos Oil and Gas Company, a Dow subsidiary. With this new position, Clark was transferred to Houston, Texas by 1942, thus completing the migration of my ancestors to Texas. Clark retired from Dow in 1969.

Clark and Evelyn lived in Freeport and Houston for the remainder of his life. He signed a will on 29 Feb 1980^[12]. Clark suffered horribly from rheumatoid arthritis for much of his later life. An excessive dose of methadone during treatment severely damaged his brain rendering him quite debilitated. He died of a heart attack and pneumonia at Heartland Health Care Center of West Houston in Houston, Texas on 18 Oct 1988^[2]. Clark was buried on 20 Oct 1988 at Memorial Oaks Cemetery off Interstate 10 West in Houston, Texas^[2].

Clark and Evelyn had only one child, my father, Paul Clark Thompson. My father continued the pattern started by his parents by giving me his first name as my middle name.

[18]



Evelyn Thorst Erickson

Grandmother

“Mimi”

Evelyn Thorst Erickson
m. Clark Minard Thompson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 29 Nov 1909 in North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI, USA^[3, 6, 7, 8]
Death: 06 Sep 2007 in Louisville, Boulder, Colorado^[7, 8]
Burial: 15 Sep 2007 at Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[7, 8]
Census: 1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 150 A
1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 66 B
1930: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 273 B
SSN: 379-01-5985^[7]

[Related entries in this book: Maude Emeline Covell; Iver Frank Erickson; Clark Minard Thompson]

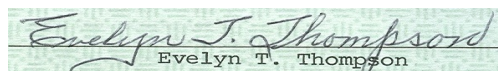
Evelyn Thorst Erickson was born on 29 Nov 1909 in North Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan to Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell^[6, 7, 8, 20, 21]. There has been some speculation in the family on the source of her middle name. The name ‘Thorst’ has not been encountered anywhere else in the family tree to date; so, it appears to not necessarily be a family name. Evelyn married Clark Minard Thompson (son of Austin William Thompson and Aafje Vandermade^[1, 2]) on 23 Dec 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware^[3, 5].

Evelyn was the third of eleven children. Based on what I have heard and gleaned over the years, the burden (legitimate or not) of helping to care for her younger siblings led her to only have one child of her own late in her childbearing years. As much as I loved my grandmother and as much as I know she loved me, she and my grandfather were definitely not “kid people” and I did not view them as being as affectionate as my other grandparents. This may have only been due to their comparatively advanced age. But, Evelyn did love her family; she at times spoke of her sisters picking and coordinating her clothes for her as she was not into fashion and so forth.

Evelyn worked at the telephone company for a time^[13], but most of her life after marriage she spent as a homemaker. She was grateful for the move to Texas with Clark as she detested the snow and cold weather of Michigan. A story was related to me by my father at Evelyn’s death that she had driven the streets of Houston alone to pick up Clark in the midst of a land falling hurricane shortly after moving to Houston. Most of us were a bit surprised at the grit that she could show at times; it was a bit out of character from what we usually saw of her.

Evelyn lived for almost 20 years after the death of her husband. Until about 1998 she lived alone at their house in Houston. But, as she suffered more frequent TIAs (mini-strokes) and the beginnings of dementia, she moved in with her son in Colorado. After spending a number of subsequent years in assisted living and nursing homes, she died on 06 Sep 2007 at Balfour Retirement Community in Louisville, Colorado^[7, 8]. Of all things, a fractured elbow in late August 2007 that could not be repaired hastened her death. She was buried on 15 Sep 2007 beside her husband in Memorial Oaks Cemetery in Houston, Texas^[7, 8]. Evelyn had signed a will on 29 Feb 1980^[14].

[19]



Evelyn T. Thompson

The Marriage of Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson

Date: 23 Dec 1937^[3, 5]

Place: Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA^[5]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Clark Minard Thompson | Birth | 07 Dec 1910 ^[1, 2, 3, 4] | Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[1, 2] |
| | | Death | 18 Oct 1988 ^[2, 3] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| | | Burial | 20 Oct 1988 ^[2] | Memorial Oaks Cemetery,
Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| Wife | Evelyn Thorst Erickson | Birth | 29 Nov 1909 ^[3, 6, 7, 8] | North Muskegon, Muskegon,
Michigan, USA ^[6, 7, 8] |
| | | Death | 06 Sep 2007 ^[7, 8] | Louisville, Boulder, Colorado,
USA ^[7, 8] |
| | | Burial | 15 Sep 2007 ^[7, 8] | Memorial Oaks Cemetery,
Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[7, 8] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Paul Clark Thompson ^[12, 14, 15]
m. Margaret Ann Baldwin | Birth | ^[15] | , Brazoria, Texas, USA ^[15] |
| | | Marriage | 18 Dec 1971 ^[16, 17] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[16, 17] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson

- ¹ Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 7, Page 96.
- ² Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Clark Minard Thompson.
- ³ Thompson Family Dictionary (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁴ Biblen, Stodholm, Sweden, 1899. Presented to Austin W. Thompson at his confirmation. Inside back cover page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁵ Marriage Records of Delaware. Certificate of Marriage for Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson, 1937 / #1559.
- ⁶ Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Delayed Registration of Birth for Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ⁷ Death Records of Boulder County, Colorado. Death certificate for Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ⁸ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 12 Sep 2007; Obituary for Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ⁹ Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Bentley College, Clark Minard Thompson.
- ¹⁰ 1932 Benboo, Bentley School of Accounting and Finance Yearbook. Page ?, Seniors.
- ¹¹ Thompson family records and documents. Selective Service Registration Certificate and Classification Notice, Clark Minard Thompson, Bristol, Connecticut.
- ¹² Probate Court Records of Harris County, Texas. Last Will and Testament of Clark Minard Thompson (no reference information known).
- ¹³ 1930 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 273 B.
- ¹⁴ Thompson family records and documents. Last Will and Testament of Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ¹⁵ Birth Records of Brazoria County, Texas. Birth certificate for Paul Clark Thompson.
- ¹⁶ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Book 2, page 75.
- ¹⁷ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 30 Dec 1971; Section 2, page 2; Wedding announcement for Paul Clark Thompson and Margaret Ann Baldwin.
- ¹⁸ Thompson family records and documents. Identification badge, Clark Minard Thompson, Dow Chemical Company, 21 Apr 1942.
- ¹⁹ Thompson family records and documents. Guardian Plan pre-need funeral contract for Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ²⁰ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 16 Feb 1959, page 20. Obituary for Maude Covell Erickson.
- ²¹ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 27 Mar 1957, page 2. Obituary for Iver Frank Erickson.
- ²² The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 24 May 1967, page 46. Obituary for Austin William Thompson.

George Avner Baldwin

Grandfather

George Avner Baldwin
 m. Adda Wanda Anders
 └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 08 Mar 1924 in West Columbia, Brazoria, Texas, USA^[2, 3, 4, 5]
Death: 18 Mar 2000 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA^[3, 4, 5]
Burial: 24 Mar 2000 at Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA^[3, 4, 5]
Census: 1930: Walker County, Texas, page 10 B
SSN: 450-20-6451^[3]

World War II Veteran

[Related entries in this book: Adda Wanda Anders; Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.; Margaret Alice White; Appendix B]

George Avner Baldwin was born on 08 Mar 1924 in West Columbia, Brazoria, Texas to Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. and Margaret Alice White^[2, 3, 4, 5]. He married Adda Wanda Anders (daughter of Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda^[8, 9, 10, 11]) on 20 Jan 1945 at the First Baptist Church in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[6, 7]. George and Wanda were actually fourth cousins, although my grandmother likely would have been horrified had she known. Their common ancestors are their 3rd great-grandparents Zachariah Landrum (a Revolutionary War patriot) and Letitia Tine.

George graduated from Huntsville Junior High School on 03 Jun 1938^[12] and from Huntsville High School on 30 May 1941^[13]. He was captain of the Huntsville Hornets football team his senior year^[14]. He led the team to a 9-3 record and reached the final game for the school's class division only to suffer a difficult loss to Beaumont French. George's sister Mattie Louise put together a scrapbook of newspaper clippings throughout the season. When my grandfather was in the nursing home, my mother repaired and refurbished the album for him. This is a now quite unique family treasure. (More information on the 1940 football season can be found in Appendix B.)

After a difficult first year of college at the University of Houston from 1941-1942, George entered the military. He served in the United States Naval Reserve from 03 Jun 1942 until 19 Jul 1943 when he switched to the United States Marine Corps Reserve. He officially served until 15 Mar 1958 reaching the rank of Captain, but his active duty ended 16 Nov 1945^[15]. George was a pilot (he graduated from the Naval Air Training Center in Pensacola, Florida in 1943^[16]) and ran bombing runs in the South Pacific during World War II. His flight log book is still extant. Interestingly, there is a small ring drawn on the date 03 May 1944. We believe this is either the date he sent an engagement ring to Wanda or the date she accepted his wedding proposal.

George resumed school in Jul 1946 and graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College on 23 May 1948 with a BBA^[17, 18]. George and Wanda lived in Jasper, Texas from 1950 to 1953 when they moved to 904 Avenue L in Huntsville, Texas where they lived until 1963. It was during this time that the Baldwin family was in a serious car accident on 07 Sep 1958 in Jasper, Texas^[31]. George was driving when he lost control and hit a tree. George, Wanda, their children Margaret and Andy, and Wanda's mother Georgia were in the car. George was not injured. Wanda suffered fractures in her jaw, right arm, and pelvis along with lacerations. The children suffered only minor cuts and bruises. Georgia was hurt the worst with a severe head injury and lacerations. It is believed that this head injury eventually shortened her life.

From 1963 to 1975 they lived on Parr Drive near Highway 19 outside Huntsville^[19]. Their final Huntsville residence was at 1609 17th Street until 1979^[20]. Around this time, my grandfather resigned his accountant position at the Huntsville hospital and opened an accounting practice in Madisonville, Texas where they lived and worked until an aneurysm burst in his brain in early 1995. This was a result of weakened blood vessels from years of smoking. After insufficient treatment and an incorrect diagnosis at the Madisonville hospital,

family members took him to Bryan. He was then sent to Houston where he had brain surgery. This was obviously a very difficult time for the family. During that time I was attending college at Sam Houston State University, but I spent many nights in Madisonville with my grandmother since she was having her own health issues.

I have many fond memories of my grandparents: crafts, model rockets, fishing, trips to town, visiting his office, and playing ball.

After my grandmother's death in late 1996, George lived for a time with his son Andy and with his brother Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Jr. Finally, in 1998, my mother moved him close to her in Colorado to care for him. He died of heart disease and pneumonia on 18 Mar 2000 at Life Care Center, 7751 Zenobia Court, Westminster, Colorado 80030, USA^[3]. He was buried on 24 Mar 2000 next to his wife in the Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[3, 4, 5].

George signed a will on 16 Feb 1990 in Madison County, Texas, USA^[21]. The will was not probated after his death.

George was a member of the Masonic Lodge. He served as Worshipful Master of Forrest Masonic Lodge No. 19 between 1961 and 1964 and as District Deputy Grand Master in the Grand Lodge of Texas between 1965 and 1966^[22].

[1]

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "George A. Baldwin". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above a horizontal line.

Adda Wanda Anders

Grandmother

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| Adda Wanda Anders | Birth: 11 Oct 1923 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[8, 9, 10, 11, 23] |
| m. George Avner Baldwin | Death: 03 Sep 1996 in Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA ^[5, 10, 11] |
| └ Margaret Ann Baldwin | Burial: 07 Sep 1996 at Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[5, 10, 11] |
| | Census: 1930: Walker County, Texas, page 4 A |
| | SSN: 467-38-4567 ^[10] |

[Related entries in this book: George Avner Baldwin; Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.; Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda]

Adda Wanda Anders was born on 11 Oct 1923 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas to Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda^[8, 9, 10, 11]. She married George Avner Baldwin (son of Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. and Margaret Alice White^[2, 3, 4]) on 20 Jan 1945 at the First Baptist Church in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[6, 7].

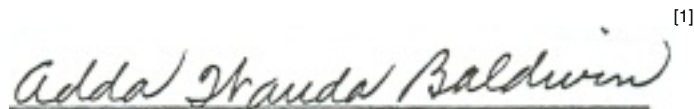
Wanda graduated from Huntsville Junior High School on 25 May 1939^[24] and from Huntsville High School on 29 May 1942^[25]. She and George were high school sweethearts but did not marry until after the war.

Wanda worked at Huntsville National Bank for a time and also for Sam Houston State Teachers College (now Sam Houston State University). But, primarily she was a homemaker and an artist. My grandmother was a very talented painter. But, she also loved ceramics, needlepoint, and cross-stitch. We have inherited so many wonderful items that she made over the years. They are truly a treasure to us and a frequent reminder of her. I have many fond memories of doing crafts as a child at their house in Madisonville.

Wanda suffered from osteoporosis in her late years which was complicated by heart disease from smoking. She died suddenly of a heart attack on the evening of 03 Sep 1996 in Madisonville hospital^[10, 11]. Her funeral was held at the First Baptist Church in Madisonville and she was buried in the Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas on 07 Sep 1996^[5, 10, 11].

Wanda signed a will on 16 Feb 1990 in Madison County, Texas, USA. It was minimally probated after her death to transfer the house title to my grandfather^[26].

[1]



[32]



The Marriage of George Avner Baldwin and Adda Wanda Anders

Date: 20 Jan 1945^[6, 7]

Place: First Baptist Church, 1229 Avenue J, Huntsville, Texas 77340, USA^[6, 7]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|--|---|
| Husband | George Avner Baldwin | Birth | 08 Mar 1924 ^[2, 3, 4, 5] | West Columbia, Brazoria, Texas, USA ^[2, 3, 4] |
| | | Death | 18 Mar 2000 ^[3, 4, 5] | Westminster, Adams, Colorado ^[3, 4] |
| | | Burial | 24 Mar 2000 ^[4] | Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[3, 4, 5] |
| Wife | Adda Wanda Anders | Birth | 11 Oct 1924 ^[5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[9, 10, 11] |
| | | Death | 03 Sep 1996 ^[5, 10, 11] | Madisonville, Madison, Texas ^[10, 11] |
| | | Burial | 07 Sep 1996 ^[10, 11] | Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[5, 10, 11] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | George Anders Baldwin ^[26, 30]
m. 1 st Mary Ethel Squires
(divorced)
m. 2 nd Brenda Wood | Birth | [8, 30] | Walker, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Marriage | 20 May 1972 | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Margaret Ann Baldwin ^[26, 29]
m. Paul Clark Thompson | Birth | | Walker, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Marriage | 18 Dec 1971 ^[27, 28] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[27, 28] |
| | | Death | [8, 29] | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for George Avner Baldwin and Adda Wanda Anders

- ¹ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 438, Pages 604-606.
- ² Birth Records of Brazoria County, Texas. Corrected birth certificate for George Avner Baldwin. Affidavit filed on 26 May 1942 to correct middle name to "Avner".
- ³ Death Records of Adams County, Colorado. Death certificate for George Avner Baldwin.
- ⁴ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 23 Mar 2000; Page 5A; Obituary for George Avner Baldwin.
- ⁵ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 79, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ⁶ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume U, Page 11.
- ⁷ Anders Family Bible. "Marriages" page. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda.
- ⁸ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Children's Names" page.
- ⁹ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Certification of birth facts for Adda Wanda Anders (based on the Walker County School Census of 03 Mar 1933).
- ¹⁰ Death Records of Madison County, Texas. Death certificate for Adda Wanda Anders.
- ¹¹ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 06 Sep 1996; Page 3A; Obituary for Adda Wanda Anders.
- ¹² Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Huntsville Junior High School, George Avner Baldwin.
- ¹³ Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Huntsville High School, George Avner Baldwin.
- ¹⁴ 1941 Hornet, Huntsville High School. Varsity Football Team.
- ¹⁵ Records of Adams County, Colorado. Certification of Military Service for George Avner Baldwin, Book 5967, Page 516.
- ¹⁶ The Pasadena Times, Pasadena, Texas, 12 Aug 1943, Page 1.
- ¹⁷ Registrar Records of Sam Houston State University. College Transcript, George Avner Baldwin, Sam Houston State Teachers College.
- ¹⁸ Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Sam Houston State Teachers College, George Avner Baldwin, Bachelor of Business Administration.
- ¹⁹ Huntsville, Texas Telephone Directory July 1964. Page 9.
- ²⁰ Huntsville, Texas Telephone Directory October 1977, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 1977. Page 4.
- ²¹ Thompson family records and documents. Last Will and Testament of George Avner Baldwin.
- ²² Dickenson, J. D., Forrest Masonic Lodge No. 19, Huntsville, TX, 150 years 1844-1994, Huntsville, Texas, 1994. Pages 61-62.
- ²³ Pegoda Family Bible. "Births" page (grandchildren).
- ²⁴ Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Huntsville Junior High School, Adda Wanda Anders.
- ²⁵ Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Huntsville High School, Adda Wanda Anders.
- ²⁶ Probate Court Records of Madison County, Texas. File 50-96.
- ²⁷ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Book 2, page 75.
- ²⁸ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 30 Dec 1971; Section 2, page 2; Wedding announcement for Paul Clark Thompson and Margaret Ann Baldwin.
- ²⁹ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Corrected birth certificate for Margaret Ann Baldwin. Affidavit filed on 02 May 1952 to correct middle name to "Ann".
- ³⁰ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Birth certificate for George Anders Baldwin.
- ³¹ Unknown Newspaper. Article on the Baldwin car accident, about 08 Sep 1958.
- ³² Records of the Social Security Administration. Social Security Account Application for Adda Wanda Anders.

Austin William Thompson

Great Grandfather

| | |
|---|--|
| Austin William Thompson
m. Aafje Vandermade
└ Clark Minard Thompson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 11 Sep 1886 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[2, 3, 4, 5, 17]
Death: 23 May 1967 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[3, 4, 17]
Burial: 25 May 1967 at Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3]
Census: 1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 80 B
1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 196 B
1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 90 B
SSN: 367-10-8458 ^[3] |
|---|--|

[Related entries in this book: Clark Minard Thompson; Paul Thompson; Orpha Vandermade]

Austin William Thompson was born on 11 Sep 1886 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan to Paul Thompson and Emma Christina M. Friedberg ^[2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19]. Austin was the first in my Thompson line to be born in America. He married Orpha Vandermade (daughter of Minard Vandermade and Jennie Vanderklok ^[7]) on 23 Sep 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan^[3, 4, 6].

Although Austin never served in the armed forces, he is seen registering for the World War I draft on 05 Jun 1917 in Muskegon, Michigan^[8]. He is described as tall with a medium build, brown eyes, and black hair.

Since my father and his parents lived far from Austin and Orpha, I do not think my father knew his grandparents as well. Therefore, I know very little about Austin. He was an avid and very good golfer^[17] and bowler. Census and death records indicate he worked as a pattern maker or pattern engineer^[3, 9].

Austin died of cancer on 23 May 1967 at Hackley Hospital in Muskegon, Michigan^[3, 4, 17]. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Michigan on 25 May 1967^[3]. His estate is in probate on 06 Aug 1968 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[15].

[15]



Aafje Vandermade

Great Grandmother

"Orpha"

Orpha Vandermade
 m. Austin William Thompson
 └ Clark Minard Thompson
 └ Paul Clark Thompson
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 15 Jan 1886 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[4, 5, 7]
Death: 3 Feb 1974 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[4, 7, 16]
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[7]
Census: 1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 45 B
 1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 196 B
 1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 90 B
SSN: 384-48-7737^[10, 20]


[Related entries in this book: Austin William Thompson; Clark Minard Thompson; Minard Vandermade]

Aafje Vandermade was born on 15 Jan 1886 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan to Minard Vandermade and Jennie Vanderklok^[4, 5, 7]. She married Austin William Thompson (son of Paul Thompson and Emma Christina M. Friedberg^[2, 3]) on 23 Sep 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan^[3, 4, 6]. Her name was quickly Americanized as Orpha.

Orpha is the only great-grandmother I know for sure I ever met. I have one picture of her holding me as a baby. In her last years, she lived with her son Clark (my grandfather) in Houston. All of my other great-grandparents had died before I was born except Margaret Alice White who died in 1978. But, other than a few pictures and census records, I know very little about Orpha.

Orpha died of heart disease on 03 Feb 1974 at Rosewood General Hospital in Houston, Harris, Texas^[4, 7, 16]. She was buried next to her husband at Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Michigan^[7].

[20]



The Marriage of Austin William Thompson and Aafje Vandermade

Date: 23 Sep 1909^[4, 6, 17]

Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^[6]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|---|--|
| Husband | Austin William Thompson | Birth | 11 Sep 1886 ^[2, 3, 4, 5, 17] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[2, 3, 17] |
| | | Death | 23 May 1967 ^[3, 4, 17] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[3, 17] |
| | | Burial | 25 May 1967 ^[3] | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3] |
| Wife | Aafje Vandermade | Birth | 15 Jan 1886 ^[4, 5, 7] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[7] |
| | | Death | 03 Feb 1974 ^[4, 7, 16] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[7, 16] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[7] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Clark Minard Thompson ^[11, 12, 17]
m. Evelyn Thorst Erickson | Birth | 07 Dec 1910 ^[4, 5, 11, 12] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[11, 12] |
| | | Marriage | 23 Dec 1937 ^[4, 13] | Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware ^[13] |
| | | Death | 18 Oct 1988 ^[4, 12] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[12] |
| | | Burial | 20 Oct 1988 ^[12] | Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[12] |
| 1 | Alice Emma Thompson
m. Orie N. Vegter | Birth | 11 Jul 1915 ^[4, 5, 14] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | 11 May 1939 ^[4] | |
| | | Death | 08 Apr 1962 ^[4, 14] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[14] |
| | | Burial | 11 Apr 1962 ^[14] | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[14] |

Source citations for Austin William Thompson and Aafje Vandermade

- ¹ Thompson family records and documents. Michigan Driver License for Austin William Thompson (1919).
- ² Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Birth certificate for Austin William Thompson; Book 3, Page 260.
- ³ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Austin William Thompson; Local File No. M 383; State File No. 523.
- ⁴ Thompson Family Dictionary (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁵ Biblen, Stodholm, Sweden, 1899. Presented to Austin W. Thompson at his confirmation. Inside back cover page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁶ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 5, Page 134. Marriage license for Austin Thompson and Orpha Vandermade.
- ⁷ Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Orpha Vandermade.
- ⁸ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Austin William Thompson, Muskegon, Michigan.
- ⁹ 1920 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 90 B.
- ¹⁰ Social Security Death Index. Entry for Orpha (Vandermade) Thompson.
- ¹¹ Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 7, Page 96.
- ¹² Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Clark Minard Thompson.
- ¹³ Marriage Records of Delaware. Certificate of Marriage for Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson, 1937 / #1559.
- ¹⁴ Thompson family records and documents. Funeral service program for Alice Emma Thompson.
- ¹⁵ Probate Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Probate case No. 44494, Austin William Thompson.
- ¹⁶ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 05 Feb 1974, page 12. Obituary for Orpha Thompson.
- ¹⁷ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 24 May 1967, page 46. Obituary for Austin William Thompson.
- ¹⁸ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 22 May 1933, page 2. Obituary for Emma Friedberg Thompson.
- ¹⁹ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 21 Sep 1935, page 2. Obituary for Paul Thompson.
- ²⁰ Records of the Social Security Administration. Social Security Card for Aafje Vandermade.

Iver Frank Erickson

Great Grandfather

| | |
|--|--|
| Iver Frank Erickson
m. Maude Emeline Covell
└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 19 Aug 1878 at Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan ^[2, 3, 22]
Death: 27 Mar 1957 at North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[2, 18, 22]
Burial: 29 Mar 1957 in Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[2, 4]
Census: 1880: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 50 A
1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 81 A
1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 150 A
1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 66 B
1930: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 273 B |
|--|--|

[Related entries in this book: Maude Emeline Covell; Evelyn Thorst Erickson; Frank E. Erickson]

Iver Frank Erickson was born on 19 Aug 1878 in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan to Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson ^[2, 7, 21, 22]. He married Maude Emeline Covell (daughter of David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Lucinda A. Gregson ^[10, 11]) on 21 Jun 1905 at the First Congregational Church in Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan^[7]. Iver and Maude had 11 children with two being a set of fraternal twin girls.

Iver did not serve in the military, but he is seen registering for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA^[1]. He is described as short with a medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair.

Iver worked as a rural mail carrier for most of his life^[3, 5, 6, 8, 9].

He died of a heart attack at his home (1715 Ruddiman Drive, North Muskegon, Michigan) on 27 Mar 1957^[2, 18, 22]. He was buried in Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan on 29 Mar 1957^[2, 4]. His estate was in probate in Muskegon County, Michigan between 03 Apr 1957 and 21 Nov 1957^[18].

[18]

Ann F. Erickson

Maude Emeline Covell

Great Grandmother

| | |
|--|---|
| Maude Emeline Covell
m. Iver Frank Erickson
└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 25 Jan 1884 at Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan ^[10, 11]
Death: 15 Feb 1959 at North Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[11, 19]
Burial: 18 Feb 1959 in Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[4, 11, 20]
Census: 1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 86 B
1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 150 A
1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 66 B
1930: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 273 B |
|--|---|

[Related entries in this book: David Wilmot Covell, Sr.; Evelyn Thorst Erickson, Iver Frank Erickson]

Maude Emeline Covell was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan to David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Lucinda A. Gregson^[10, 11]. She married Iver Frank Erickson (son of Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson^[2, 7]) on 21 Jun 1905 at the First Congregational Church in Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan^[7].

Through the time of having 11 children, Maude gained a lot of weight. She was a very heavy set woman much of her adult life.

One of the saddest stories I have come across in my family happened to the Erickson family. On 03 Jan 1934, Iver and Maude's daughter Olive and her fiancé Einor Olson went ice skating on Lake Michigan after dark. The couple unknowingly skated off the end of the ice into the freezing waters of the shipping lanes in Lake Michigan. Their bodies were recovered the next day near the edge of the ice where four ice skate tracks were found^[12, 13]. Olive was buried in Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan on 06 Jan 1934^[4].

Maude died on 15 Feb 1959 of a cerebral hemorrhage^[11]. She was buried on 18 Feb 1959 next to her husband and daughter Olive in Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[4, 11].

Note that Maude's obituary mistakenly places her birth at Whitehall, Michigan. This is clearly incorrect based on her Oceana County, Michigan birth certificate.

[18]

Maude E. Erickson

The Marriage of Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell

Date: 21 Jun 1905^[7]

Place: First Congregational Church, Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan, USA^[7]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Iver Frank Erickson | Birth | 19 Aug 1878 ^[2, 22] | Whitehall, Muskegon, MI ^[2, 3, 22] |
| | | Death | 27 Mar 1957 ^[2, 18, 22] | N. Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[2, 18, 22] |
| | | Burial | 29 Mar 1957 ^[2] | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[2, 4] |
| Wife | Maude Emeline Covell | Birth | 25 Jan 1884 ^[10, 11, 19] | Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan ^[10, 11] |
| | | Death | 15 Feb 1959 ^[11, 19] | N. Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[11, 19] |
| | | Burial | 18 Feb 1959 ^[11, 20] | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[4, 11, 20] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|--|---|
| 1 | Donald Covell Erickson ^[6, 19, 22]
m. Dorothy Marguerite Sanford | Birth | 09 Aug 1906 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 31 Jan 1927 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Death | 28 Jan 1977 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Kenneth Iver Erickson ^[5, 6, 19, 22]
m. Rose Margaret Flahive | Birth | 30 Mar 1908 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 14 Feb 1935 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | 25 Oct 2004 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Evelyn Thorst Erickson ^[3, 5, 6, 19, 22]
m. Clark Minard Thompson | Birth | 29 Nov 1909 ^[3, 14, 15, 16] | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[3, 15, 16] |
| | | Marriage | 23 Dec 1937 ^[14, 17] | Wilmington, New Castle, DE ^[17] |
| | | Death | 06 Sep 2007 ^[15, 16] | Louisville, Boulder, Colorado ^[15, 16] |
| | | Burial | 15 Sep 2007 ^[15, 16] | Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[15, 16] |
| 4 | Olive Irene Erickson ^[5, 6] | Birth | 21 Feb 1912 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 03 Jan 1934 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Burial | 06 Jan 1934 | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[4] |
| 5 | Dorothy Maxine Erickson ^[5, 6, 19, 22]
m. Charles Fremont Latimer, Jr. | Birth | | Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 26 Dec 1935 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Death | | |
| 6 | Norval Lyman Erickson ^[5, 6, 19, 22]
m. 1 st Wilma Frances Long
m. 2 nd Ethel R. Olson | Birth | | Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 14 Aug 1939 | New Martinsville, Wetzel, WV |
| | | Death | | |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|-------------|--|
| 7 | Maurine Liberty Erickson [5, 6, 19, 22]
m. Ralph William Rea | Birth | | Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 24 Dec 1936 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | | |
| 8 | Lucille Pamela Erickson [5, 19, 22]
m. Charles Edward Katzenberger, Sr. | Birth | | Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 26 Sep 1946 | |
| | | Death | | |
| 9 | Geraldine Ann Erickson [5, 19, 22]
m. John Max Schuster | Birth | 17 Jun 1922 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 24 Jul 1943 | Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA |
| | | Death | 13 Sep 1984 | Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | Laketon Township Cemetery,
Laketon, Luce, Michigan, USA |
| 10 | Lorraine Jean Erickson [5, 19, 22]
m. Edwin Mallard Brearley | Birth | | Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 10 Aug 1946 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Death | | |
| 11 | Elaine June Erickson [5, 19, 22]
m. Jack Roger Goudzwaard | Birth | | Muskegon, MI |
| | | Marriage | 28 Jun 1947 | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI |
| | | Death | | |

Source citations for Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell

- ¹ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Iver Frank Erickson, Muskegon, Michigan.
- ² Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Iver Frank Erickson; State File No. 219.
- ³ Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Delayed Registration of Birth for Evelyn Thorst Erickson
- ⁴ Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3, Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. Page 133, Oakhurst Cemetery.
- ⁵ 1930 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 273 B.
- ⁶ 1920 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 66 B.
- ⁷ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Marriage license for Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell; No. 5598.
- ⁸ Muskegon City and County Directory, 1921, R. L. Polk & Co., Detroit, MI, 1921. Page 365.
- ⁹ 1910 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 150 A.
- ¹⁰ Birth Records of Oceana County, Michigan. Birth certificate for Maude Emeline Covell, Record Number 9.
- ¹¹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Maude Emeline Covell; State File No. 157.
- ¹² The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 04 Jan 1934.
- ¹³ Grand Rapids Herald, Grand Rapids, Michigan. 04 Jan 1934.
- ¹⁴ Thompson Family Dictionary (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁵ Death Records of Boulder County, Colorado. Death certificate for Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ¹⁶ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 12 Sep 2007; Obituary for Evelyn Thorst Erickson.
- ¹⁷ Marriage Records of Delaware. Certificate of Marriage for Clark Minard Thompson and Evelyn Thorst Erickson, 1937 / #1559.

Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.

Great Grandfather

| | |
|---|---|
| Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
m. Margaret Alice White
└ George Avner Baldwin
└ Margaret Ann Baldwin
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 19 Dec 1892 in Walker County, Texas ^[1, 2, 3]
Death: 22 Mar 1967 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas ^[2, 3, 4]
Burial: 25 Mar 1967 at McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[2, 3]
Census: 1900: Walker County, Texas, page 213 B
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 62 A
1920: Walker County, Texas, page 220 B
1930: Walker County, Texas, page 10 B
SSN: 458-09-6281 ^[5] |
|---|---|

[Related entries in this book: Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.; George Avner Baldwin; Margaret Alice White]

Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. was born on 19 Dec 1892 in Walker County, Texas to Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke^[1, 2, 6, 7]. He married Margaret Alice White (daughter of Henry Charles White, Sr. and Mattie Myrtella Worsham^[9, 10, 11]) on 11 May 1912 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[8]. Spencer's middle name comes from his mother's maiden name.

We see Spencer registering for the World War I draft on 05 Jun 1917 in Walker County, Texas^[12]. He is described as short with a medium build, dark blue eyes, and black hair. Interestingly, Spencer's father is the registrar and his signature is on the draft card.

Spencer was employed in a variety of occupations during his life. As a young man, he purchased land from his parents and farmed the land^[13]. By 1924 with the birth of his son George, the family is living in Brazoria County, Texas and Spencer is an oil field worker^[14]. In 1930, they have returned to Huntsville, Texas and Spencer is working as a barber, his occupation until shortly before his death in 1967^[15, 16]. Spencer and his wife eventually moved to Pasadena, Harris, Texas.

Spencer is believed to be the second in a short sequence of Masons in the Baldwin line^[17]. Spencer's father and both of his sons were members of the Grand Masonic Lodge of Texas. His grave marker also indicates he was a Shriner.

Spencer died on 22 Mar 1967 at Bayshore Hospital in Pasadena, Harris, Texas^[2, 3, 4]. The story of Spencer's death was told to me by his granddaughter Nancy Lynn Baldwin Bice in an email on 10 Nov 2004^[16].

"He retired and sold the [barber] shop and not long after he suffered a mild heart attack. Dad [Spencer, Jr.] took him to the emergency room and after several hours Granddaddy began to feel better. He was sitting up, talking, and generally waiting to go home. The doctor (Carroll C. Jones) gave a medication into [sic] directly into the vein. Immediately Granddaddy fell over gasping for air and died. We have always believed the doctor killed him. It was either the wrong medication, or maybe it should have been given into the muscle and not the vein, or too much and overdosed. Anyway, Granddaddy died within a couple minutes."

Spencer was buried at McAdams Cemetery in Walker County, Texas on 25 Mar 1967^[2, 3].

[28]



Margaret Alice White

Great Grandmother
"Bammommie", "Dollie"

| | |
|---|--|
| Margaret Alice White
m. Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
└ George Avner Baldwin
└ Margaret Ann Baldwin
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 18 Jan 1893 in Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3, 10, 11]
Death: 27 Mar 1978 in Madisonville, Madison, Texas ^[3, 10]
Burial: 30 Mar 1978 at McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3, 10, 11]
Census: 1900: Walker County, Texas, page 185 B
1910: Harris County, Texas, page 34 A
(Walker County, Texas, page 17 B)
1920: Walker County, Texas, page 220 B
1930: Walker County, Texas, page 10 B
SSN: 450-94-6962 ^[18] |
|---|--|

[Related entries in this book: George Avner Baldwin; Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.; Henry Charles White, Sr.]

Margaret Alice White was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Walker County, Texas to Henry Charles White, Sr. and Mattie Myrtella Worsham^[10].

As a child, Margaret had an accident in which a stick poked one of her eyes. Her grandfather, Dr. John Allen White, a doctor, warned her never to have anyone perform surgery on it. We are not sure what his concern was, but Margaret heeded his advice and was blind in the eye for the remainder of her life.

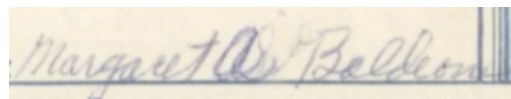
Margaret seems to appear in the 1910 United States census twice. In Walker County on 27 Apr 1910^[4], she is seen living with her grandfather Dr. John Allen White. In Harris County on 23 Apr 1910^[5], she is seen living with her father Charles H. White. (In both cases her name is curiously shown as Marguerite.) It is not clear why she occurs twice in the census. Perhaps John has a second granddaughter of the same age with the same name through a different son. I have assumed the Harris County census record to be definitive given the clear presence of her siblings seen in the 1900 census^[9]. It should be noted that there had been turmoil in her family in the preceding years with the death of her mother before 1910 (see the entry for Henry Charles White, Sr.).

Margaret married Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. (son of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke^[2, 8]) on 11 May 1912 in Huntsville, Walker, TX^[8]. They had four children, two girls and boys.

After a period of declining health, Margaret died of a heart attack at the Madisonville Nursing Center in Madisonville, Madison, Texas on 27 Mar 1978 at 3:15 P.M.^[10] Her son George (my grandfather) was living in Huntsville and was in the process of moving to Madisonville. This is why Margaret was in a nursing home in Madisonville. She was buried next to her husband at McAdams Cemetery in Walker County, Texas on 30 Mar 1978^[3, 10, 11].

My mother, Margaret Ann Baldwin, was named after her grandmother Margaret Alice White.

^[18]



The Marriage of Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. and Margaret Alice White

Date: 11 May 1912^[8]

Place: Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA^[8]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. | Birth | 19 Dec 1892 ^[1, 2, 3] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1967 ^[2, 3, 4] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| | | Burial | 25 Mar 1967 ^[2] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[2, 3] |
| Wife | Margaret Alice White | Birth | 18 Jan 1893 ^[3, 10, 11] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[10, 11] |
| | | Death | 27 Mar 1978 ^[3, 10] | Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA ^[10, 11] |
| | | Burial | 30 Mar 1978 ^[3, 10] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3, 10, 11] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Mattie Louise Baldwin ^[15, 21]
m. Edward Leon Stampley | Birth | 19 Mar 1913 ^[3] | Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 20 Dec 1935 | |
| | | Death | 03 Dec 1999 ^[3] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | Dec 1999 | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| 2 | Mary Alice Baldwin ^[15]
m. Almon James Coen, Sr. | Birth | 05 Mar 1920 ^[27] | Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 24 Oct 1989 ^[27] | Prairie Village, Kansas, USA |
| | | Burial | 28 Oct 1989 ^[27] | Brookside Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[27] |
| 3 | Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Jr. ^[15]
m. Norma Jean Stone
(divorced) | Birth | 04 Aug 1922 ^[22] | West Columbia, Brazoria, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 1951 | |
| | | Death | 16 Mar 2002 ^[22, 23] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA ^[23] |
| | | Burial | 20 Mar 2002 ^[23] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[22, 23] |
| 4 | George Avner Baldwin ^[14, 15]
m. Adda Wanda Anders ^[24] | Birth | 08 Mar 1924 ^[14, 25] | West Columbia, Brazoria, Texas, USA ^[14, 25] |
| | | Marriage | 20 Jan 1945 ^[24] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[24] |
| | | Death | 18 Mar 2000 ^[25] | Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA ^[25] |
| | | Burial | 24 Mar 2000 ^[26] | Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA ^[25, 26] |

Source citations for Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. and Margaret Alice White

- ¹ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Births Page" (see "Unpublished Records").
- ² Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
- ³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 103, McAdams Cemetery.
- ⁴ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Deaths Page" (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁵ Social Security Death Index. Entry for Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
- ⁶ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 213 B.
- ⁷ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 62 A.
- ⁸ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume L, Page 147.
- ⁹ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 185 B.
- ¹⁰ Death Records of Madison County, Texas. Death certificate for Margaret Alice White, Volume 7, Page 374.
- ¹¹ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. Obituary for Margaret Alice White, undated.
- ¹² United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr., Huntsville, Texas.
- ¹³ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 38, Pages 217-218.
- ¹⁴ Birth Records of Brazoria County, Texas. Birth certificate for George Avner Baldwin. Middle name is misspelled "Abner".
- ¹⁵ 1930 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 10 B.
- ¹⁶ Personal correspondence. E-mail from Nancy Lynn Baldwin to Kevin Paul Thompson, 10 Nov 2004.
- ¹⁷ Dickenson, J. D., Forrest Masonic Lodge No. 19, Huntsville, TX, 150 years 1844-1994, Huntsville, Texas, 1994. Page 60.
- ¹⁸ Records of the Social Security Administration. Social Security Card for Margaret Alice White.
- ¹⁹ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 17 B.
- ²⁰ 1910 United States Census. Harris County, Texas, Page 34 A.
- ²¹ 1920 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 220 B.
- ²² Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 103, McAdams Cemetery.
- ²³ Unknown Newspaper. Obituary for Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Jr.
- ²⁴ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume U, Page 11.
- ²⁵ Death Records of Adams County, Colorado. Death certificate for George Avner Baldwin.
- ²⁶ George Avner Baldwin Funeral Book. Final Resting Place page.
- ²⁷ Thompson family records and documents. Funeral service program for Mary Alice Baldwin.
- ²⁸ Forrest Masonic Lodge #19, Huntsville, Texas. Treasurer receipts (3 receipts from 1932-1933).

Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

Great Grandfather

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. | Birth: 06 Oct 1898 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[2, 5, 6, 7, 8] |
| m. Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda | Death: 22 Dec 1957 in Houston, Harris, Texas ^[6, 7, 8, 9, 10] |
| └ Adda Wanda Anders | Burial: 24 Dec 1957 at Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[7, 8, 9, 10] |
| └ Margaret Ann Baldwin | Census: 1900: Walker County, Texas, page 276 B |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | 1910: Walker County, Texas, page 10 A |
| | 1920: Walker County, Texas, page 69 B |
| | 1930: Walker County, Texas, page 4 A |
| | SSN: 466-24-2040 ^[11] |

[Related entries in this book: Adda Wanda Anders; James Adda Anders; Robert Lee Anders; Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda]

Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. was born on 06 Oct 1898 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas to Robert Lee Anders and James Adda Anders^[2, 5, 6, 7, 8]. He was baptized on 01 May 1912 at the First Baptist Church in Huntsville^[12]. While he never served in the military, Roy registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sep 1918 in Huntsville^[2]. He is described as having medium height, medium build, blue eyes, and light hair.

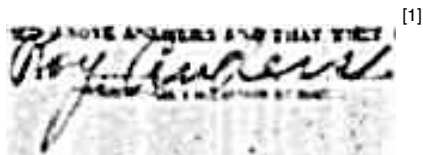
He married Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda (daughter of Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett) on 31 Dec 1923 in Walker County, Texas^[6, 13, 14]. Roy and Georgia had three children.

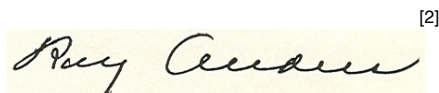
Roy owned a garage and possible a car dealership before the Great Depression when he lost the business. He re-established the business in later years operating as the Roy Anders Motor Company on Avenue L not too far from downtown Huntsville^[17]. Roy was involved with cars for much of his life. A photograph is extant of him sitting in the second car in Walker County with a host of other men crammed in the car.

Roy was a member of the Masonic Lodge. He served as District Deputy Grand Master in the Grand Lodge of Texas between 1947 and 1948^[15].

Roy signed a will on 19 May 1953 which clearly identifies his wife and children^[16]. He died of heart disease on 22 Dec 1957 at Jefferson Davis Hospital in Houston, Harris, Texas^[6, 7, 8, 9, 10]. He was buried in the Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas on 24 Dec 1957^[7, 8, 9, 10]. My mother remembers this time well as it was right around Christmas and she was only 6 years old. She remembers the family making a special effort to ensure Christmas was time of joy for the children despite the circumstances.

Roy's estate was in probate in Huntsville, Walker, Texas on 29 Jan 1959^[16].

[1]


[2]


Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda

Great Grandmother

Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda
 m. Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
 └ Adda Wanda Anders
 └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 25 Jul 1903 in Walker County, Texas, USA^[6, 8, 18, 19]
Death: 19 Aug 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA^[8, 9, 18]
Burial: 21 Aug 1970 at Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA^[8, 9, 18]
Census: 1910: Walker County, Texas, page 132 B
 1920: Walker County, Texas, page 158 A
 1930: Walker County, Texas, page 4 A
SSN: 467-68-2243^[21]

[Related entries in this book: Adda Wanda Anders; Lula Mae Burnett; Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.; Frank Pegoda]

Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda was born outside of Riverside in Walker County, Texas on 25 Jul 1903 to Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett (likely at her grandmother Loretta Josephine Jones' house)^[6, 8, 18, 19, 20]. She married Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. (son of Robert Lee Anders and James Adda Anders) on 31 Dec 1923 in Walker County, Texas^[6, 13, 14].

Georgia graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College on 22 Aug 1925^[22], presumably with a teaching certificate as she worked for a time as a teacher at the Moore's Grove School (a school that was formed by the merger of schools for the East Sandy and Moore's Grove communities about 1913)^[23].

Georgia signed a will on 19 May 1953 in Walker County, Texas, USA^[24]. The will clearly identifies her husband and children. To my knowledge the will was never probated.

Georgia herself received an inheritance from her parent's estate on 22 Jun 1970^[25]. Her siblings "sell" 29.66 acres of the Pegoda homestead to Georgia as part of the estate settlement. Most of this land was bequeathed to her children Roy, Jr. and Joyce with Adda Wanda receiving other parts of her estate^[26, 27].

Georgia was the most seriously hurt in the Baldwin car accident on 07 Sep 1958 in Jasper, Jasper, Texas (see more details in the entry for George Avner Baldwin). Georgia's severe head injury is thought to have shortened her life some, although her primary cause of death was a stroke on 19 Aug 1970 at Methodist Hospital in Houston, Harris, Texas^[8, 9, 18]. She was buried next to her husband in the Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas on 21 Aug 1970^[8, 9, 18].

[4]

Georgia Pegoda Anders

[3]

Georgia Florene Anders

The Marriage of Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda

Date: 31 Dec 1923^[6, 13, 14]

Place: Walker County, Texas, USA^[13]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------------|--------|---|--|
| Husband | Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. | Birth | 06 Oct 1898 ^[2, 5, 6, 7, 8] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[5] |
| | | Death | 22 Dec 1957 ^[6, 7, 8, 9, 10] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[7, 10] |
| | | Burial | 24 Dec 1957 ^[7, 9, 10] | Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas ^[7, 8, 9, 10] |
| Wife | Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda | Birth | 25 Jul 1903 ^[6, 8, 18, 19] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[6] |
| | | Death | 19 Aug 1970 ^[8, 9, 18] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Burial | 21 Aug 1970 ^[9, 18] | Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas ^[8, 9, 18] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---|---|
| 1 | Adda Wanda Anders ^[29, 30, 33, 34, 35]
m. George Avner Baldwin | Birth | 11 Oct 1924 ^[28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[29, 33, 34, 35] |
| | | Marriage | 20 Jan 1945 ^[31, 36] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[31, 36] |
| | | Death | 03 Sep 1996 ^[32, 34, 35] | Madisonville, Madison, Texas ^[34, 35] |
| | | Burial | 07 Sep 1996 ^[34, 35] | Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas ^[32, 34, 35] |
| 2 | Joyce Mae Anders ^[29, 30]
m. James Joseph Dougherty, Jr. | Birth | 27 Aug 1926 ^[28, 29] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Marriage | 27 Nov 1946 ^[31] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[31] |
| | | Death | 03 Apr 1987 ^[37] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | (cremated) |
| 3 | Roy Jacob Anders, Jr. ^[29, 30]
m. Amy Jean Wilson (divorced) | Birth | 18 Mar 1928 ^[28, 29] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Marriage | 16 Apr 1949 ^[31] | Santa Ana, Orange, California ^[31] |
| | | Death | 23 Jul 2009 | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda

- ¹ Margaret Ann Baldwin Baby Book. Inside front cover.
- ² United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Roy Jacob Anders, Sr., Huntsville, Texas.
- ³ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Affidavit to birth facts for Adda Wanda Anders.
- ⁴ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 228, Pages 395-397.
- ⁵ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Birth certificate for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
- ⁶ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Family Register" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁷ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
- ⁸ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 78, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ⁹ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Deaths" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁰ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 26 Dec 1957; Page 1; Obituary for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
- ¹¹ Social Security Death Index. Entry for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
- ¹² Church Record and Minutes, First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Texas. Page 60.
- ¹³ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume N, Page 446.
- ¹⁴ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Marriages" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁵ Dickenson, J. D., Forrest Masonic Lodge No. 19, Huntsville, TX, 150 years 1844-1994, Huntsville, Texas, 1994. Page 62.
- ¹⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Volume 9, Pages 573-579.
- ¹⁷ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 07 Mar 1946; Page 1.
- ¹⁸ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda.
- ¹⁹ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Births" page (children) (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²⁰ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book 15, Pages 567-571.
- ²¹ Social Security Death Index. Entry for Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda.
- ²² Thompson family records and documents. Diploma, Sam Houston State Teachers College, Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda.
- ²³ Crews, D'Anne McAdams, Huntsville and Walker County, Texas: A Bicentennial History, SHSU Press, 1976. Page 464.
- ²⁴ Thompson family records and documents. Last Will and Testament of Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda.
- ²⁵ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 228, Pages 387-389.
- ²⁶ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 233, Pages 579-580.
- ²⁷ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 235, Pages 626-627.
- ²⁸ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Births" page (grandchildren) (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²⁹ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Children's Names" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³⁰ 1930 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 4 A.
- ³¹ Anders Family Bible. "Marriages" page. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³² Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 79, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ³³ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Certification of birth facts for Adda Wanda Anders (based on the Walker County School Census of 03 Mar 1933).
- ³⁴ Death Records of Madison County, Texas. Death certificate for Adda Wanda Anders.
- ³⁵ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 06 Sep 1996; Page 3A; Obituary for Adda Wanda Anders.
- ³⁶ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume U, Page 11.
- ³⁷ Unknown Newspaper. Obituary for Joyce Mae Anders.

Paul Thompson

Great² Grandfather

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Paul Thompson m. | Birth: 04 Oct 1847 in Sweden ^[2, 19] |
| Emma Christina M. Friedberg | Death: 21 Sep 1935 in Muskegon County, Michigan ^[2, 19] |
| └ Austin William Thompson | Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| └ Clark Minard Thompson | Census: 1880: Essex County, Massachusetts, page 490 B |
| └ Paul Clark Thompson | 1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 80 B |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | 1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 193 B |
| | 1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 91 B |
| | 1930: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 159 A |

[Related entries in this book: Austin William Thompson]

Paul Thompson was born in Sweden on 04 Oct 1847 to Lars Thompson and Chereti Jacobs^[2, 3, 19]. He is the immigrant ancestor for the Thompson line having emigrated from Sweden to the United States in 1872^[4, 10]. He declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 05 May 1882^[1] and became a naturalized citizen on 02 Nov 1900 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[5, 6].

After having initially arrived and lived on the east coast for a time, Paul married Emma Christina M. Friedberg (daughter of Gustave and Maira Friedberg) on 20 Mar 1879 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^[3]. Emma herself was a Swedish immigrant who was born on 03 Mar 1852^[7, 18] and arrived in the United States in 1876^[4, 9, 10, 17, 18]. In the immigration record, Emma is listed as being from Jonkoping, Sweden and she left the port of Göteborg around 03 Nov 1876 destined for Boston^[17].

Paul and Emma had one child in Massachusetts^[8] before moving to Muskegon, Michigan shortly after 1880. In Muskegon they lived at 48 Hughart Street^[4, 9, 10]. Paul is seen working variously as a fisherman and laborer in the area from 1880 to 1920 before retirement prior to 1930^[4, 8, 9, 10].

Paul died of a chronic heart inflammation or infection on 21 Sep 1935 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[2, 19]. Emma died of double pneumonia on 21 May 1933 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[7, 18]. They are buried together in Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan. Paul's estate is in probate between 27 Sep 1935 and 01 Jun 1936 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[16].

It is interesting to note that I am the 4th generation in which the Thompson surname has survived with only a single male descendant since the immigrant Paul Thompson came to the United States from Sweden in 1872. And, my father and I each have no siblings. The Thompson surname has indeed survived by a thread ever since immigration. As of this writing, the only living descendants of the immigrant Paul Thompson with the surname Thompson are my father (who we think was named after Paul), myself, and my children.

[1]



** See Appendix H for more information on the Thompson ancestry.

The Marriage of Paul Thompson and Emma Christina M. Friedberg

Date: 20 Mar 1879^[3, 18]

Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA^[3]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Paul Thompson | Birth | 04 Oct 1847 ^[2, 19] | Sweden ^[2, 19] |
| | | Death | 21 Sep 1935 ^[2, 19] | Muskegon County, Michigan ^[2, 19] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| Wife | Emma Christina M. Friedberg | Birth | 03 Mar 1852 ^[7, 18] | Sweden ^[7, 18] |
| | | Death | 21 May 1933 ^[7, 18, 19] | Muskegon County, Michigan ^[7, 18] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---|---|
| 1 | Edith Paulina Thompson ^[16, 18, 19]
m. Unknown Bee | Birth | 15 May 1880 ^[4, 8, 20] | Massachusetts, USA ^[4, 8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 23 Dec 1969 | |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 2 | Emma Julia Christina Thompson ^[16, 18, 19]
m. George Cayan | Birth | 23 Jul 1882 ^[4, 20] | Michigan, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 02 May 1914 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Austin William Thompson ^[11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19]
m. Aafje Vandermade | Birth | 11 Sep 1886 ^[11, 12, 13, 14, 20] | Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[11, 12] |
| | | Marriage | 23 Sep 1909 ^[13, 15] | Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan ^[15] |
| | | Death | 23 May 1967 ^[12, 13] | Muskegon County, Michigan ^[12] |
| | | Burial | 25 May 1967 ^[12] | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[12] |
| 4 | Esther Laurretta Thompson ^[16, 18, 19]
m. Harry A. Lawson | Birth | 13 Feb 1888 ^[4, 20] | Michigan, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Dec 24, 1936 | |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 5 | Alice Maria Thompson ^[16, 18, 19]
m. Elmer L. Wickland | Birth | 17 Sep 1893 ^[4, 20] | Michigan, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 28 Nov 1917 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Paul Thompson and Emma Christina M. Friedberg

- ¹ Circuit Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States for Paul Thompson.
- ² Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Paul Thompson; Book 5, Page 512.
- ³ Massachusetts Archive of Marriage Records. 1879, Volume 307, Page 172.
- ⁴ 1900 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 80 B.
- ⁵ Circuit Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Naturalization Record for Paul Thompson, Book C, page 32.
- ⁶ Circuit Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Naturalization Oath of Witness and Declaration of Allegiance for Paul Thompson.
- ⁷ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Emma Christina Friedberg; Book 5, Page 438.
- ⁸ 1880 United States Census. Essex County, Massachusetts, Page 490 B.
- ⁹ 1920 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 91 B.
- ¹⁰ 1930 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 159 A.
- ¹¹ Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Birth certificate for Austin William Thompson; Book 3, Page 260.
- ¹² Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Austin William Thompson; Local File No. M 383; State File No. 523.
- ¹³ Thompson Family Dictionary (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁴ Biblen, Stodholm, Sweden, 1899. Presented to Austin W. Thompson at his confirmation. Inside back cover page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁵ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 5, Page 134. Marriage license for Austin Thompson and Orpha Vandermade.
- ¹⁶ Probate Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Probate case No. 16939, Paul Thompson.
- ¹⁷ Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951 (Emigranten Populär 2006), The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Entry for Emma Friberg (Archive Call Number 10:595:4435).
- ¹⁸ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 22 May 1933, page 2. Obituary for Emma Friedberg Thompson.
- ¹⁹ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 21 Sep 1935, page 2. Obituary for Paul Thompson.
- ²⁰ Unknown Source. Record of birth dates / baptisms for the Paul Thompson family from some church in Muskegon, Michigan.

Minard Vandermade

Great² Grandfather

“Meindert Van Der Made”, “Myndert Vander Made”, “Maynard VanderMade”

Minard Vandermade m. Jennie Vanderklok

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 13 Jan 1860 in Michigan, USA^[1, 2]

Death: 24 Feb 1901 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[1]

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, MI

Census: 1860: Kent County, Michigan, page 491

1870: Ottawa County, Michigan, page 231 B

1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 45 B

[Related entries in this book: Orpha Vandermade; William Vandermade, Sr.]

Minard Vandermade was born on 13 Jan 1860 in Michigan to William Vandermade, Sr. and Aafae Kuiper^[1]. Minard was the first child of these Dutch immigrants. He married Jennie Vanderklok on 13 Jul 1882 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[3]. Jennie, the daughter of Tiete van der Klok and Stijntje van Zanten^[18], was born on 09 Sep 1860 in the Netherlands^[2, 4, 18] and died on 26 Dec 1928 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[4]. According to the 1910 United States census, she immigrated to the United States in 1862^[11]. She would have been two years old. Her name is occasionally seen as Vanderkolk or even just Klok (Clock).

One of the curious things often seen with immigrants is the evolution of their name. Many times names are Americanized or just shift over time in America. Minard's name seems to show very well the typical evolution of a Dutch name. In all likelihood his surname was originally Van Der Made. Over time it is variously seen as Vander Made, VanderMade, and finally Vandermade. Even his given name changes from Meindert (or Myndert) at his birth to Minard before his death.

Minard worked as a butcher – between 1887 and 1900 he ran the Vandermade Meat Market at 93 South 3rd Street in Muskegon^[6, 7, 8]. He apparently owned the market with a man named Jaelt (Jelte, Jette) Pelon. The Vandermakes lived in Muskegon at 10 Prince Lane in 1887^[6] and at 20 Mason Avenue from 1889^[7, 8].

Minard is the man who purchased the cemetery plot in Oakwood cemetery where a number of the Vandermakes and their descendants are buried^[5].

Minard died of diabetes on 24 Feb 1901 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[1]. He was only 41 years old. All of his children were still under the age of 20 at his death. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan. Jennie is seen after his death on the 1910 census and in the 1921 Muskegon directory still living on Mason Avenue^[11, 12].

It should be noted that Minard and his mother are shown in the household of his uncle John Vandermade in the 1870 United States census while his father living next door with Minard's maternal grandfather^[9]. The reason for this is not clear. But, the 1860 census and Minard's death certificate make it clear that his father is William Vandermade^[1, 10].

Three items stand out in Jennie's birth record. First, her name was Janna, although Jennie is a logical Americanization. Second, her last name is van der Kolk. Although this is consistent with her death certificate, it is not consistent with the many other family records for her parents and siblings. The surname van der Klok is deemed to be correct. Third, her father's name is listed as Pieter instead of Tiete or Tiede. This is believed to be a mistake for several reasons - her mother's name is correct; Tiete did have a brother named Pieter; the birth certificate of Jennie's younger sister Henderika has the same mistake; but the birth record of a still younger stillborn infant is correct.

** See Appendix H for more information about the van der Klok ancestry.

The Marriage of Minard Vandermade and Jennie Vanderklok

Date: 13 Jul 1882^[3]

Place: Muskegon County, Michigan, USA^[3]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Minard Vandermade | Birth | 13 Jan 1860 ^[1, 2] | Michigan, USA ^[1, 8] |
| | | Death | 24 Feb 1901 ^[1] | Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ^[1] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| Wife | Jennie Vanderklok | Birth | 09 Sep 1860 ^[2, 4, 18] | Uithuizen, Groningen, The Netherlands ^[18] |
| | | Death | 26 Dec 1928 ^[4] | Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | William Vandermade ^[8] | Birth | Dec 1882 ^[8] | Michigan, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 27 Mar 1947 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Steintje Vandermade ^[13] | Birth | May 1884 ^[13] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 09 Dec 1888 ^[13] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[13] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 3 | Aafje Vandermade ^[8, 15]
m. Austin William Thompson | Birth | 15 Jan 1886 ^[2, 15, 16] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[15] |
| | | Marriage | 23 Sep 1909 ^[2, 17] | Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA ^[17] |
| | | Death | 03 Feb 1974 ^[2, 15] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[15] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[15] |
| 4 | Edward Vandermade ^[8] | Birth | 11 Nov 1888 ^[14] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 21 Dec 1953 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Stena Vandermade ^[8] | | Feb 1890 ^[8] | Michigan, USA ^[8] |
| | | | | |
| | | | 06 Sep 1951 ^[2] | |
| | | | | |

Source citations for Minard Vandermade and Jennie Vanderklok

- ¹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Minard Vandermade; Book 2, Page 273.
- ² Thompson Family Dictionary (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 2, Page 182. Marriage license for Meindert Vander Made and Janna Klok.
- ⁴ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Jennie Vanderklok; Book 5, Page 242.
- ⁵ Muskegon County, Michigan Deed Records. Minard Vandermade Oakwood Cemetery deed (no reference information known).
- ⁶ Muskegon, Michigan Directory 1887-88, 1887.
- ⁷ Muskegon, Michigan Directory 1889-90, 1889.
- ⁸ 1900 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 45 B.
- ⁹ 1870 United States Census. Ottawa County, Michigan, Page 231 B.
- ¹⁰ 1860 United States Census. Kent County, Michigan, Page 491.
- ¹¹ 1910 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 144 A.
- ¹² Muskegon City and County Directory, 1921, R. L. Polk & Co., Detroit, MI, 1921. Page 725.
- ¹³ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Steintje Vandermade.
- ¹⁴ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Edward Vandermade, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- ¹⁵ Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Orpha Vandermade.
- ¹⁶ Biblen, Stodholm, Sweden, 1899. Presented to Austin W. Thompson at his confirmation. Inside back cover page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁷ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 5, Page 134. Marriage license for Austin Thompson and Orpha Vandermade.
- ¹⁸ Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 56 (for 1860).

Frank E. Erickson

Great² Grandfather

| | |
|--|--|
| Frank E. Erickson m. Anna Christina Nelson | Birth: 09 Oct 1847 in Lindesberg, Örebro, Västmanland, Sweden ^[1, 2] |
| └ Iver Frank Erickson | Death: 28 Aug 1916 in Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[1, 16] |
| └ Evelyn Thorst Erickson | Burial: Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[8] |
| └ Paul Clark Thompson | Census: 1880: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 50 A |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | 1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 81 A |
| | 1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 48 A |

[[Related entries in this book](#): Iver Frank Erickson]

Frank E. Erickson was born on 09 Oct 1847 in Lindesberg, Örebro, Västmanland, Sweden to Erick Olson^[1, 2]. He is the immigrant ancestor for the Erickson line having emigrated from Sweden to the United States in 1871^[3, 4]. He declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States on 04 Mar 1878^[6] and was naturalized by 1910^[4].

Frank's surname has a few variations. The common name used by descendants is Erickson. Naturalization papers state ErickSon (note the capital 'S' implying some type of separation or significance)^[6]. His death certificate states Erickson with the father's name as Erick Olson^[1]. As hinted at by the naturalization papers, the Erickson surname appears to be a melding of the names of Frank's father: ERICK OLSON. Since it was common for immigrants to change or Americanize their names, I have accepted Frank's surname as Erickson and his father's surname as Olson.

Frank married Anna Christina Nelson on 30 Aug 1874 at the Lebanon Lutheran Church in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[2]. Anna was born Anna Stina to Nils and Anne Catherine Larsson on 04 Oct 1851 in Nora, Örebro, Västmanland, Sweden^[2, 7, 14, 17]. She was christened on 08 Oct 1851 in Nora, likely in the Roman Catholic Church^[14]. She is the immigrant ancestor for the Larsson line. She immigrated to the United States in 1874^[3, 4, 15, 17]. She left the port of Göteborg around 17 Jul 1874 destined for White Hall (presumably Whitehall, Michigan)^[15].

As with Frank, a similar name change appears to have happened with Anna, although it has been a harder determination. I have dismissed the surname 'Berglund' that appears on her son Iver's death certificate as I have not seen this name anywhere else in family records. Her death certificate says her father's name is 'Larson'^[7] while her marriage certificate and her son Iver's marriage certificate say 'Nelson'^[2, 11]. I think this can be reconciled as 'Nelson' appears to be a combination of 'NELs' and 'larSON'. With immigrants commonly changing their name, I think this is one such instance. I have chosen Nelson as Anna's maiden name with Larson as her father's name to remain faithful to both documents with the understanding that the name change was likely due to immigration or Americanization.

Frank worked as a mill worker and a farmer^[3, 4, 5]. He died on 28 Aug 1916 in Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan^[1, 16]. Anna lived for a number of years after Frank died, appearing in multiple census records^[9, 10]. She died on 27 Dec 1943 in Fruitland^[7, 17]. Frank and Anna are buried in Oakhurst Cemetery in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[7, 8, 17]. Frank's estate is in probate between 30 Aug 1916 and 28 Mar 1917 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[16].

The Marriage of Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson

Date: 30 Aug 1874^[2]

Place: Lebanon Lutheran Church, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA^[2]

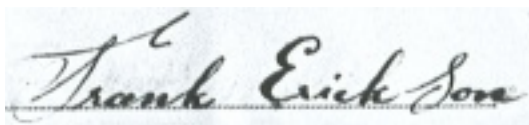
| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Frank E. Erickson | Birth | 09 Oct 1847 ^[1] | Lindesberg, Örebro, Västmanland, Sweden ^[1, 2] |
| | | Death | 28 Aug 1916 ^[1, 16] | Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[1, 16] |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[8] |
| Wife | Anna Christina Nelson | Birth | 04 Oct 1851 ^[7, 14, 17] | Nora, Örebro, Västmanland, Sweden ^[2, 7, 14, 17] |
| | | Death | 27 Dec 1943 ^[7, 17] | Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[7, 17] |
| | | Burial | 29 Dec 1943 ^[7, 17] | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[7, 8, 17] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

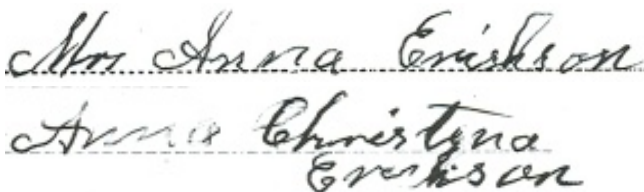
| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Hilma Cecelia Erickson ^[5]
m. Will Anderson | Birth | 16 Mar 1876 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 11 May 1936 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Iver Frank Erickson ^[3, 5, 11, 12, 17]
m. Maude Emeline Covell | Birth | 19 Aug 1878 ^[11] | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | 21 Jun 1905 ^[12] | Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan ^[12] |
| | | Death | 27 Mar 1957 ^[11] | N. Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[11] |
| | | Burial | 29 Mar 1957 ^[11] | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[11, 13] |
| 3 | Selma Finelia Erickson ^[17]
m. Frank Swanson | Birth | 29 Mar 1881 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 19 Apr 1970 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Esther Ceraphia Erickson ^[3, 17]
m. Albert Anderson | Birth | 30 Oct 1883 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 04 Oct 1972 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Ewald Mauritz Erickson ^[17] | Birth | 23 Jul 1885 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 15 Aug 1885 | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|----------|-------------|--|
| 6 | Anna Sophia Erickson ^[3, 17]
m. Harry Tunberg | Birth | 13 Nov 1887 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 22 Jun 1955 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Ewald Walfred Erickson ^[3, 4, 17]
m. 1 st Olive Bergren
m. 2 nd Anna Blue | Birth | 18 Aug 1890 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 10 Jun 1981 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 8 | Mauritz Emanuel Erickson, Sr. ^[3, 4, 17]
m. 1 st Nellie Agan
m. 2 nd Ann Rooks | Birth | 06 May 1893 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 01 May 1983 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Frank's signature^[6]:



Anna's signature^[14]:



Source citations for Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson

- ¹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Frank E. Erickson; Book 3, Page 359.
- ² Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Marriage license for Frank E. Erickson and Anna Christina Nelson; Book 2, Page 69.
- ³ 1900 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 81 A.
- ⁴ 1910 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 48 A.
- ⁵ 1880 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 50 A.
- ⁶ Circuit Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Declaration of Intention to become a Citizen of the United States for Frank Erickson.
- ⁷ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Anna Christina Larson; Local File No. 12.
- ⁸ Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3, Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. Page 123, Oakhurst Cemetery.
- ⁹ 1920 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 36 B.
- ¹⁰ 1930 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 79 B.
- ¹¹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Iver Frank Erickson; State File No. 219.
- ¹² Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Marriage license for Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell; No. 5598.
- ¹³ Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3, Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. Page 123, Oakhurst Cemetery.
- ¹⁴ Birth records of Nora Bergsförsamling Parish, Örebro, Sweden. Volume C:9B, Births 1843-1856, record #179 for 1851, (entry for Anna Stina daughter of Nils Larsson).
- ¹⁵ Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951 (Emigranten Populär 2006), The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Entry for Anna Christina Nilsson (Archive Call Number 8:327:10248).
- ¹⁶ Probate Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Probate case No. 5661, Frank E. Erickson.
- ¹⁷ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 27 Dec 1943, page 14. Obituary for Anna Christina Erickson

*David Wilmot Covell, Sr.*Great² Grandfather

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| David Wilmot Covell, Sr. | Birth: 21 Oct 1851 in Ridgebury, Bradford, PA ^[1, 2] |
| m. Lucinda A. Gregson | Death: 01 Jan 1920 in North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[1, 17] |
| └ Maude Emeline Covell | Burial: Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3] |
| └ Evelyn Thorst Erickson | Census: 1860: Bradford County, PA, page 510 A |
| └ Paul Clark Thompson | 1880: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 42 B |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | 1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 86 B |
| | 1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 47 B |
| | 1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 66 B |

[Related entries in this book: Calvin Townsend Covell; Maude Emeline Covell; Lucinda A. Gregson]

David Wilmot Covell, Sr. was born on 21 Oct 1851 in Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania to Calvin Townsend Covell and Elizabeth Coleman^[1]. Little is known about David until after his first marriage when things got very interesting.

David first married Emma E. Hobler on 15 Nov 1874 in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[2]. He divorced Emma by 1883. The following information was passed on to me by Al G. Covell (son of Alvin Lee Covell and grandson of David) concerning this marriage and how my 2nd great-grandmother Lucinda fits into the picture. I have not obtained the divorce papers to investigate.

Lucinda Gregson was a servant in David's home after he married Emma Hobler. Lucinda and Emma's sister, Eunice, both provided dispositions in his divorce action against Emma stating that she would come home late at night "smelling strongly of drink" and that she threw chairs and music box at him. After divorcing Emma, David later married Lucinda who was by then working as a cook in a lumber camp located in the southeastern part of Oceana Co.

The 1880 census^[4] listed D.W. Covell, white male, age 28, Lumber inspector, his wife Emma E., white female, age 27, keeping house. Of greatest interest is the listing of a daughter, Bell D., white female, age 3. She is not mentioned in the divorce decree, in fact it states there were no children from the marriage.

After his first marriage ended, David married his former servant Lucinda A. Gregson (through whom I am descended) on 25 Apr 1883 in Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan^[5]. David and Lucinda would have 8 children over the years. David worked as a lumber inspector^[4] and later as a farmer^[6, 7, 8]. He died of esophageal cancer on 01 Jan 1920 in North Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[1]. He was buried in Oakhurst Cemetery in Whitehall, Muskegon Michigan^[3]. His estate is in probate between 14 Feb 1920 and 16 Aug 1920 in Muskegon County, Michigan^[15].

David was a member of the Whitehall Masonic Lodge.

Lucinda A. Gregson

Great² Grandmother

| | |
|---|--|
| Lucinda A. Gregson
m. David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
└ Maude Emeline Covell
└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 17 Feb 1864 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana ^[9]
Death: 30 Oct 1944 in Whitehall, Muskegon, MI ^[9]
Burial: 03 Nov 1944 at Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3, 9, 16]
Census: 1870: Fulton County, Indiana, page 100 B
1880: Newaygo County, Michigan, page 347 A
1900: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 86 B
1910: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 47 B
1920: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 66 B
1930: Muskegon County, Michigan, page 280 B |
|---|--|

[Related entries in this book: David Wilmot Covell, Sr.; Maude Emeline Covell]

Lucinda A. Gregson was born on 17 Feb 1864 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana^[9]. Aside from the surnames indicated in Lucinda's death certificate (Gregson and Yount), her parents are unknown and are presumed to have died when she was very young. The first appearance of Lucinda seems to be at the age of 6 in the 1870 census where she is living in the household of a Reuben Carr^[10]. It is not known for certain if this is our Lucinda (although all the facts fit perfectly) nor why she is with Reuben Carr (perhaps Reuben's wife Amy was Lucinda's aunt?).

Lucinda's surname is variously given as Gregson or Gregerson, but Gregson is by far dominant.

As indicated in the profile of her husband David Wilmot Covell, Sr. , Lucinda was a servant in David's house when he was married to Emma E. Hobler. After their divorce, Lucinda married David on 25 Apr 1883 in Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan^[5].

After David's death in 1920, Lucinda remarried to Christopher Sparrow.

After living many years beyond David, Lucinda died at the home of her daughter, Luella May Covell Gunderson, on 30 Oct 1944 in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan^[9]. She was buried next to David on 03 Nov 1944 at Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall^[3, 9, 16].

[15]

Lucinda A. Covell

The Marriage of David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Lucinda A. Gregson

Date: 25 Apr 1883^[5]

Place: Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan, USA^[5]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|---|
| Husband | David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
(2 nd marriage) | Birth | 21 Oct 1851 ^[1] | Ridgebury, Bradford,
Pennsylvania ^[2] |
| | | Death | 01 Jan 1920 ^[1, 17] | N. Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[1, 17] |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Muskegon,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3] |
| Wife | Lucinda A. Gregson
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 17 Feb 1864 ^[9] | Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA ^[9] |
| | | Death | 30 Oct 1944 ^[9] | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan ^[9] |
| | | Burial | 03 Nov 1944 ^[9, 16] | Oakhurst Cemetery, Muskegon,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3, 9, 16] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Maude Emeline Covell ^[6, 11, 12]
m. Iver Frank Erickson | Birth | 25 Jan 1884 ^[10, 11] | Leavitt, Oceana, Michigan, USA ^[10, 11] |
| | | Marriage | 21 Jun 1905 ^[14] | Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan ^[14] |
| | | Death | 15 Feb 1959 ^[11] | North Muskegon, Muskegon, MI ^[11] |
| | | Burial | 18 Feb 1959 ^[11] | Oakhurst Cemetery, Muskegon,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[11, 13] |
| 2 | Andrew Jackson Covell ^[6]
m. Nellie Mae Stewart | Birth | 16 Dec 1885 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 26 Jul 1962 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Muskegon,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3] |
| 3 | Lyman Townsend Covell ^[6]
m. Bessie Serina Simonson | Birth | 02 Oct 1887 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | 20 Oct 1918 | |
| | | Death | 05 Sep 1959 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Muskegon,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3] |
| 4 | Luella May Covell ^[6, 7]
m. Herman Gunderson | Birth | 13 Jul 1890 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | 19 Apr 1916 | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | David Wilmot Covell, Jr. ^[6, 7]
m. Mildred DeShields | Birth | 21 Jan 1892 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | 25 Sep 1923 | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Lawrence Gregson Covell ^[6, 7]
m. Elsie E. Johnson | Birth | 21 Jul 1894 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | 01 Jul 1917 | |
| | | Death | 21 Mar 1964 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Muskegon,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[3] |

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-------------|---|
| 7 | Alvin Lee Covell ^[6, 7]
m. Gertrude Gates | Birth | 24 May 1897 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | 27 Jan 1923 | |
| | | Death | 17 Aug 1964 | |
| | | Burial | 20 Aug 1964 | Laketon Township Cemetery, Laketon, Luce, Michigan, USA |
| 8 | Marvin Leonard Covell ^[7]
m. Mary O. Schoolcraft | Birth | 01 May 1902 | |
| | | Marriage | 01 Nov 1919 | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Lucinda A. Gregson

- ¹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for David Wilmot Covell, Sr.; Book 4, Page 122.
- ² Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Marriage license for David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Emma E. Hobler; Book 2, Page 74.
- ³ Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3, Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. Page 192, Oakhurst Cemetery.
- ⁴ 1880 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 42 B.
- ⁵ Marriage Records of Oceana County, Michigan. Record Number 45.
- ⁶ 1900 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 86 B.
- ⁷ 1910 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 47 B.
- ⁸ 1920 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 66 B.
- ⁹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Lucinda A. Gregson; Book 6, Page 291.
- ¹⁰ 1870 United States Census. Fulton County, Indiana, Page 100 B.
- ¹¹ Birth Records of Oceana County, Michigan. Birth certificate for Maude Emeline Covell, Record Number 9.
- ¹² Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Maude Emeline Covell; State File No. 157.
- ¹³ Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3, Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. Page 133, Oakhurst Cemetery.
- ¹⁴ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Marriage license for Iver Frank Erickson and Maude Emeline Covell; No. 5598.
- ¹⁵ Probate Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Probate case No. 6920, David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
- ¹⁶ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 01 Nov 1944, page 17. Obituary for Lucinda Gregson Covell Sparrow.
- ¹⁷ The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. 02 Jan 1920, page 13. Obituary for David Wilmot Covell, Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.

Great² Grandfather

| | |
|--|---|
| Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. m. Clara Ann Clarke
└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
└ George Avner Baldwin
└ Margaret Ann Baldwin
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 04 Mar 1861 in Limestone County, Texas ^[2, 3, 4]
Death: 25 Apr 1922 in Walker County, Texas ^[3, 4, 10]
Burial: 26 Apr 1922 at McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3, 4]
Census: 1870: Walker County, Texas, page 333 B
1880: Walker County, Texas, page 282 A
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 213 B
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 62 A
1920: Walker County, Texas, page 220 B |
|--|---|

[Related entries in this book: Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.; Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Jr.; Jack D. Clarke]

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. was born on 04 Mar 1861 in Limestone County, Texas to Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. and Magdellen ("Maggie") Moseley Guerrant^[2, 3, 4]. He was baptized by Bro. G. H. M. Wilson at Mt. Zion Baptist Church in 1875 in Walker County, Texas^[3].

As many families were during this time period, Benjamin's family is believed to have been quite poor. A deed record from 04 Jun 1878 in Walker County, Texas, shows Ben Baldwin indebted to B. Eastham for \$65.56 and agreeing to give him a cotton crop that is to be grown on his mother's 9 acres on C. R. Guerrant's plantation^[15]. This C. R. Guerrant is likely related to Ben's mother, but the relationship has not been investigated.

Benjamin married Clara Ann Clarke on 21 May 1884 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[5, 6]. Clara was born on 27 Oct 1863 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia to Jack D. Clarke and Mary Dudley Williams^[2, 4, 7, 8, 9]. Clara's parentage is clear from the 1880 United States census record and the Bible record, although it should be noted that the "Mary E." (Mary E. Ely) in the census record is not Clara's mother. Clara was born to Jack's first wife who was Mary Dudley Williams.

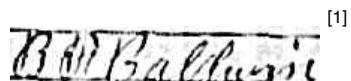
Benjamin and Clara owned a Bible that was last known to be in the possession of my grand aunt Mattie Louise Baldwin Stampley in 1986. Her immediate family reports that when she died in 1999 the Bible and another Bible originally owned by Benjamin and Clara's son Frank Dorian Baldwin were not found. Luckily, copies of the genealogical information in the Bibles were made in 1986 and are included in the "Unpublished Records" portion of this book.

The Benjamin and Clara Baldwin Bible is the only primary evidence for Benjamin's parentage. Multiple times he is labeled as "Jr."^[2, 6, 10] and in one instance another entry is labeled "Sr."^[10] So, he clearly shares his father's name. As for his mother, the Bible records the marriage of Benjamin, Sr. to a Maggie Moseley Guerrant^[6]. The time frame of the marriage fits well with Benjamin's birth date, but certain proof that Maggie is the mother Benjamin, Jr. is a bit of a fine point.

The 1900 census shows a Maggie M. Hamilton as mother in the household of Benjamin F. Baldwin, the mother of one child with one child living^[11]. So, clearly this is a mother and her only son, and the son is our Benjamin, Jr. Maggie is the mother of only one child because of the early death of Benjamin, Sr. at the age of 33 in 1869. Maggie's surname is explained by her marriage to Edward G. Hamilton on 04 Jan 1870 in Walker County, Texas^[12]. Mother and son are also seen with Mr. Hamilton himself in the 1870 United States census^[13].

Benjamin, Jr. died on 25 Apr 1922 in Walker County, Texas^[3, 4, 10]. His obituary, which makes for interesting reading, is included in the "Unpublished Records" section of this book. He was buried on 26 Apr 1922 at McAdams Cemetery in Walker County, Texas^[3, 4].

Clara lived for many years after Benjamin's death; she appeared in 1930 census record living with her son Benjamin Downing Baldwin^[14]. She died of pneumonia on 01 Oct 1958 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas^[4, 8, 10]. She was buried next to her husband on 02 Oct 1958 at McAdams Cemetery^[4, 8].

^[1]
Handwritten signature of B. M. Baldwin in cursive script.

The Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke

Date: 21 May 1884^[5, 6]

Place: Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA^[5]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. | Birth | 04 Mar 1861 ^[2, 3, 4] | Limestone County, Texas ^[3] |
| | | Death | 25 Apr 1922 ^[3, 4, 10] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | 26 Apr 1922 ^[3] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3, 4] |
| Wife | Clara Ann Clarke | Birth | 27 Oct 1863 ^[2, 4, 8] | Columbus, Muscogee, GA ^[8] |
| | | Death | 01 Oct 1958 ^[4, 8, 10] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas ^[8] |
| | | Burial | 02 Oct 1958 ^[8] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4, 8] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---|---|
| 1 | Frank Dorian Baldwin ^[11, 16]
m. Mary Ora Woods | Birth | 21 Nov 1885 ^[16, 19, 20, 21] | Texas, USA ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | 23 Dec 1908 | Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 13 Oct 1978 ^[21, 22] | |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[21] |
| 2 | Mary Beatrice Baldwin ^[11, 16]
m. James Franklin McAdams, Sr. | Birth | 29 Jul 1887 ^[4, 16] | Texas, USA ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | 15 Sep 1907 | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 22 Apr 1977 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| 3 | Sallie Smith Baldwin ^[11, 16]
m. Joseph Finch Henson | Birth | 13 Aug 1889 ^[4, 16, 23] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[23] |
| | | Marriage | 26 Dec 1909 ^[25] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[25] |
| | | Death | Jul 1979 ^[24] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA ^[24] |
| | | Burial | 30 Jul 1979 | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| 4 | Benjamin Downing Baldwin ^[11, 16]
m. Birdie Priscilla Sones | Birth | 01 Nov 1890 ^[16, 26, 27] | Texas, USA ^[26] |
| | | Marriage | 31 Oct 1909 ^[28] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[28] |
| | | Death | 24 Oct 1942 ^[10, 26, 27] | |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[26, 27] |

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. [11, 16, 17, 18]
m. Margaret Alice White | Birth | 19 Dec 1892 ^[16, 18, 29] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Marriage | 11 May 1912 ^[30] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[30] |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1967 ^[10, 18, 29] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Burial | 25 Mar 1967 ^[18] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[18, 29] |
| 6 | Mattie Ely Baldwin ^[11, 16, 17]
Archer Moore Guerrant, Sr. | Birth | 05 Sep 1895 ^[4, 16] | Texas, USA ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | 22 Nov 1914 ^[4] | |
| | | Death | 20 Sep 1995 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |

Source citations for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke

- ¹ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr., Huntsville, Texas.
- ² B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Memoranda" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³ Unknown Newspaper. Obituary for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁴ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 96, McAdams Cemetery.
- ⁵ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume G, Page 133.
- ⁶ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. "Marriages" page. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁷ 1880 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 233 A.
- ⁸ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Clara Ann Clarke.
- ⁹ 1870 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 660 A.
- ¹⁰ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. "Deaths" page. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹¹ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 213 B.
- ¹² Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume D, Page 109.
- ¹³ 1870 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 333 B.
- ¹⁴ 1930 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 92 B.
- ¹⁵ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Volume T, Pages 403-405.
- ¹⁶ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. "Births" page. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁷ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 62 A.
- ¹⁸ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
- ¹⁹ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Frank Dorian Baldwin, Huntsville, Texas.
- ²⁰ Frank Dorian Baldwin Family Bible. "Births" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²¹ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 99, McAdams Cemetery.
- ²² Frank Dorian Baldwin Family Bible. "Deaths" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²³ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Birth certificate for Sallie Smith Baldwin.
- ²⁴ Social Security Death Index. Entry for Sallie Smith Baldwin.
- ²⁵ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume K, Page 416.
- ²⁶ Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Benjamin Downing Baldwin.
- ²⁷ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 95, McAdams Cemetery.
- ²⁸ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume K, Page 393.
- ²⁹ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 103, McAdams Cemetery.
- ³⁰ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume L, Page 147.

Henry Charles White, Sr.

Great² Grandfather

Henry Charles White, Sr. m. Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Nov 1855 in Louisiana, USA^[1]

Death: After 1910 in Texas, USA

Burial: Unknown

Census: 1870: Harris County, Texas, page 488 A
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 185 B
1910: Harris County, Texas, page 34 A

[Related entries in this book: Dr. John Allen White; Margaret Alice White; Israel Worsham]

Henry Charles White, Sr. and his wife Mattie Myrtella Worsham are one of the few great mysteries in my first 4 generations of ancestors. Henry was born in Nov 1855 in Louisiana to Dr. John Allen White and Mary Louise Traylor^[1, 2]. He married Mattie on 20 Dec 1883 in Montgomery County, Texas^[3]. Mattie was born about 1855 in Montgomery County, Texas to Israel Worsham and Emily Frances Womack^[4, 5, 6, 7].

We first see Henry and Mattie together on 26 Sep 1884 involved in a right-of-way sale of land through her deceased father's estate^[8]. Involving this deed, we see Henry on 07 Oct 1884 in Walker County visiting a notary while on 13 Oct Mattie visits a notary in Williamson County. I would venture that they are living in Williamson County in 1884 since their first child Emma Alleen White would be born on 13 Oct 1887 in Bartlett, Williamson, Texas^[9]. An additional data point arises in Nov 1886 when we find another deed record in involving Mattie citing her location as Williamson County^[4].

We next see Henry and Mattie in Walker County, Texas in Jan 1893 when their 4th child Margaret Alice is born^[10]. In 1900, they are still living in Walker County, Texas, now with 6 children^[1]. From this point on, their story becomes very murky.

Henry is seen again in the 1910 United States census on 23 Apr 1910 in Harris County, Texas^[11]. He is shown as a 52 year old widower living in the area near Humble, Texas and is employed as an oil field worker. Mattie is of course not present, but four of their children are. (Presumably Emma is married and Frank is married or deceased.) So, Mattie appears to have died between 1900 and 1910 somewhere between Humble and Walker County. No cemetery record has been found in Montgomery or Walker counties. This leads me to believe she probably died in Harris County somewhere, possibly in the Humble area.

I have searched in vain to locate Henry in the 1920 census. Either his name is too common for him to be reasonably located or, more likely, he has died. His grave is not known either.

Luckily, basic genealogical evidence has been left behind to document the children, marriage, and parentage of Henry and Mattie. But, little else is known of them or their fates.

One interesting note: my grandfather's name was George Avner Baldwin. We have wondered if his middle name 'Avner' was a family name or had any significance. His mother's brother is seen here as George A. White. I have tried in vain to determine what his middle name was; perhaps it was 'Avner.'

The Marriage of Henry Charles White, Sr. and Mattie Myrtella Worsham

Date: 20 Dec 1883^[3]

Place: Montgomery County, Texas, USA^[3]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Husband | Henry Charles White, Sr. | Birth | Nov 1855 ^[1] | Louisiana, USA ^[1] |
| | | Death | Aft 1910 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Mattie Myrtella Worsham | Birth | Abt 1855 ^[5, 6, 7] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | Bef 1910 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Emma Alleen White ^[1, 9]
m. Unknown Cutler | Birth | 13 Oct 1887 ^[9] | Bartlett, Williamson, Texas, USA ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 05 Jan 1964 ^[9] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[9] |
| | | Burial | | Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery,
Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[9] |
| 2 | Frank John White ^[1] | Birth | Feb 1889 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Katie L. White ^[1] | Birth | Feb 1891 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Margaret Alice White ^[1, 10, 12]
m. Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr. | Birth | 18 Jan 1893 ^[10, 12, 13] | Walker County, Texas ^[10] |
| | | Marriage | 11 May 1912 ^[14] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[14] |
| | | Death | 27 Mar 1978 ^[10, 13] | Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA ^[10] |
| | | Burial | 30 Mar 1978 ^[10, 12] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County,
Texas, USA ^[10, 12, 13] |
| 5 | George A. White ^[1] | Birth | Nov 1894 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Henry Charles White, Jr. ^[1] | Birth | Feb 1897 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Henry Charles White, Sr. and Mattie Myrtella Worsham

- ¹ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 185 B.
- ² 1870 United States Census. Harris County, Texas, Page 488 A.
- ³ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 4, Page 223.
- ⁴ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 7, Pages 629-630.
- ⁵ 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 104 A.
- ⁶ 1870 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 391 A.
- ⁷ 1880 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 74 B.
- ⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 7, Pages 221-223.
- ⁹ Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Emma Alleen Cutler.
- ¹⁰ Death Records of Madison County, Texas. Death certificate for Margaret Alice Baldwin, Volume 7, Page 374.
- ¹¹ 1910 United States Census. Harris County, Texas, Page 34 A.
- ¹² The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. Obituary for Margaret Alice White.
- ¹³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 103, McAdams Cemetery.
- ¹⁴ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume L, Page 147.

Robert Lee Anders

Great² Grandfather

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Lee Anders m. James Adda Anders
↳ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
↳ Adda Wanda Anders
↳ Margaret Ann Baldwin
↳ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 08 Jun 1863 in Montgomery County, Texas ^[1, 6]
Death: 01 Jun 1928 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[4, 6, 42]
Burial: 02 Jun 1928 at Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[6, 42]
Census: 1880: Montgomery County, TX, page 89 A
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 276 B
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 10 A
1920: Walker County, Texas, page 69 B |
|---|---|

[Related entries in this book: James A. Anders, Jr.; James Adda Anders; Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.]

Robert Lee Anders, commonly referred to as Lee or R. L. Anders, was born on 08 Jun 1863 in Montgomery County, Texas to James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin ^[1, 6, 9, 10, 43]. He married James “Jimmie” Adda Anders (daughter of James W. Anders and Mittie/Annie Boatwright) on 10 Jan 1893 in Milam County, Texas^[1, 8]. R. L. and Jimmie were first cousins once removed (see the entry for James Adda Anders for more information).

In the early years, R. L. is believed to have been a farmer. But, in the 1910 and 1920 census he is working as a prison guard in Huntsville, Texas^[12, 16]. Presumably this was his occupation until his death.

R. L. became a member of the First Baptist Church in Huntsville, Texas on 31 Aug 1913^[44]. It is not clear if this is merely because they had moved, changed churches, or if he had a conversion experience.

Robert’s obituary appears on the front page of the Huntsville Item on 07 Jun 1928^[42]. He died of a stroke on the back porch of his house on 01 Jun 1928 in Huntsville, Texas^[4, 6, 42]. He was buried in the Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery in Huntsville, Texas^[6, 42].

James Adda Anders

Great² Grandmother
“Jimmie”, “Aunt Jim”

| | |
|---|---|
| James Adda Anders m. Robert Lee Anders
└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
└ Adda Wanda Anders
└ Margaret Ann Baldwin
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 13 Dec 1874 in Milam County, Texas, USA ^[1, 2, 3]
Death: 19 Apr 1952 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[2, 3, 4, 5]
Burial: 21 Apr 1952 at Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[2, 5, 6, 7]
Census: 1880: Lee County, Texas, page 71 A
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 276 B
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 10 A
1920: Walker County, Texas, page 69 B
1930: Walker County, Texas, page 4 A |
|---|---|

[Related entries in this book: Robert Lee Anders; Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.; Thomas Boatwright, Sr.; Daniel Gilleland, Sr.]

James Adda Anders, known all her life as “Jimmie,” was born on 13 Dec 1874 in Milam County, Texas^[1, 2, 3]. Little is known of her childhood due to a number of circumstances explained below. One of the first major events we know of in her life is her marriage to Robert Lee Anders on 10 Jan 1893 in Milam County, Texas^[1, 8]. Robert (commonly known as R. L.), was the son of James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin^[9, 10, 43] and was Jimmie’s first cousin once removed. At the time, R. L. was living in Walker County^[11], so it appears he traveled to Milam County to marry his cousin.

Other than the usual census records, we see little of Jimmie until she is listed as a proprietor of a boarding house in Huntsville, Texas in the 1920 census^[12]. This fact is familiar to family members, but little is known about it. Her Aunt Susan Catherine Anders also ran a boarding house in Huntsville during this time^[13]; it is not known if it was the same boarding house.

Jimmie and Robert Lee had three children. Two of them (Lilly Ethel and Roy Jacob, Sr.) are well known to family members and are well documented in census, Bible, and birth/death records^[1, 5, 14, 15, 16]. However, in both the 1900 and 1910 census records Jimmie states that she is the mother of 3 children with 2 children living^[15, 16]. The third child has not been discussed amongst family and was generally not known to exist. However, there is the grave of a 5 month old baby named Willie Anders (11 Jul 1897 – 03 Dec 1897) in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Montgomery County, Texas^[17] (note that some Mount Pleasant burials were mistakenly recorded in the Scott’s Ridge Cemetery in one edition of the Montgomery County Cemetery books^[18]). This fits the time frame for reporting in the 1900 census. Although the location initially appears to be inconsistent with R. L. and Jimmie living in Walker County, Robert’s branch of the family had indeed just migrated from Montgomery to Walker within the past decade^[19]. Willie is also buried among 3 other Anders including Robert Lee’s parents and an uncle who all died in the same general time period^[17, 18]. A search for other Anders or Andrews in the area in 1900 (including relations of Robert Lee) turns up no other possible parents. Therefore, I have concluded that Willie is the missing third child of Robert Lee and Jimmie Adda.

Jimmie Adda died of a cerebral hemorrhage on 19 Apr 1952 at her home at 904 Avenue L, Huntsville, Texas^[2]. She was buried in the Adickes Addition of Oakwood Cemetery in Huntsville, Texas^[2, 5, 6, 7] with her husband Robert Lee. It should be noted that both the birth and death dates on her grave marker are believed to be incorrect; her death certificate, obituary, and family records are believed to be correct.

The parentage of James Adda Anders

Proving the parentage of Jimmie Adda is of great interest to the family because her paternal grandmother's parents were Daniel Gilleland, Sr. and Precilla Boatwright. The Gilleland and Boatwright families belonged to Stephen F. Austin's Old Three Hundred, the first 300 or so Anglo settler families to come to Mexican Texas in the early 1820's.

Jimmie Adda was born into a confluence of events in 1874 that has made proving her parentage quite difficult. The ordering of these events is not certain, but their proximity in time is. Without trying to prejudice the following arguments, a general explanation for this difficulty is in order.

In late 1873 or very early 1874, Jimmie's parents were married, probably in Milam County, Texas, and her mother became pregnant around March (based on Jimmie's birth date). Some time in 1874, her father purportedly died, in all likelihood before Jimmie was even born. In addition, the Milam County courthouse burned in 1874 destroying official county records of the marriage of Jimmie's parents, possibly the death of her father, and even her mother's remarriage to Thomas Slater. So, we are left with no known primary evidence of Jimmie's parentage or the marriage of her parents. We must therefore turn to secondary evidence. The following partial descendant chart of James Andrews, Sr. illustrates the relationships that will be described.

```

James Andrews, Sr. (m. Martha Formby)
├─ John Demostinie Anders (m. Nancy Gilleland, d/o Daniel Gilleland and Precilla Boatwright)
│   └─ James W. Anders (m. Mittie or Annie Boatwright)
│       └─ James "Jimmie" Adda Anders (m. Robert Lee Anders; half-sister to Rowland Edwin Slater)
│           └─ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
│               └─ Adda Wanda Anders
│                   └─ Margaret Ann Baldwin
│                       └─ Kevin Paul Thompson
│                           └─ Roy Jacob Anders, Jr.
│   └─ Susan Catherine Anders (m. William Henry Anders)
│       └─ James Short Anders
│           └─ Norma Carolyn Anders
│   ...
│   └─ Jacob Bolivar Anders
│       └─ Martha "Mattie" Vera Anders (m. Luther Keithly)
│           └─ Clara Frances Anders (m. Burrel Prather Holmes)
│               └─ Margaret Elouise Holmes (m. Charles Johnson)
│   ...
└─ James A. Anders, Jr. (m. Sarah A. Rankin)
    └─ William Henry Anders (m. Susan Catherine Anders)
        └─ Robert Lee Anders (m. James "Jimmie" Adda Anders)
  
```

The Mother of James Adda Anders

We will begin with the easier and seemingly less crucial task of proving Jimmie Adda's mother. In 1950, a man named Rowland Edwin Slater died in Bay City, Texas^[20]. In his obituary from an unknown Texas newspaper^[21], "Jimmie Andres [sic] of Huntsville" is cited as his sister. Given that Rowland and Jimmie have different last names, this can only mean that they are actually half-siblings sharing a common mother. Rowland's death certificate indicates his father is Thomas Slater and his mother is Mittie Boatwright^[20]. In the 1880 census in Lee County^[22], we see a Thomas Slater with an implied wife named Annie and an implied son named Eddie (they are living in Thomas' father's house, S. T. Slater). The 1 year old "Eddie" is a perfect match for Rowland Edwin Slater who was born on 11 Aug 1878 (he is seen going by "Ed" in some later

census records, so “Eddie” is an acceptable name to find him under). On the line below Rowland in the census record is a 6 year old *female* named Jas. A. Andrews. And so we have found Jimmie. She seems to be living with her mother, step-father, and half-brother in her step-father’s father’s house, the only discrepancy being the mother’s name (Annie in the census, Mittie in Rowland’s death certificate). This implies her father is dead or divorced. Evidence given in the section below on Jimmie Adda’s father indicates he died in 1874.

A marriage license has not been found for Thomas and Mittie (Annie) Slater. Such a record would likely reveal her name from her first marriage as Anders. This would do little to prove who Jimmie’s father is, but it would settle any remaining questions about Jimmie’s mother and where Jimmie is living in 1880.

After 1880, Jimmie’s mother seems to disappear. Family accounts have them removing from the state possibly to California leaving Jimmie behind in Texas where she was purportedly raised by her Aunt Mary Elizabeth Anders Carlile. No evidence of any of this has been found to date aside from Mattie Keithly’s statements to Margaret Holmes Johnson. Curiously, a marriage occurred in Robertson County, Texas in 1883 between a Lee Slater and an Annie Slater. Thomas Slater has a younger brother named Lee. Is it possible that Mittie or Annie’s second husband also died and she then married his younger brother?

The Father of James Adda Anders

Proving Jimmie Adda’s father is by far the more challenging task. No primary evidence has been found for his marriage or death. We will begin with testimony from family members closely related to him.

On 29 Jan 1980, a woman named Margaret Johnson wrote a letter to my granduncle Roy Jacob Anders, Jr. (son of Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. , grandson of Jimmie Adda)^[23]. Margaret Johnson states her parents to be Burrell Holmes and Clara Frances Anders. She also states that Roy’s grandmother, Jimmie Anders, is a first cousin to her mother. In other documents included with the letter, Margaret states that in Sep 1966 she received much information from her elderly and sick Aunt Mattie Keithly just before Mattie’s death in November^[37] (Mattie Keithly died 05 Nov 1966^[24] and was born 01 Sep 1888^[25]). Included in this information was the fact that Jimmie Adda married a cousin named Lee, that Jimmie’s father was James (son of John Demostinie Anders), and that James died in 1874 and was buried in Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas^[38]. Since Mattie is Margaret’s aunt, Mattie is a sister to Clara and therefore also a first cousin to Jimmie Adda. So, this is first hand knowledge being communicated by Margaret Johnson from Mattie Keithly about her first cousin Jimmie Adda.

Looking at the 1900 United States census^[26], we find a Jacob B. Anders (age 48 [sic], born Aug 1859 in Texas) living in Edna, Texas with children Mattie (born Sep 1888 in Texas) and Clara (born Feb 1899 in Texas). These children are Margaret’s mother and aunt. Since they are first cousins to Jimmie Adda with the same surname, Jimmie Adda’s father must be a brother of Jacob B. Anders.

In the 1880 United States census^[27], we see Jacob B. Anders (age 20, born in Texas) living with his father John Anders (age 57, born in Alabama). So, John Anders is the man whom we need to find a son of that could logically be the father of Jimmie Adda.

The 1880 census also shows John Anders with two other sons (Henry M. and Virgil) neither of which would have been old enough in 1874 to have been married and had a child. Working the census records backwards in time, in the 1870 United States census^[28], we see John Andrews with the three sons listed above and two other implied sons, James W. and Charles, each of which were old enough to be married and have a child in 1874. However, Charles can be ruled out as he died on 28 Nov 1872 and was buried in Hamilton Chapel Cemetery in Milam County, Texas^[29]. In the 1860 United States census^[30], one additional son is implied for John Anders: Cullin (John Cullen). John Cullen purportedly died on 29 Sep 1865, but I have yet to locate primary documentation of this fact. The 1850 United States census implies no other sons save James W. mentioned above^[31].

So, we are left with only one son of John Anders that could be the father of an Anders/Andrews child born in 1874: James W. Anders. James was born about 1846^[31] in Montgomery County, Texas (where his parents

were living before moving to Milam County^[32, 33] making him 28 years old in 1874. This verifies the fact given by Mattie Anders Keithly^[23] that of the sons of John Anders, only James W. Anders could be the father of James Adda Anders.

To further build the case that John Demostinie Anders is the grandfather of Jimmie Adda, on 04 May 1880, a man named John Anders/Andrews) applied in Milam County for guardianship of a 6 year old girl named Jimmie Anders/Andrews, and he was granted such on 27 May^[34, 35]. This is surely our Jimmie, but unfortunately no relationship between Jimmie and John is specified in the court papers. In light of the family evidence given above, the grandfather John is gaining guardianship of granddaughter Jimmie.

Another indication of parentage is given simply by Jimmie's name. Jimmie's actual given name is indeed James. This is strongly indicated by the 1880 Lee County census record^[22] and also by a court affidavit for the birth of her son Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. in which her name is given as James Adda Anders^[36]. Now, James is a very uncommon name for a woman. Given the apparent circumstances around her birth, it seems that her name was given to her in memory of her recently deceased father. This is a nice piece of internal evidence.

In Jul 2007 I received correspondence from a woman named Carolyn Fenton^[39] whose maiden name is Norma Carolyn Anders. She is the daughter of James Short Anders and granddaughter of William Henry Anders and Susan Catherine Anders. Susan is a sister of James W. and Jacob Bolivar Anders; William is a brother of Robert Lee Anders (so Susan and William are first cousins). From her letter it is obvious that Carolyn's family was close to my family and that she has firsthand knowledge Jimmie Adda and her ancestry. She explicitly confirms that Jimmie Adda's father was James W. Anders and James W. and Susan were siblings. This evidence from Carolyn provides verification of the purported facts from another part of the Anders family.

Finally, my granduncle Roy Jacob Anders, Jr. , grandson of Jimmie Adda, has confirmed that Jimmie's father's name was James^[40,41].

I feel certain we have determined that James W. Anders is the father of James Adda Anders. While there is no direct proof, the level of secondary and circumstantial evidence seems sufficient to comfortably draw this conclusion. In addition to the circumstantial evidence, no less than three disparate parts of the Anders family have provided testimony that draws this single conclusion.

Note: The evidence supporting the parentage of James Adda Anders to her father James W. Anders has been reviewed and approved by both the Sons of the Republic of Texas and The Descendants of Austin's Old 300.

The Marriage of Robert Lee Anders and James Adda Anders

Date: 10 Jan 1893^[1, 8]

Place: Milam County, Texas, USA^[8]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Robert Lee Anders | Birth | 08 Jun 1863 ^[1, 6] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[10] |
| | | Death | 01 Jun 1928 ^[4, 6, 42] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[42] |
| | | Burial | 02 Jun 1928 ^[42] | Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[6, 42] |
| Wife | James Adda Anders | Birth | 13 Dec 1874 ^[1, 2, 3] | Milam County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 19 Apr 1952 ^[2, 3, 4, 5] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[2, 3, 5] |
| | | Burial | 21 Apr 1952 ^[2, 5, 7] | Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[2, 5, 6, 7] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---|--|
| 1 | Lilly Ethel Anders ^[1, 15, 16, 45]
m. James Melvin Johnson, Sr. | Birth | 02 Jan 1894 ^[45] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[45] |
| | | Marriage | 1912 | |
| | | Death | 26 Aug 1964 ^[45] | Harris County, Texas, USA ^[45] |
| | | Burial | 27 Aug 1964 ^[45] | Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[45] |
| 2 | Willie Anders | Birth | 11 Jul 1897 ^[17, 18] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 03 Dec 1897 ^[17, 18] | |
| | | Burial | | Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[17, 18] |
| 3 | Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. ^[1, 12, 14, 15, 16, 36]
m. Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda | Birth | 06 Oct 1898 ^[1, 6, 14, 36, 46] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[36] |
| | | Marriage | 31 Dec 1923 ^[47] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[47] |
| | | Death | 22 Dec 1957 ^[1, 4, 6, 14, 48] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[14, 48] |
| | | Burial | 24 Dec 1957 ^[4, 14, 48] | Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[4, 6, 14, 48] |

Source citations for Robert Lee Anders and James Adda Anders

- ¹ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Family Register" page (see Appendix D).
- ² Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for James Adda Anders.
- ³ James Adda Anders Funeral Book. Dedication page.
- ⁴ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Deaths" page (see Appendix D).
- ⁵ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 24 Apr 1952; Page 1; Obituary for James Adda Anders.
- ⁶ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 78, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ⁷ James Adda Anders Funeral Book. Final Resting Place page.
- ⁸ Marriage Records of Milam County, Texas. Volume 6, Page 73.
- ⁹ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 27, Pages 11-13.
- ¹⁰ 1880 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 89 A.
- ¹¹ Tax Records of Walker County, Texas. Tax roll for 1893, Page ?.
- ¹² 1920 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 69 B.
- ¹³ 1920 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 76 B.
- ¹⁴ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
- ¹⁵ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 276 B.
- ¹⁶ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 10 A.
- ¹⁷ Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979. Page 66.
- ¹⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1. Page 58, Scott's Ridge Cemetery.
- ¹⁹ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 8, Pages 628-629.
- ²⁰ Death Records of Matagorda County, Texas. Death certificate for Rowland Edwin Slater.
- ²¹ Unknown Newspaper. Obituary for Rowland E. Slater, 1950.
- ²² 1880 United States Census. Lee County, Texas, Page 71 A.
- ²³ Personal correspondence. Letter from Margaret Elouise Holmes to Roy Jacob Anders, Jr., 29 Jan 1980.
- ²⁴ Social Security Death Index. Entry for Martha Vera Anders (Mattie Keithly).
- ²⁵ Death Records of Travis County, Texas. Death certificate for Martha Vera Anders.
- ²⁶ 1900 United States Census. Jackson County, Texas, Page 128 A.
- ²⁷ 1880 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 258 A.
- ²⁸ 1870 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 308 A.
- ²⁹ Holman, Norinne Holder, 170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 346, Hamilton Chapel Cemetery.
- ³⁰ 1860 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 62 B.
- ³¹ 1850 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 18 A.
- ³² Tax Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Tax roll for 1846, Page 222.
- ³³ Mullins, Marion Day, Republic of Texas: Poll Lists for 1846, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1982. Page 3.
- ³⁴ Probate Court Records of Milam County, Texas. Case 171 B.
- ³⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Milam County, Texas. Volume A, Page 556-557.
- ³⁶ Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. Birth certificate for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
- ³⁷ Final research report of Margaret Holmes Johnson, 20 Nov 1990, page 20.
- ³⁸ Family group sheet for John Demostinie Anders prepared by Margaret Holmes Johnson.
- ³⁹ Personal correspondence. Letter from Norma Carolyn Anders to Kevin Paul Thompson, 10 Jul 2007.
- ⁴⁰ Personal correspondence. E-mail from Roy Jacob Anders, Jr. to Kevin Paul Thompson, 28 Dec 2005.
- ⁴¹ Personal correspondence. E-mail from Roy Jacob Anders, Jr. to Kevin Paul Thompson, 29 Dec 2005.
- ⁴² The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 07 Jun 1928; Page 1.
- ⁴³ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 26, Page 600.
- ⁴⁴ Church Record and Minutes, First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Texas. Page 62.
- ⁴⁵ Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Lilly Ethel Johnson.
- ⁴⁶ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Roy Jacob Anders, Sr., Huntsville, Texas.
- ⁴⁷ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume L, Page 147.
- ⁴⁸ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 26 Dec 1957; Page 1; Obituary for Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

Frank Pegoda

Great² Grandfather

Frank Pegoda m. Lula Mae Burnett

└ Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 17 Mar 1873 in Walker County, Texas, USA^[1]

Death: 15 Aug 1949 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[2, 3, 4, 5]

Burial: 16 Aug 1949 at Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA^[2, 3, 4, 5]

Census: 1880: Walker County, Texas, page 347 A
 1900: Fort Bend County, Texas, page 175 B
 1910: Walker County, Texas, page 132 B
 1920: Walker County, Texas, page 158 A
 1930: Walker County, Texas, page 173 B

[Related entries in this book: Lula Mae Burnett; Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda; John Pegoda]

Frank Pegoda was born on 17 Mar 1873 in Walker County, Texas to John Pegoda and Nancy McGraw^[1, 2, 3, 4, 11]. He married Lula Mae Burnett (daughter of Denton P. Burnett and Loretta Josephine Jones^[14, 15]) on 22 Jun 1902 in Walker County, Texas^[6, 7]. Frank and Lula had 12 children.

Frank's year of birth is a bit unclear as several years have been indicated by various records: 1870 (death certificate, funeral home records)^[2, 3], 1871 (grave marker, a census record)^[4, 8], 1872 (some census records)^[9, 10], 1873 (Pegoda Bible record, some census records)^[1, 11, 12].

The year 1870 has been ruled out based on the birth dates of Frank's siblings (see the entry in this book for John Pegoda). I have assumed the year 1873 is correct based on the Bible record and the 1880 and 1930 census records. I would lean towards 1871 as the other likely option.

Frank worked as a prison guard in his youth. He is seen in the 1900 United States census in Fort Bend County, Texas working as a prison guard^[8]. In all later census records he is listed as being a farmer^[9, 10, 12].

There is a story told to me about Frank by his daughter Birdette Pegoda Alexander. Some prisoners had escaped from a prison in Huntsville where Frank and Lula were living at the Pegoda homestead on Possum Walk road. Apparently the men ended up hiding in the woods somewhere out near the homestead. Frank (and possible another man) went out after them. The children remember their daddy coming out of the woods on a horse with his gun out driving the prisoners in front of him. Prison guard training came in handy.

The Pegoda family suffered one of the profound tragedies found in our family. At the age of 28, their son Henry Eugene was struck by a train while driving a truck near Bremond, Robertson, Texas^[13]. Nothing is known about the cause of the accident. Henry was not married and had no children. He was buried in Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery^[4].

Frank and Lula owned a large Bible that has been passed down to their daughter Birdette. When I met with Birdette and her daughter Kay in 2006, the Bible was in very bad condition. But, Kay was opposed to restoring it for fear of it not turning out to not look the way the children and grandchildren remembered it. I was saddened because the Bible will likely soon be unsalvageable. The genealogy information in the Bible has been included here in the "Unpublished Records" section.

Frank died of prostate cancer at the old Huntsville Memorial Hospital on 15 Aug 1949 in Huntsville, Texas^[2, 3, 4, 5]. He was buried on 16 Aug 1949 at Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas^[2, 3, 4, 5].

Lula Mae Burnett

Great² Grandmother

| | |
|--|--|
| Lula Mae Burnett m. Frank Pegoda
└ Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda
└ Adda Wanda Anders
└ Margaret Ann Baldwin
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 20 Jun 1885 in Clay County, Tennessee ^[1, 4, 14]
Death: 02 Jan 1965 in Dixon, Solano, California ^[4, 14, 16, 17]
Burial: 05 Jan 1965 at Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4, 17]
Census: 1900: Walker County, Texas, page 265 A
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 132 B
1920: Walker County, Texas, page 158 A
1930: Walker County, Texas, page 173 B |
|--|--|

[[Related entries in this book](#): Denton P. Burnett; Frank Pegoda; Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda]

Lula Mae Burnett was born on 20 Jun 1885 in Clay County, Tennessee to Denton P. Burnett and Loretta Josephine Jones ^[1, 4, 14, 15]. Lula was confirmed (and likely baptized) at Antioch (Baptist) Church in Delta County, Texas in 1897^[18]. She married Frank Pegoda (son on John Pegoda and Nancy McGraw ^[2, 3]) on 22 Jun 1902 in Walker County, Texas^[6, 7].

The parentage of Lula and her siblings is a little difficult. Death certificates for six of the seven indicate:

| <u>Child</u> | <u>Father</u> | <u>Mother</u> |
|--|----------------|-----------------|
| John Edward Burnett ^[19] | Buck Burnett | Loretta Jones |
| Lula Mae Burnett ^[14] | Denton Burnett | Josephine Jones |
| Minnie Lee Burnett ^[20] | Denton Burnett | Josephine Jones |
| Myrtle F. Burnett ^[21] | John Burnett | Loretta Jones |
| Margurette Pearl Burnett ^[22] | John Burnett | Loretta Jones |
| Dee Burnett ^[23] | Dee Burnett | Ritta Jones |

The mother's name is fairly easy to explain. The Pegoda family Bible indicates her names is Loretta Josephine Jones^[1]. The variations given above are all acceptable. In addition, in the 1910 census, Loretta is described as a sister of Edmon Jones^[24].

Aside from the death certificates cited above, there is no direct evidence as to the identity of Lula's father. So, we are left with deciding amongst Denton, Buck, John, and Dee Burnett. The child Dee Burnett had strayed from the family for a long time before her death. Her husband, the informant for her death certificate, likely did not know her family history very well. Therefore, I have dismissed the name Dee for her father. Buck sounds too much like a nickname, so I have also dismissed it. To choose between Denton and John which are evenly supported by the death certificates, we turn to the 1880 United States census where we find Loretta Jones living next door to a Denton Burnett^[25]. This convinces me that Denton is likely the correct name. This has been supported by living relatives such as Birdette Pegoda Alexander and Margaret Burnett, wife of John Everett Burnett (a grandson of Denton).

Lula signed a will on 28 Mar 1964 in Harris County, Texas^[26]. She died of a heart attack on 02 Jan 1965 while visiting her sister Minnie Lee Burnett Stovall in Dixon, Solano, California^[4, 14, 16, 17]. She was buried on 05 Jan 1965 next to her husband at Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas^[4, 17]. Her estate is in probate between 30 Jun 1965 and 12 Jul 1965 in Walker County, Texas^[16, 26]. The probate minutes enumerate the children of Frank and Lula save Henry Eugene who was already deceased.

The Marriage of Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett

Date: 22 Jun 1902^[6, 7]

Place: Cline Prairie, Walker County, Texas, USA^[6, 7]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------|--------|--|--|
| Husband | Frank Pegoda | Birth | 17 Mar 1873 ^[1] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Death | 15 Aug 1949 ^[2, 3, 4, 5] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[2, 5] |
| | | Burial | 16 Aug 1949 ^[2, 5] | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[2, 3, 4, 5] |
| Wife | Lula Mae Burnett | Birth | 20 Jun 1885 ^[1, 4, 14] | Clay County, Tennessee, USA ^[14] |
| | | Death | 02 Jan 1965 ^[4, 14, 16, 17] | Dixon, Solano, California, USA ^[14, 16, 17] |
| | | Burial | 05 Jan 1965 ^[17] | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4, 17] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|--|--|
| 1 | Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda ^[1, 10, 16, 29]
m. Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. | Birth | 25 Jul 1903 ^[1, 27, 28, 29] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[27] |
| | | Marriage | 31 Dec 1923 ^[27, 32, 33] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[32] |
| | | Death | 19 Aug 1970 ^[28, 29, 31] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Burial | 21 Aug 1970 ^[29, 31] | Adickes Addition, Oakwood Cemetery, Huntsville, Texas, USA ^[28, 29, 31] |
| 2 | Searcy John Pegoda ^[1, 10, 12]
m. Carrie Herren | Birth | 28 Oct 1905 ^[1, 4] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 14 Oct 1933 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | 18 Apr 1997 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| 3 | Inez Louise Pegoda ^[1, 10]
m. Earl E. Jenkins | Birth | Nov 8, 1907 | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | Elkhart, Anderson, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | E. F. Pedoga (Edmon Foster) ^[1, 10, 12]
m. Clara Elma Sandel | Birth | 21 Mar 1910 ^[1, 4] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 20 Feb 1932 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | 24 Jun 1996 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| 5 | Henry Eugene Pegoda ^[1, 10, 13] | Birth | 15 Aug 1912 ^[1, 4, 13] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 03 Aug 1940 ^[4, 13, 30] | Bremond, Robertson, Texas, USA ^[13] |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 6 | Nola Loretta Pegoda ^[1, 10, 12]
m. 1 st Howell Mayes, Jr.
m. 2 nd Len Warner | Birth | 24 Oct 1914 ^[1, 4] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 28 Mar 1936 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | 24 Feb 1999 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| 7 | Fannie Alma Birdette Pegoda ^[1, 10, 12]
m. Leslie Earl Alexander, Sr. | Birth | | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 16 Sep 1934 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Geraldine Pegoda ^[1, 10, 12]
m. 1 st J. T. Webb
m. 2 nd John L. Roberts, Sr.
m. 3 rd Thomas A. Cauthen, Sr. | Birth | 03 Apr 1919 ^[1, 35] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 08 Jan 1938 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | 20 Jun 1988 ^[35] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[35] |
| 9 | Lula Marie Pegoda ^[1, 12]
m. 1 st R. H. Tolbert
m. 2 nd William R. Griffith | Birth | 21 Mar 1921 ^[1, 36] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 21 Feb 1942 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | 25 Jul 1998 ^[36] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[36] |
| 10 | Earie Cecil Pegoda ^[1, 12]
m. James M. Cotton | Birth | | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 16 Jun 1941 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Frankie Charlene Pegoda ^[1, 12]
m. 1 st William O. Nash
m. 2 nd Edward Joseph Gorman | Birth | | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 21 Feb 1942 ^[33] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Joe Winford Pegoda ^[1, 12]
m. Joyce _____ | Birth | 25 Jun 1926 ^[1] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 16 Jul 2006 | |
| | | Burial | 20 Jul 2006 | |

Lula's signature^[26]:


TESTATRIX

Source citations for Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett

- ¹ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Births" page (children) (see "Unpublished Records").
- ² Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Frank P. Pegoda.
- ³ Records of Huntsville Funeral Home, Inc., Volume 1, 1938-1949, Dickenson Research, Huntsville, Texas, 1992. Page 86.
- ⁴ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 4, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.
- ⁵ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 18 Aug 1949; Page 1; Obituary for Frank P. Pegoda.
- ⁶ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume J, Page 231.
- ⁷ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). Marriage Certificate for Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁸ 1900 United States Census. Fort Bend County, Texas, Page 175 B.
- ⁹ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 132 B.
- ¹⁰ 1920 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 158 A.
- ¹¹ 1880 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 347 A.
- ¹² 1930 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 173 B.
- ¹³ Death Records of Robertson County, Texas. Death certificate for Henry Eugene Pegoda.
- ¹⁴ Death Records of Solana County, California. Death certificate for Lula Mae Burnett.
- ¹⁵ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 265 A.
- ¹⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book 15, Pages 567-571.
- ¹⁷ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 06 Jan 1965; Page 3; Obituary for Lula Mae Burnett.
- ¹⁸ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). Handwritten page with Bible records.
- ¹⁹ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for John Edward Burnett.
- ²⁰ Death Records of Wheeler County, Texas. Death certificate for Minnie Lee Stovall.
- ²¹ Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Myrtle Ferguson.
- ²² Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Margurett Pearl Thigpen.
- ²³ Death Records of Tarrant County, Texas. Death certificate for Dee Beauchamp.
- ²⁴ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 45 A.
- ²⁵ 1880 United States Census. Clay County, Tennessee, Page 253 B.
- ²⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book 15, Pages 572-573.
- ²⁷ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Family Register" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²⁸ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 78, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ²⁹ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda.
- ³⁰ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Deaths" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³¹ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Deaths" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³² Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume N, Page 446.
- ³³ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Marriages" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³⁴ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 3, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.
- ³⁵ Ibid. Page 6, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.
- ³⁶ Ibid. Page 8, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.

William Vandermade, Sr.

Great³ Grandfather

William Vandermade, Sr. m. Aafae Kuiper

└ Minard Vandermade

└ Aafje Vandermade

└ Clark Minard Thompson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 21 Jan 1834 in Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands^[1, 11]

Death: 01 Nov 1903 in Mooreland Township, Muskegon, Michigan, USA^[1]

Burial: Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna, Muskegon, Michigan, USA

Census: 1860: Kent County, Michigan, Page 491

1870: Ottawa County, MI, Page 231 B

1880: Ottawa County, MI, Page 273 B

[[Related entries in this book](#): Minard Vandermade; Aafje Vandermade]

William Vandermade, Sr. was born Willem van der Made on 21 Jan 1834 in Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands to Meindert van der Made and Jannetje Mastenbroek ^[1, 11]. He married Aafae Kuiper (Orpha Cooper) on 19 Apr 1857 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan^[2]. Aafae was born on 11 Feb 1837 in The Netherlands to Daniel Kuiper and Mary Post (Cooper) ^[3, 6].

William and Mary are the immigrant ancestors for the Vandermade and Kuiper lines in our family. Aafae immigrated to the United States in 1854 and was naturalized in 1860^[7]. William arrived at the port of New York on 22 Feb 1851 with his parents and siblings on the ship Gertruide after sailing from Rotterdam, Netherlands^[12]. It is not known if their families had connections prior to immigration.

There is a bit of confusion around William in the census records. His wife Aafae and son Minard are clearly identifiable in the 1860 United States census, but William is listed next door with Aafae's father Daniel Cooper (Kuiper) while Aafae is listed in the household of John (Jan) Vandermade, William's brother^[4]. See the entry for his son Minard in this book for more information.

A possible immigration record has been located for Aafae and her parents. The best I can determine, Daniel came to America with his wife and 4 children from the Netherlands on 11 Jun 1855 on the ship Tarvinta, leaving from Rotterdam, Netherlands^[13]. There is not enough information to make this certain, but the ages for Daniel and Mary are perfect and the daughter in the ship manifest named Antje is the right age for our Aafae/Orpha (age 18, born 1837).

William worked variously as a butcher^[5] and a farmer^[4, 6].

William Vandermade died of chronic heart disease on 01 Nov 1903 in Mooreland Township, Muskegon, Michigan^[1]. Aafae died of diabetes on 27 Mar 1923 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[3]. William and Aafae were buried in Ravenna Cemetery in Ravenna Township, Muskegon, Michigan.

The Marriage of William Vandermade, Sr. and Aafae Kuiper

Date: 19 Apr 1857^[2]

Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA^[2]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--|
| Husband | William Vandermade, Sr. | Birth | 21 Jan 1834 ^[1, 11] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1, 11] |
| | | Death | 01 Nov 1903 ^[1] | Mooreland Township, Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[1] |
| | | Burial | | Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna, Muskegon, Michigan |
| Wife | Aafae Kuiper | Birth | 11 Feb 1837 ^[3] | Netherlands ^[3, 4, 5, 6, 7] |
| | | Death | 27 Mar 1923 ^[3] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna, Muskegon, Michigan |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------|---|
| 1 | Minard Vandermade ^[4, 5, 8]
m. Jennie Vanderklok | Birth | 13 Jan 1860 | Michigan, USA |
| | | Marriage | 13 Jun 1882 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | 24 Feb 1901 | Muskegon County, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 2 | Daniel Vandermade ^[5, 6]
m. Anna _____ | Birth | Abt 1862 ^[6] | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Eva Vandermade ^[5, 6] | Birth | Abt 1864 ^[6] | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Jane Vandermade ^[5, 6] | Birth | Abt 1866 ^[6] | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | John Vandermade ^[5, 6]
m. Matilda Wickman | Birth | Abt 1869 ^[6] | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | 04 Jul 1891 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Mattie Vandermade ^[6] | Birth | Abt 1871 ^[6] | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| 7 | William Vandermade, Jr. ^[6]
m. Rose Sherman Ockuly | Birth | 1876 | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | 19 Jan 1915 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | 1944 | |
| | | Burial | | Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna,
Muskegon, Michigan |
| 8 | Aafae Vandermade ^[6]
m. Fred Bodendoerfer | Birth | 1878 ^[9] | Coopersville, Ottawa, Michigan ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | 15 Apr 1900 ^[9] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[9] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Sarah Vandermade ^[6]
m. William Ryan | Birth | 29 May 1880 ^[6] | Michigan, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | 08 Nov 1900 ^[10] | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan ^[10] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for William Vandermade, Sr. and Aafae Kuiper

- ¹ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for William Vandermade; Book 2, Page 334.
- ² Marriage Records of Kent County, Michigan. Book 1, Page 10.
- ³ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Aafae Kuiper; Book 5, Page 55.
- ⁴ 1860 United States Census. Kent County, Michigan, Page 491.
- ⁵ 1870 United States Census. Ottawa County, Michigan, Page 231 B.
- ⁶ 1880 United States Census. Ottawa County, Michigan, Page 273 B.
- ⁷ 1920 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 159 A.
- ⁸ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Minard Vandermade; Book 2, Page 273.
- ⁹ Marriage records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 2, Page 505.
- ¹⁰ Marriage records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Book 3, Page 467.
- ¹¹ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1834).
- ¹² Swierenga, Robert P., Dutch Immigrants in U. S. Ship Passenger Manifests, 1820-1880, Scholarly Resources, Inc., Wilmington, Delaware, 1983. Volume 2, Page 976.
- ¹³ Swierenga, Robert P., Dutch Immigrants in U. S. Ship Passenger Manifests, 1820-1880, Scholarly Resources, Inc., Wilmington, Delaware, 1983. Volume 1, Page 548-549.

Calvin Townsend Covell

Great³ Grandfather

Calvin Townsend Covell m. Elizabeth Coleman

└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.

└ Maude Emeline Covell

└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 22 Jul 1809 in New York, USA^[1]

Death: 10 May 1879 in Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA^[1, 2]

Burial: Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, NY^[1]

Census: 1820: Bradford County, PA, Page 107 A
 1830: Bradford County, PA, Page 31
 1840: Bradford County, PA, Page 421 B
 1850: Bradford County, PA, Page 409 A
 1860: Bradford County, PA, Page 510 A
 1870: Bradford County, PA, Page 337 B

[Related entries in this book: David Wilmot Covell, Sr.; James B. Covell, Sr.]

Calvin Townsend Covell was born on 22 Jul 1809 in New York to James Covell, Sr. and Rebecca B. Pierce^[1, 4]. He married Elizabeth Coleman on 31 Dec 1828 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born on 31 Dec 1809 in Orange County, New York to Jeremiah Coleman, III and Hannah Comfort^[1, 3].

Calvin came to Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania as a child with his parents sometime before 1816; Elizabeth came sometime between 1820 and 1830. I unfortunately know very little about their lives other than they lived most of their lives in Ridgebury and Calvin worked as a farmer.

Elizabeth died first on 10 Oct 1857 in Ridgebury^[1]. She was buried in Ashland Cemetery in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York^[1].

After Elizabeth's death, Calvin quickly remarried to Sally Hinchman on 06 May 1858 in Bradford County. We again see Calvin getting married just over 3 years later to Margaret Hagadorn on 31 Dec 1861. It is not known if Sally died or if they divorced.

Calvin died on 10 May 1879 in Ridgebury^[1, 2]. He was buried in Ashland Cemetery with his first wife Elizabeth^[1].

The Marriage of Calvin Townsend Covell and Elizabeth Coleman

Date: 31 Dec 1828

Place: Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Calvin Townsend Covell
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 22 Jul 1809 ^[1] | New York, USA |
| | | Death | 10 May 1879 ^[1, 2] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Elizabeth Coleman | Birth | 31 Dec 1809 ^[1, 3] | Orange County, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 10 Oct 1857 ^[1] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Emiline Covell
m. Joseph Hinchman | Birth | 28 Nov 1829 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 20 Oct 1849 | |
| | | Death | 19 Jun 1889 | Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 2 | George Washington Covell | Birth | 14 Feb 1832 ^[1] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 23 Feb 1832 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA |
| 3 | Andrew Jackson Covell ^[5]
m. Eunice S. Parsons | Birth | 18 Jul 1833 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 22 Oct 1867 | Huntley, Illinois, USA |
| | | Death | 21 Apr 1885 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Lyman Townsend Covell ^[5, 6, 7]
m. Eunice Hobler | Birth | 30 Sep 1835 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 03 Jul 1866 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Death | 27 Jan 1916 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 5 | Rebecca Covell ^[5, 6, 7]
m. Hiram E. Staples | Birth | 23 Apr 1838 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 06 May 1864 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Death | 05 Jul 1921 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Elizabeth P. Covell ^[5] | Birth | 18 Aug 1840 ^[1] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 03 Jan 1856 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| 7 | Augusta Melissa Covell [5, 6, 7]
m. John C. Lewis | Birth | 22 Dec 1842 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 25 Jul 1885 | Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan |
| | | Death | 23 Sep 1928 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Charles Ellery Covell [5, 6, 7]
m. Jessie Hedges | Birth | 25 Apr 1845 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 27 Dec 1876 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Death | 25 Oct 1924 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Jeremiah C. Covell | Birth | 04 Jul 1847 ^[1] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 21 Sep 1848 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg,
Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| 10 | Mark Bertram Covell [5, 6, 7]
m. 1 st Mary Myhra
m. 2 nd Mary Wilson | Birth | 26 Jun 1849 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | 13 Feb 1875 | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| | | Death | 21 Apr 1933 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | David Wilmot Covell, Sr. [6, 8]
m. 1 st Emma E. Hobler
m. 2 nd Lucinda A. Gregson | Birth | 21 Oct 1851 ^[8] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | 15 Nov 1874 ^[11] | Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan ^[11] |
| | | Death | 01 Jan 1920 ^[8] | North Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan,
USA ^[8] |
| | | Burial | | Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA ^[10] |
| 12 | Barton C. Covell | Birth | 11 Nov 1854 ^[1] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 25 Apr 1858 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg,
Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |

Source citations for Calvin Townsend Covell and Elizabeth Coleman

- ¹ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Ashland Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 4 (Comstock to Dean). Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/ashland4.htm>
- ² Probate Court Records of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Affidavit of Death in the probate records for Calvin Townsend Covell.
- ³ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Miller-Coleman Bible Record. Retrieved 24 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/bibles/millcole.htm>
- ⁴ Probate Court Records of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Book ?, Pages 218-219, Last Will and Testament of James B. Covell.
- ⁵ 1850 United States Census. Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Page 409 A.
- ⁶ 1860 United States Census. Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Page 510 A.
- ⁷ Probate Court Records of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Letter from heirs to E. M. Tuton (estate administrator) in the probate records for Calvin Townsend Covell.
- ⁸ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for David Wilmot Covell, Sr.; Book 4, Page 122.
- ⁹ Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Marriage license for David Wilmot Covell, Sr. and Emma E. Hobler; Book 2, Page 74.
- ¹⁰ Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3, Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. Page 192, Oakhurst Cemetery.
- ¹¹ Marriage Records of Oceana County, Michigan. Record Number 45.

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.

Great³ Grandfather

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.
 m. Magdellen Moseley Guerrant
 └ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.
 └ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
 └ George Avner Baldwin
 └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 12 Jan 1836 in Illinois, USA^[3, 4]
Death: 22 Mar 1869 in Walker County, Texas^[4, 18]
Burial: McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas^[4]
Census: 1850: Walker County, Texas, page 256 A
 1860: Limestone County, Texas, 335 B

**Republic of Texas Citizen
 Civil War Veteran**

[[Related entries in this book](#): Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.; Jane (Baldwin); Magdellen Moseley Guerrant]

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr., commonly called Franklin, was born in Illinois on 12 Jan 1836^[3, 4]. He first appears to us in the 1850 United States census living in Walker County with his mother Jane (maiden name unknown)^[1]. From the births of his siblings shown in this census record, we can infer that the family emigrated from Illinois to the Republic of Texas between 1836 and 1838 making all but the youngest siblings citizens of the Republic of Texas. If he is indeed the son of William D. Baldwin as is theorized (see the entry in this book for his mother, Jane Baldwin), he immigrated to the Republic of Texas in Jan 1838^[19].

Franklin married Magdellen ("Maggie") Moseley Guerrant (daughter of Charles Guerrant and Mary "Polly" Spencer) on 10 Feb 1859^[5]. They were certainly married in Limestone County, but a marriage license has not been located. This certainty stems from several facts. First, the Baldwin family was living on the Limestone-Leon county line in the late 1850's and early 1860's. Second, Franklin and Maggie are listed in Limestone County one year later in the 1860 census. Third, the marriage records of Leon and Walker counties are relatively complete back 1850 (or before) and neither contains a record of the marriage. Finally, Limestone County suffered a courthouse fire in 1873 that likely destroyed the marriage license. So, by a process of deduction it seems certain Franklin and Maggie were married in Limestone County.

Franklin and Maggie only had one child, a son named Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. There was at one time a strand of research that believed they had a second child named Charles W. Baldwin. It has been concisely shown by probate records that Charles is the son of Allen M. Baldwin (brother of Franklin) and Charles Frances Amanda Guerrant (sister of Maggie) making him a double cousin of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.^[6] (Charles W. Baldwin is buried in McAdams Cemetery^[7].)

After a short stint in Walker County, Franklin is next seen in Limestone County in 1860 living next door to his mother^[8]. Shortly thereafter Franklin served in the Civil War in Baylor's Regiment, Company E^[9, 10]. Franklin and his mother are two of the indigent families listed for Limestone County on 30 Aug 1864^[11]. By 1867, Franklin has returned to Walker County as seen on the voter registration for 03 Aug 1867^[12].

The last we seen of Franklin he has been appointed Sheriff of Walker County. His service runs from 11 Apr 1868 to 01 Mar 1869, and he was the first Sheriff to serve without having been elected^[13, 14, 15, 16, 17]. The circumstances behind this are unfortunately not known.

Franklin's life ends in a great mystery. After having been removed from the office of Sheriff on 01 Mar 1869 by Major General E. R. S. Canby^[14], he died less than 3 weeks later on 22 Mar 1869^[4, 18]. It is a family mystery if his death is related to his removal from office, but it seems quite suspicious for such a young man to die within 3 weeks of such an event. Was he ill? Was he injured while Sheriff? The record relating to his removal is silent on the issue and no other records have been found related to his removal.

Franklin's father has not been unquestionably proven. For additional information about this and speculation about his arrival and early life in Texas, please see the entry in this book for his mother, Jane (Baldwin) .

Franklin was buried in McAdams Cemetery in Walker County, Texas^[4].

Magdellen Moseley Guerrant

Great³ Grandmother

“Maggie”

| | |
|---|---|
| Magdellen Moseley Guerrant
m. Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.
└ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.
└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
└ George Avner Baldwin
└ Margaret Ann Baldwin
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 25 Mar 1836 in Winchester, Franklin, TN ^[3, 20]
Death: 20 Jan 1920 in Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA ^[18, 20]
Burial: Bedias Baptist Cemetery in Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA ^[20]
Census: 1840: Franklin County, TN, page 52 (implied)
1850: Franklin County, Tennessee, page 64 A
1860: Limestone County, Texas, page 335 B
1870: Walker County, Texas, page 333 B
1880: Walker County, Texas, page 282 A
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 213 B
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 62 B |
|---|---|

[Related entries in this book: Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.; Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.; Charles Guerrant; Mary Spencer]

Magdellen Moseley Guerrant, usually seen as “Maggie,” was born on 25 Mar 1836 in Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee to Charles Guerrant and Mary “Polly” Spencer^[3, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24]. The first we see of Maggie is when she receives an inheritance from her father shortly before his death through a deed of gift on 01 Feb 1850^[23]. She and the other two youngest daughters each receive one third of his personal property.

The story of how Maggie ends up in Texas traces back many years to the late 1830’s. To elaborate, Maggie’s sister Henrietta Judith Ayres Guerrant and her new husband Allen Roberts decided to move to the Republic of Texas in 1837 after their marriage on 22 Oct 1834. Her 16 year old brother Daniel Boone Anderson Guerrant accompanied them^[27]. This established the Guerrant families in Walker County, Texas on their land grants from the Republic of Texas. Allen and Henrietta are buried in Farris Cemetery^[25] and Daniel and his wife are buried in McAdams Cemetery^[26], both in Walker County.

So, many years later, after the death of Charles Guerrant (which occurred before Dec 1851^[24]), his wife Mary and his three youngest daughters Amanda, Cynthia, and Maggie emigrate from Tennessee to Texas presumably to join Daniel. Maggie appears to have still been a minor as we seen a guardianship case for her in Walker County in Jun 1855 with her brother Daniel being appointed her initial guardian^[28]. (More about the mother Mary is discussed in the entries for Charles Guerrant and Mary Spencer in this book.)

As recounted in her husband’s entry in this book, Maggie married Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. after moving to Texas^[5]. She quickly remarried after his death to a man named Edward G. Hamilton on 04 Jan 1870 in Walker County^[29] and she is seen with him in the 1870 census in Walker County^[30]. The marriage appears to not have lasted long and little is known of the circumstances of its end or the story of Mr. Hamilton. By 1880, Maggie is living with her son B. F. Baldwin, Jr. in Walker County^[31].

Maggie died on 20 Jan 1920 in Bedias, Grimes, Texas^[18, 20]. As the story goes, the river was high and impassable when she died. So, her relatives were forced to bury her in Bedias Baptist Cemetery in Grimes County^[20] as opposed to McAdams Cemetery beside her first husband.

The Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. and Magdellen Moseley Guerrant

Date: 10 Feb 1859^[5]

Place: Probably Limestone County, Texas, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. | Birth | 12 Jan 1836 ^[3, 4] | Illinois, USA ^[3] |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1869 ^[4, 18] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| Wife | Magdellen Moseley Guerrant
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 25 Mar 1836 ^[3, 20] | Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee, USA |
| | | Death | 20 Jan 1920 ^[18, 20] | Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Bedias Baptist Cemetery, Bedias, Grimes, Texas, USA ^[20] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. ^[3, 5]
m. Clara Ann Clarke | Birth | 04 Mar 1861 ^[3, 32, 33] | Limestone County, Texas ^[32] |
| | | Marriage | 21 May 1844 ^[5, 34] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[34] |
| | | Death | 25 Apr 1922 ^[18, 32, 33] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[32] |
| | | Burial | 26 Apr 1922 ^[32] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[32, 33] |

Source citations for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. and Magdellen Moseley Guerrant

- ¹ 1850 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 256 A.
- ² Mearse, Linda, Confederate Indigent Families Lists of Texas, 1863-1865, 1995. Page 280.
- ³ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Memoranda" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁴ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 99, McAdams Cemetery.
- ⁵ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Marriages" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book G, Page 123.
- ⁷ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 101, McAdams Cemetery.
- ⁸ 1860 United States Census. Limestone County, Texas, Pages 335 A and B.
- ⁹ Hewett, Janet B., Texas Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865, Volume 2, Unit Roster, Broadfoot Publishing Company, Wilmington, NC, 1997. Page 252.
- ¹⁰ Muster roll for Capt. Stevenson Company, Baylor's Regiment, Texas Calvary.
- ¹¹ Mearse, Linda, Confederate Indigent Families Lists of Texas, 1863-1865, 1995. Page 280.
- ¹² Walker County, Texas 1867 Voter Registration. Page 239.
- ¹³ Tise, Sammy, Texas County Sheriffs, Hallettsville, TX, 1989. Page 518.
- ¹⁴ Texas State Archives: Records of Military Orders. Fifth Military District, General Canby's Special Orders #49, 01 Mar 1869.
- ¹⁵ Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Walker County, Texas. Volume 3, Page 10.
- ¹⁶ Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Walker County, Texas. Volume 3 (?), Page 160.
- ¹⁷ Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Walker County, Texas. Volume 4 (?), Page 21.
- ¹⁸ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Deaths" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁹ White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 1, Land Grants, Austin, Texas, 1983. Page 12.
- ²⁰ Maxwell, John R., Grimes County Cemeteries, Book One (Northern), Grimes County Historical Commission, 1992. Page 8, Bedias Baptist Cemetery.
- ²¹ Franklin County, Tennessee Deed Records. Book S, Pages 28-29.
- ²² 1850 United States Census. Franklin County, Tennessee, Page 64 A.
- ²³ Franklin County, Tennessee Deed Records. Book U, Page 311.
- ²⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Franklin County, Tennessee. Book 1849-1853, Page 285.
- ²⁵ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 50, Farris Cemetery.
- ²⁶ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 98, McAdams Cemetery.
- ²⁷ Walker County, Texas, A History, Walker County Genealogical Society, 1986. Pages 404-405.
- ²⁸ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book C, Pages 75, 76, and 79.
- ²⁹ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume D, Page 109.
- ³⁰ 1870 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 333 B.
- ³¹ 1880 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 282 A.
- ³² Unknown Newspaper. Obituary for Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. (see "Unpublished Records").
- ³³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 96, McAdams Cemetery.
- ³⁴ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume G, Page 133.

*Jack D. Clarke*Great³ Grandfather

Jack D. Clarke m. Mary Dudley Williams

└ Clara Ann Clarke

└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 03 Mar 1833 in Georgia, USA^[1, 2]**Death:** 21 Dec 1892 in Walker County, Texas^[6]**Burial:** Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA^[7]**Census:** 1850: Muscogee County, GA, Page 309 A
1860: Muscogee County, GA, Page 244
1870: Muscogee County, GA, Page 660 A
1880: Walker County, Texas, Page 233 A[Related entries in this book: Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.; Michael N. Clarke]

Jack D. Clarke was born on 03 Mar 1833 in Georgia to Michael N. Clarke ^[1, 2]. He married Mary Dudley Williams on 12 Nov 1857 in Muscogee, Muscogee, Georgia^[3, 4]. Mary was born on 01 Nov 1832 in North Carolina (see last paragraph below). Her ancestry is completely unknown. Jack and Mary had 2 sons and one daughter.

Jack's life seemed to be stable until Mary died in 1867. In the 1870 United States census Jack is seen in the household of a Martha Fitzpatrick who runs a boarding house^[5]. Jack is running the restaurant there, and his 3 children are present. Martha is a mystery, but she could be an aunt to Jack. There is a younger Eliza I. Clarke present who is also a mystery. Perhaps Jack, who had worked as a brick layer in 1860, had fallen on hard times after the Civil War.

By 1880, Jack has immigrated to Texas with his children. He is working as a machinist in the 1880 United States census^[8].

Jack remarried to Mary E. Ely on 30 Sep 1873 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[9]. He died on 21 Dec 1892 in Walker County, Texas^[6] and was buried in Section 1 of Oakwood Cemetery in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[7]. Jack is buried only some 15-20 steps from Sam Houston.

There is a bit of confusion surrounding Mary Dudley Williams. Bible records indicate she died on 15 May 1867^[6]. There is a Mary D. Clarke buried next to Jack's father Michael N. Clarke in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia^[10]. But, the dates on the grave marker are difficult to reconcile. The death date is 13 May 1857. This would conflict with the birth dates of all of her children. The birth date is 01 Nov 1823, but census records indicate about 1834^[11]. I have concluded that this is indeed the grave of Jack's first wife Mary with the error in the death year (1857 instead of 1867) and the last 2 digits of the birth year transposed (1823 instead of 1832).

The Marriage of Jack D. Clarke and Mary Dudley Williams

Date: 12 Nov 1857^[3, 4]

Place: Muscogee County, Georgia, USA^[4]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Jack D. Clarke
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 03 Mar 1833 ^[1] | Georgia, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | 21 Dec 1892 ^[6] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1,
Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[7] |
| Wife | Mary Dudley Williams | Birth | 01 Nov 1832 ^[10, 11] | North Carolina, USA ^[11] |
| | | Death | 15 May 1867 ^[6] | Muscogee County, Georgia, USA |
| | | Burial | | Linwood Cemetery, Columbus,
Muscogee, Georgia, USA ^[10] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Michael J. Clarke ^[8, 11] | Birth | 28 Mar 1859 ^[1] | Georgia, USA ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | William H. Clarke ^[8] | Birth | 23 Nov 1861 ^[1] | Georgia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Clara Ann Clarke ^[8]
m. Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. | Birth | 27 Oct 1863 ^[1, 12, 13] | Columbus, Muscogee, GA ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | 21 May 1884 ^[3, 14] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[14] |
| | | Death | 01 Oct 1958 ^[6, 12, 13] | Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA ^[13] |
| | | Burial | 02 Oct 1958 ^[13] | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County,
Texas, USA ^[12, 13] |

Source citations for Jack D. Clarke and Mary Dudley Williams

- ¹ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Memoranda" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ² 1850 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 309 A.
- ³ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. "Marriages" page. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁴ Marriage Records of Muscogee County, Georgia. Book D, Page 204; marriage license for Jack D. Clarke and Mary D. Williams.
- ⁵ 1870 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 660 A.
- ⁶ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Deaths Page" (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁷ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 6, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 1.
- ⁸ 1880 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 233 A.
- ⁹ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume E, Page 86.
- ¹⁰ Autry, Dolores (Dowd; Johnson), Historic Linwood Cemetery of Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, Volume ?. Page 151.
- ¹¹ 1860 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 244.
- ¹² Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 96, McAdams Cemetery.
- ¹³ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Clara Ann Clarke.
- ¹⁴ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume G, Page 133.

Dr. John Allen White

Great³ Grandfather

John Allen White m. Mary Louise Traylor

└ Henry Charles White, Sr.

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 03 Dec 1829 in Washington, Wilkes, GA^[1, 3]

Death: 03 Apr 1911 in Huntsville, Walker, TX^[1, 2]

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA^[1]

Census: 1840: Dallas Co., AL, page 85 B (implied)
1850: Union Parish, Louisiana, page 361 A
1870: Harris County, Texas, page 488 A
1880: Walker County, Texas, page 309 B
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 187 B
1910: Walker County, Texas, page 17 B

Civil War Veteran

[[Related entries in this book](#): Margaret Hill; Mary Louise Traylor; Henry Charles White, Sr.]

John Allen White was born on 03 Dec 1829 to Thomas Pinkney White and Margaret “Peggy” Hill ^[1, 4, 5]. From family accounts, his exact birthplace is believed to be Washington, Wilkes, Georgia^[3]. John’s father died in Dallas County, AL when John was only 6 years old^[6]. He is then found in the 1840 United States census implicitly living with his mother in Dallas County, AL^[7]. By 1850, the family had migrated to Union Parish, LA where John is listed in the census as a student^[8]. He graduated with as a Doctor of Medicine from Louisiana Medical College in 1853 (the 298th graduate)^[3].

He married Mary Louise Traylor (daughter of Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Simpson) on 14 Nov 1854 in Union Parish, Louisiana^[2, 9]. On 15 Aug 1913, Mary filed for a pension from the State of Texas based on John’s service in the Civil War^[2]. John was a Lieutenant and later Captain of Company I in the 31st Regiment of the Louisiana infantry. He served from Jan 1862 until the late fall of 1864 and was captured at the Battle of Vicksburg on 28 Jan 1863 and was held as a prisoner of war until an unspecified time. He resigned in late fall of 1864 because of bad health^[2, 3].

Soon after the War in 1865, John and his family left Louisiana for Texas^[2]. In the 1870 United States census, we find him near Lynchburg or Morgan’s Point in Harris County, Texas^[10] where his mother died^[27]. On 05 Sep 1877, John purchased land in Waverly in Walker County, Texas^[11] which he sold on 12 Sep 1884^[12]. He continued living in Walker County and working as a physician through the 1910 United States census^[13, 14, 15].

A copy of a single letter from John Allen White is extant^[3]. The date and recipient (one of his children) are unknown and the letter is not signed. John speaks of his schooling, service in the War, and his failing health. It is partially a will as he expresses his wishes for burial after his death.

Dr. John Allen White died on 03 Apr 1911 in Walker County, Texas^[1, 2]. He was buried with his wife in Section 2 of Oakwood Cemetery in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[1]. The family grave plot is a very nice ivy covered area. Many of John and Mary’s children are buried nearby.

Mary Louise Traylor

Great³ Grandmother

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Mary Louise Traylor | Birth: 25 Dec 1838 in Perry County, Alabama ^[1, 2] |
| m. John Allen White | Death: 15 Nov 1918 in Riverside, Walker, TX ^[1, 2] |
| └ Henry Charles White, Sr. | Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[1] |
| └ Margaret Alice White | Census: 1850: Union Parish, Louisiana, page 361 B |
| └ George Avner Baldwin | 1870: Harris County, Texas, page 488 B |
| └ Margaret Ann Baldwin | 1880: Walker County, Texas, page 309 B |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | 1900: Walker County, Texas, page 187 B |
| | 1910: Walker County, Texas, page 17 B |

[Related entries in this book: Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr.; Henry Charles White, Sr.; John Allen White]

Mary Louise Traylor was born on 25 Dec 1838 in Perry County, Alabama to Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Simpson^[1, 2, 16]. She was not quite 16 years old when she married Dr. John Allen White (son of Thomas Pinkney White and Margaret "Peggy" Hill^[4, 5]) on 14 Nov 1854 in Union Parish, Louisiana^[2, 9].

Aside from the usual census records and migrations with her husband and family, little is known about Mary. She did file for a pension from the State of Texas in 1913 for her husband's service in the Civil War^[2]. One of the items revealed by this application is the fact that by her signature she could write, and therefore also probably read. She also reveals that she came to Texas in 1865.

In the 1900 and 1910 United States censuses, Mary states that she is the mother of 15 children^[14, 15]. Only 13 have been documented. Resolution of confusion over Sarah Kate White and a Sallie R. White could point to Sallie as being a 14th child. Information about the children of John and Mary is generally quite a mess. There seem to be numerous inexact and conflicting dates. I have done the best I can to untangle the information.

Mary Louise Traylor died on 15 Nov 1918 in Riverside, Walker, Texas^[1, 2]. She was buried next to her husband in Section 2 of Oakwood Cemetery in Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[1].

^[2]

Mrs Mary Louise White

The Marriage of John Allen White and Mary Louise Traylor

Date: 14 Nov 1854^[2, 9]

Place: Union Parish, Louisiana, USA^[2, 9]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Dr. John Allen White | Birth | 03 Dec 1829 ^[1] | Washington, Wilkes, Georgia, USA ^[3] |
| | | Death | 03 Apr 1911 ^[1, 2] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Mary Louise Traylor | Birth | 25 Dec 1838 ^[1, 2] | Perry County, Alabama, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | 15 Nov 1918 ^[1, 2] | Riverside, Walker, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Henry Charles White, Sr. ^[10]
m. Mattie Myrtella Worsham | Birth | Nov 1855 ^[17] | Louisiana, USA ^[17] |
| | | Marriage | 20 Dec 1883 ^[18] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[18] |
| | | Death | Aft 1910 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Sarah Kate White ^[10, 13, 14, 15]
(Grave marker – born 1867?) | Birth | 03 May 1857 ^[1] | Louisiana, USA ^[10] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 13 Jan 1922 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[1] |
| 3 | Thomas Pinkney White ^[10] | Birth | Abt 1859 ^[10] | Louisiana, USA ^[10] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | John Traylor White ^[13, 19]
m. Katie L. _____ | Birth | 21 Jan 1860 ^[19, 20] | Marion, Union, Louisiana, USA ^[19] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 27 Sep 1935 ^[19, 20] | Austin, Travis, Texas, USA ^[19] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[20] |
| 5 | Marion Randolph White, Sr. ^[13]
m. Sarah Pauline Williamson | Birth | 16 Feb 1861 ^[21, 22] | Louisiana, USA ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 29 May 1935 ^[21, 22] | Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA ^[22] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[21] |
| 6 | Frank White ^[10, 13] | Birth | Abt 1865 ^[13] | Texas, USA ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 7 | James H. White ^[10]
(missing in 1880 census) | Birth | Abt 1867 ^[10] | Texas, USA ^[10] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1880 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Bruce White ^[10]
(missing in 1880 census) | Birth | Oct 1869 ^[10] | Texas, USA ^[10] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1880 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Mary Louise White ^[13, 14]
m. James Hansford Smith | Birth | 18 Jan 1872 ^[14] | Morgan's Point, Harris, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1959 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2,
Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[1] |
| 10 | George Allen White ^[13] | Birth | Abt 1874 ^[13, 23] | Texas, USA ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 03 Jul 1895 ^[23] | |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1,
Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[23] |
| 11 | William Simpson White ^[13, 24]
m. Rena E. _____ | Birth | 07 Dec 1875 ^[24, 25] | New Waverly, Walker, Texas, USA ^[24] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 10 Mar 1954 ^[24, 25] | Houston, Harris, Texas, USA ^[24] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2,
Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[25] |
| 12 | Mattie Arlington White ^[13, 14, 26]
m. William J. Schmedekamp | Birth | 07 Apr 1878 ^[13, 26] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[26] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 07 Nov 1962 ^[26] | Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA ^[26] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 13 | Robert White | Birth | 1883 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for John Allen White and Mary Louise Traylor

- ¹ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 51, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ² Records of the Texas State Archives, Confederate Pensions. File #24300, Capt. John Allen White.
- ³ Personal correspondence. Transcription of letter written by Dr. John Allen White (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁴ Probate Court Records of Harris County, Texas. Probate for Margaret Hill, Volume U, Pages 3-5.
- ⁵ England, Flora, Dallas County, Alabama Genealogical Records, Willow Publishing Company, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Page 12.
- ⁶ Robert Hill Family Bible. Page 680 (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁷ 1840 United States Census. Dallas County, Alabama, Page 85 B.
- ⁸ 1850 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page 361 A.
- ⁹ Marriage Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. Book 2, Page 9.
- ¹⁰ 1870 United States Census. Harris County, Texas, Page 488 A.
- ¹¹ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 5, Pages 228-229.
- ¹² Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 5, Pages 229-230.
- ¹³ 1880 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 309 B.
- ¹⁴ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 187 B.
- ¹⁵ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 17 B.
- ¹⁶ 1850 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page 361 B.
- ¹⁷ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 185 B.
- ¹⁸ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 4, Page 223.
- ¹⁹ Death records of Travis County, Texas. Death certificate for J. T. White.
- ²⁰ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 34, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²¹ Ibid. Page 50, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²² Death Records, Baytown, Texas. Page 57.
- ²³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 22, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 1.
- ²⁴ Death records of the City of Houston, Texas. Death certificate for Willie S. White.
- ²⁵ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 55, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²⁶ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for Mattie Arlington White.
- ²⁷ 1870 United States Census Mortality Schedule. Harris County, Texas, Page ?.

Israel Worsham

Great³ Grandfather

Israel Worsham m. Emily Frances Womack

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 1820 in Alabama, USA^[1, 2, 3]

Death: 1882 in Montgomery County, Texas, USA

Burial: Montgomery County, Texas, USA

Census: 1830: Marengo County, AL, page ? (implied)

1850: Montgomery County, TX, page 47 B

1860: Montgomery County, TX, page 104 A

1870: Montgomery County, TX, page 391 A

1880: Montgomery County, TX, page 74 B

**Republic of Texas Citizen
Civil War Veteran**

[Related entries in this book: Charles Henry White, Sr.; John N. Womack, Jr.; Jeremiah Worsham]

I would imagine that there exists in most every family tree at least one person that stands out as someone that current descendants would like to be able to sit down and talk to. In my family tree one of those people is certainly Israel Worsham. From the accounts I have seen, he seems to have been charismatic, driven, and perhaps controversial. His life seemed quite successful for a time, but may have ended in a somewhat sad state of affairs.

Israel was born about 1820 in Washington County, Alabama to Jeremiah Worsham and Catherine Landrum^[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 26]. Nothing is known of his early life until his family immigrated to the Mexican province of Texas in 1835^[6] just before Independence to live on land in Montgomery County inherited from Israel's maternal grandfather Zachariah Landrum^[7].

We first see Israel on his own in 1839 when, as a mature settler in the Republic of Texas, he is conditionally granted 320 acres on 27 Mar (Montgomery Co., certificate #35, 3rd class)^[8]. The grant is made unconditional on 31 Dec 1841 (Montgomery Co., certificate #80, 3rd class)^[9] but was not placed prior to Israel's sale of the certificate to Harvey Randolph of Walker Co. on 10 Dec 1851^[10].

Israel then served in the Republic of Texas Army from 01 Oct 1842 to 01 Jan 1843 as a Captain on the retaliatory Somervell Campaign campaign against Mexico^[11, 12]. He served under Col. Joseph L. Bennett and was paid \$276 on 12 Dec 1850. He is paid an additional \$65 on 08 Apr 1851 for the loss of his horse during the campaign. It is quite amusing to read the claims against the Republic of Texas related to the campaign. It seems that almost everyone associated with Israel lost their horse.

About 1846, Israel married Emily Frances Womack. A record of their marriage has not been found, but it likely was in Montgomery County as this is where both Israel and Emily were living. The date is based on the birth date of their first child.

Emily was born about 1830 in Alabama to John N. Womack, Jr. and Tabitha Ford^[1, 2, 3, 21]. Emily's father first appears in the Montgomery County, Texas tax rolls in 1842^[20], so the family likely immigrated to the Republic of Texas about that time.

Aside from various deed records and the registration of a cattle brand (simply the letter 'X', which may in itself shed some light on his personality)^[13], we do not seem much of Israel until 1855. At this time he served as Representative for Montgomery County in the Texas House of Representatives of the Sixth Texas Legislature from 05 Nov 1855 to 01 Sep 1856^[14]. He would again serve after the Civil War as Representative for Montgomery, Grimes, and Brazos Counties in the Texas House of Representatives of the Eleventh Texas

Legislature from 06 Aug 1866 to 13 Nov 1866^[15, 16]. In fact, one of the oldest photographs in the genealogy is a group photo of the Eleventh Texas House of Representatives containing Israel Worsham^[15]. He is the only direct ancestor I know of in our family that has served in state or federal political office.

After serving locally in the Civil War, the fortunes of Israel seem to turn. Some clues begin to surface as early as 1866. As Representative at that time, Israel was the writer of the segment for Montgomery County in the 1867 Texas Almanac^[16]. In this short descriptive, a definite tone of bitterness and frustration come through among the numerous facts. Keeping in mind that these are the words of a large slave owner shortly after the war, we read, "Negroes do about two thirds of the work formerly – many do nothing But few white laborers, but the farmers and their sons all work, and do much more than the negroes, who claim Saturday afternoon for holiday."

The problems seem to mount for Israel until sometime around 1874 he declares bankruptcy as seen in Montgomery and Madison County deed records^[17, 18, 19]. This troublesome period continued through at least through the late 1870's or even 1880. Perhaps the loss of the free labor of slaves was too much for him to counter. Or, perhaps he was just in denial or mismanaged the situation.

After this time, little is seen of Israel Worsham. He reportedly died in 1882, and the location of his grave is not known. I have heard a story told of an elaborate tomb for him at the Old Montgomery Cemetery in Montgomery, Texas that could be walked down in to for viewing his grave. If such a tomb ever even existed, it has since disappeared along with any physical evidence of Israel. And, as I have seen other reports of him being buried on his plantation, I doubt the tomb story. It is not known when Emily died or where she was buried.

The Worsham homestead, likely the land gifted to Israel's father by his grandfather Zachariah Landrum, was sold on 27 Nov 1886 by his widow and children^[22]. Interestingly, a right-of-way through the homestead was sold to the Gulf Colorado and Santa Fe Railway Company on 26 Sep 1884^[23]. The railroad, just outside of the town of Montgomery, Texas is still there today.

While I would not agree with some of Israel's beliefs and behaviors, he is a person I would have very much wanted to talk to and know more about. The inklings that come through in the genealogy likely only tell a small part of this man's story.

A collection of papers of Israel Worsham is held by the Archives and Special Collections Department at the University of Texas at San Antonio. While these papers appear to be largely financial, some relevant family information is contained therein.

Israel was a member of the Montgomery Masonic Lodge #25, but the records of this lodge were destroyed in a fire.

[11]

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Israel Worsham". The ink is dark and the handwriting is fluid, with a large, stylized 'I' at the beginning.

The Marriage of Israel Worsham and Emily Frances Womack

Date: Abt 1846

Place: Probably in or near Montgomery County, Texas, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband | Israel Worsham | Birth | Abt 1820 ^[1, 2, 3] | Alabama, USA ^[1, 2, 3] |
| | | Death | Abt 1882 | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| Wife | Emily Frances Womack | Birth | Abt 1831 ^[1, 2, 3] | Alabama, USA ^[1, 2, 3] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Frances Ophelia Worsham ^[1, 22, 24]
m. Creed T. Woodson | Birth | Abt 1847 ^[1, 3, 24] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 26 Aug 1863 | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Alice Tabitha Worsham ^[1, 2, 24] | Birth | Abt 1848 ^[1, 2, 24] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Josephine E. Worsham ^[1, 2] | Birth | Abt 1852 ^[1, 2] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Mattie Myrtella Worsham ^[1, 2, 3, 22]
m. Henry Charles White, Sr. | Birth | Abt 1855 ^[1, 2, 3] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 20 Dec 1883 ^[25] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[25] |
| | | Death | Bef 1910 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Walter J. Worsham ^[2, 22] | Birth | Abt 1856 ^[2] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Israel Worsham and Emily Frances Womack

- ¹ 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 104 A.
- ² 1870 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 391 A.
- ³ 1880 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 74 B.
- ⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book G-9, Pages 118-119 (Catherine Worsham probate).
- ⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Grimes County, Texas. Volume N, Pages 304-309.
- ⁶ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 33, Montgomery, 1st Class, Jeremiah Worsham. Unconditional Certificate (#5).
- ⁷ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book A, Pages 222-223 (Zachariah Landrum will and probate).
- ⁸ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 215, Montgomery, 3rd Class, Israel Worsham. Affidavit of Loss (for Conditional Certificate #35).
- ⁹ Ibid. Unconditional Certificate (#80).
- ¹⁰ Ibid. Land sale.
- ¹¹ Texas State Archives: Republic of Texas Claims. Claim #971.
- ¹² Ibid. Claim #842.
- ¹³ Montgomery County, Texas Cattle Brands 1838-1902, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society. Page 90.
- ¹⁴ The Texas House of Representatives, A Pictorial Roster, 1846-1992, Texas House of Representatives, Austin, Texas, 1992. Page 7, The Sixth Legislature.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Pages 12-13.
- ¹⁶ The Texas Almanac for 1867, W. Richardson & Co., Publishers, Galveston, Texas, 1866. Page 72.
- ¹⁷ Madison County, Texas Deed Records. Book F, Pages 81-82.
- ¹⁸ Madison County, Texas Deed Records. Book G, Page 443.
- ¹⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 2, Pages 392-394.
- ²⁰ Tax Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Tax roll for 1842, Page 98 A.
- ²¹ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1857-1867, Volume 3, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 36-39, probate for John N. Womack, Jr.
- ²² Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 7, Pages 629-630.
- ²³ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 7, Pages 221-223.
- ²⁴ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 47 B.
- ²⁵ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 4, Page 223.
- ²⁶ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume U, Page 153.

James A. Anders, Jr.

Great³ Grandfather

James A. Anders, Jr. m. Sarah A. Rankin

└ Robert Lee Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 29 Apr 1833 in Greene County, Alabama^[1]

Death: 03 Jan 1900 in Walker County, Texas^[1]

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA^[1]

Census: 1850: Montgomery County, TX, page 45 A
1860: Montgomery County, TX, page 86 B
1880: Montgomery County, TX, page 89 A

**Republic of Texas Citizen
Civil War Veteran**

[[Related entries in this book](#): Robert Lee Anders; James Andrews, Sr.; William Marshall Rankin, Sr.]

James A. Anders, Jr. was born on 29 Apr 1833 in Greene County, Alabama to James Andrews, Sr. and Martha Formby^[1, 2, 3]. He emigrated from Alabama to the Republic of Texas in Nov 1841 in the second wave of his family's immigration^[4].

James married Sarah A. Rankin in about 1858 probably in Montgomery County, Texas. No record of the marriage has been found, and the date is based on the birth of their first child.

Sarah was born on 10 Jan 1842 in Montgomery County, Texas to William Marshall Rankin, Sr. and Sarah Landrum^[1, 5, 6, 7, 8]. Sarah is the first of an unbroken chain of 7 generations of my family to be born in Texas, beginning the days of the Republic of Texas.

James served locally in Montgomery County, Texas during the Civil War^[9]. Although there is an interesting deed involving James and Sarah during this time. The two sell 160 acres of land (part of 200 acres in the William Patterson headright league purchased on 05 Mar 1861^[10]) to George Dennis for \$800.00^[11]. This is an interesting deed because as it appears James and his brother Jacob arranged an agreement with Mr. Dennis to have Dennis serve as a substitute for one of James or Jacob in the Confederate Army.

James primarily worked as a farmer in Montgomery County until the 1880s^[12, 13]. At this point, James began selling his Montgomery County land^[14, 15] to purchase land in Walker County^[16, 17, 18]. This land did not stay in the family long as it was sold by his sons on 29 Sep 1906 after his death^[19].

Within just a few years of their move to Walker County, Sarah died on 25 Sep 1895^[1], presumably in Walker County, Texas. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Montgomery County, Texas^[1].

James died on 03 Jan 1900 in Walker County, Texas^[1]. He was buried next to his wife in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery^[1].

(Note: An edition of the book "Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries Volume 1" mistakenly lists James and Sarah as buried in Scott's Ridge Cemetery^[2]. They are indeed buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery^[1].)

The Marriage of James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin

Date: Abt 1858

Place: Probably in or near Montgomery County, Texas, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | James A. Anders, Jr. | Birth | 29 Apr 1833 ^[1] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | 03 Jan 1900 ^[1] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Sarah A. Rankin | Birth | 10 Jan 1842 ^[1] | Montgomery County, Republic of Texas |
| | | Death | 25 Sep 1895 ^[1] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Z. Anders ^[12] | Birth | Sep 1859 ^[12] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[12] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | William Henry Anders ^[13, 19, 20]
m. Susan Catherine Anders | Birth | 10 Dec 1860 ^[23] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | 27 Dec 1892 ^[24] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[24] |
| | | Death | 11 Dec 1912 ^[23] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[23] |
| 3 | Robert Lee Anders ^[13, 19, 20]
m. James Adda Anders | Birth | 08 Jun 1863 ^[29, 30] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | 10 Jan 1893 ^[29, 31] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[31] |
| | | Death | 01 Jun 1928 ^[30, 32, 33] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[33] |
| | | Burial | 02 Jun 1928 ^[33] | Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[30, 33] |
| 4 | James S. Anders ^[13, 19, 20]
m. Laura _____ | Birth | Dec 1864 ^[25] | Montgomery County, Texas |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Aft 1930 ^[26] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Jacob Short Anders ^[13, 19, 20, 21, 22]
m. Lula A. Palmer | Birth | 18 Jun 1870 ^[21, 22, 27] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[21, 22] |
| | | Marriage | 13 Mar 1895 ^[28] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[28] |
| | | Death | 03 Sep 1947 ^[21, 22, 27] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[22] |
| | | Burial | 04 Sep 1947 ^[22] | Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Walker, Texas ^[21, 22, 27] |

Source citations for James A. Anders, Jr. and Sarah A. Rankin

- ¹ Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979. Page 66.
- ² Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1. Page 58, Scott's Ridge Cemetery.
- ³ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 45 A.
- ⁴ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 3815, Montgomery, 3rd Class, James Anders. Unconditional Certificate (#294).
- ⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book 10, Pages 506-519 (William M. Rankin probate).
- ⁶ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 40 A.
- ⁷ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume U, Pages 5-6.
- ⁸ Ibid. Volume 1, Pages 539-541.
- ⁹ Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Montgomery County, Texas (May 1861-Jul 1873). Book is not labeled in Montgomery County Clerk's office. Page 40.
- ¹⁰ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume U, Pages 430-431.
- ¹¹ Ibid. Volume 5, Pages 409-411.
- ¹² 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 86 B.
- ¹³ 1880 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 89 A.
- ¹⁴ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 9, Pages 184-185.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Volume 11, Page 351.
- ¹⁶ Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book 8, Pages 628-629.
- ¹⁷ Ibid. Book 6, Pages 227-229.
- ¹⁸ Ibid. Book 8, Pages 630-632.
- ¹⁹ Ibid. Book 27, Pages 11-13.
- ²⁰ Ibid. Book 26, Page 600.
- ²¹ Records of Huntsville Funeral Home, Inc., Volume 1, 1938-1949, Dickenson Research, Huntsville, Texas, 1992. Page 63.
- ²² Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Jacob Short Anders.
- ²³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 34, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²⁴ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 5, Page 343.
- ²⁵ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 276 B.
- ²⁶ 1930 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 4 A.
- ²⁷ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 79, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ²⁸ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Book I, Page 138.
- ²⁹ Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Family Register" page (see Appendix D).
- ³⁰ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 78, Adickes Addition to Oakwood Cemetery.
- ³¹ Marriage Records of Milam County, Texas. Volume 6, Page 73.
- ³² Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. "Deaths" page (see Appendix D).
- ³³ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 07 Jun 1928; Page 1.

John Pegoda

Great³ Grandfather

“John Purugdy”, “John Purgudy”, “John Peagody”

John Pegoda m. Nancy McGraw

└ Frank Pegoda

└ Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1812 (1822) in Prussia^[1, 2, 3, 4]

Death: Aft 1900 in Texas, USA^[4]

Burial: Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA (unmarked)

Census: 1870: Walker County, Texas, page 339 A
1860: Walker County, Texas, page 112 A
1880: Walker County, Texas, page 347 A
1900: Walker County, Texas, page 277 A

[[Related entries in this book](#): Frank Pegoda]

John Pegoda was born about 1812 (or 1822) in Prussia^[1, 2, 3, 4]. Nothing is known of his ancestry and, as is shown below, even his proper surname is not well understood. Descendants have traditionally used the name Pegoda. John immigrated from Ruda, Germany to the United States in 1851^[2]. He left Germany on 15 Apr 1851 on the ship Magnet and arrived in Galveston, Texas on 25 Jun 1851 with the surname Purugdy. He became a naturalized citizen on 13 May 1858 in Walker County, Texas, where his surname was listed as Pagoda^[5]. Recent speculation in the family pictures him as at least a partly Jewish immigrant from the area of Poland that settled near New Waverly, Texas with many other Polish immigrants of the time.

Soon after arriving in America, John made his way to Walker County, Texas where we see him marrying Emily Morse on 17 Oct 1852^[6]. In this case, his surname is listed as Purgudy. At least 3 children are known to exist from John's first marriage based on the 1860 United States census, which also shows Emily's mother^[3]. We next see John remarrying to Nancy McGraw on 07 Dec 1865 in Walker County, Texas, this time with the surname Pagoda^[7]. I have assumed that Emily and possibly all of John and Emily's children died between 1860 and 1870 as all of them seem to vanish without a trace by the 1870 United States census^[1]. Or, perhaps Emily and John separated and Emily left the state.

John's second wife Nancy was born about 1844 in Mississippi to Zachariah and Sarah McGraw^[8, 9]. Zachariah was born about 1800 in North Carolina and Sarah was born about 1811 in Georgia^[8]. Based on the birth places of her siblings, Nancy came to Texas with her family between 1849 and 1851^[8]. Nothing more is known of her ancestry or immediate family other than a William J. McGraw that is buried in the New Montgomery Cemetery in Montgomery, Texas who may have been her brother^[10]. Since his grave marker has no birth date, there is little to definitely say if he is her brother, although I have assumed he is.

John variously worked as a wagon maker, wheelwright, and farmer from 1860 to 1880^[1, 3, 9]. He and Nancy had 7 documented children, although my great grandaunt Birdette Pegoda Alexander believed their last children were a set of twins named Annie (who married a Sandel) and Felix. Although there is an Annie Sandel next door to John Pegoda in the 1900 United States census, her stated birthplace for her father does not match John's birthplace. To me, it is unclear if these twins really existed. One account has the mother Nancy dying on 01 Dec 1881 along with both of the theorized twins. This may be partially correct with Nancy and Felix dying but Annie surviving.

We last see John in the 1900 United States census living with his daughter Mary (married to a Charles H. Bell)^[4]. He is listed as a widow indicating that Nancy had died sometime between 1880 and 1900. John's date of death is not known either. John and Nancy were reportedly buried in Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery in Walker County, Texas. Neither grave is marked, but two stones were placed at the graves in the Pegoda plot by one of their sons years later.

The Marriage of John Pegoda and Nancy McGraw

Date: 07 Dec 1865^[7]

Place: Walker County, Texas, USA^[7]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|---|---|
| Husband | John Pegoda
(2 nd marriage) | Birth | Abt 1812 (1822) ^[1, 2, 3, 4] | Prussia ^[1, 2, 3, 4] |
| | | Death | Aft 1900 ^[4] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA (unmarked) |
| Wife | Nancy McGraw | Birth | Abt 1844 ^[8, 9] | Mississippi, USA ^[8, 9] |
| | | Death | Bef 1900 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA (unmarked) |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---|---|
| 1 | William Pegoda ^[9] | Birth | Abt 1867 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Mary F. Pegoda ^[9]
m. 1 st Charles H. Bell
m. 2 nd Unknown Bankston | Birth | Oct 1869 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[16] |
| 3 | Henry Pegoda ^[9, 11] | Birth | 09 Feb 1869 ^[11] | Texas, USA ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 03 Jul 1959 ^[11] | Pennington, Trinity, Texas, USA ^[11] |
| | | Burial | 05 Jul 1959 ^[11] | Lovelady Cemetery, Lovelady, Houston, Texas, USA ^[11] |
| 4 | Frank Pegoda ^[9, 12, 13]
m. Lula Mae Burnett | Birth | 17 Mar 1873 ^[18] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | 22 Jun 1902 ^[19, 20] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[19, 20] |
| | | Death | 15 Aug 1949 ^[12, 13, 15, 21] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[12, 21] |
| | | Burial | 16 Aug 1949 ^[12, 21] | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas ^[12, 13, 15, 21] |
| 5 | Marion B. Pegoda ^[9, 14]
m. Erie _____ | Birth | 25 Jul 1875 ^[14, 17] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 12 Jan 1957 ^[14] | Navasota, Grimes, Texas, USA ^[14] |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[15] |
| 6 | George Pegoda ^[9]
m. Pearl Brockman | Birth | 09 Feb 1877 ^[15] | Texas, USA ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 09 Jan 1952 ^[15] | |
| | | Burial | | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[15] |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 7 | Salley Pegoda ^[9] | Birth | Abt 1879 ^[9] | Texas, USA ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for John Pegoda and Nancy McGraw

- ¹ 1870 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 339 A.
- ² Walker County, Texas, A History, Walker County Genealogical Society, 1986. Page 612.
- ³ 1860 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 112 A.
- ⁴ 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 277 A.
- ⁵ Minutes of the District Court of Walker County, Texas. Book C, Page 278.
- ⁶ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume 5, Page 179.
- ⁷ Ibid. Volume 2, Page 675.
- ⁸ 1860 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 126 A.
- ⁹ 1880 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 347 A.
- ¹⁰ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1. Page 74, New (Montgomery) Cemetery.
- ¹¹ Death Records of Trinity County, Texas. Death certificate for Henry Pegoda.
- ¹² Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Frank P. Pegoda.
- ¹³ Records of Huntsville Funeral Home, Inc., Volume 1, 1938-1949, Dickenson Research, Huntsville, Texas, 1992. Page 86.
- ¹⁴ Death Records of Grimes County, Texas. Death certificate for Marion B. Pegoda.
- ¹⁵ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 4, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.
- ¹⁶ Ibid. Page 6, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.
- ¹⁷ United States Military Draft Records. World War I Draft Card, Marion Pegoda, Huntsville, Texas.
- ¹⁸ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Births" page (children) (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁹ Ibid. Marriage Certificate for Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²⁰ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume J, Page 231.
- ²¹ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 18 Aug 1949; Page 1; Obituary for Frank P. Pegoda.

Denton P. Burnett

Great³ Grandfather

Denton P. Burnett m. Loretta Josephine Jones

└ Lula Mae Burnett

└ Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1858 in Tennessee^[1]

Death: Bef 1900, probably near Whitewright, Texas

Burial:

Census: 1860: Jackson County, Tennessee, page 300 B

1880: Clay County, Tennessee, page 253 B

[[Related entries in this book](#): Lula Mae Burnett]

Denton P. Burnett was born about 1858 in Tennessee^[1]. Denton's parents were Moses Burnett (born about 1820 in Tennessee^[3] and died of tuberculosis in Mar 1860 in Jackson County, Tennessee^[4]) and Esther Potter. Esther was born 10 Dec 1818^[5] in Tennessee to Zachariah Potter^[6] (born about 1797 in Virginia^[6] and died in 1860 in Jackson County, Tennessee) and Mary A. Plumlee (born about 1800 in Virginia^[6] and died before 1860). Esther died on 05 Aug 1889 in Whitewright, Grayson, Texas and is buried in the Sears Chapel/Doss/Lindsey Springs Cemetery near Whitewright, just inside Fannin County^[5]. The Potter family is of Irish descent.

Denton married Loretta Josephine Jones about 1881 probably in Clay County, Tennessee (based on the birth of their first child). Loretta was born on 02 Jun 1864 (see last paragraph below) in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina^[7] to Joseph H. Jones (born about 1825 in North Carolina^[8] and died before 1870) and Elizabeth (born about 1833 in North Carolina^[8] and died after 1870^[9]). Loretta's maiden name is given by the Pegoda Family Bible record^[7] (although it is misspelled) and the fact that she is labeled as sister of Edmon Jones in the 1910 and 1930 United States censuses^[10, 11]. While on the surface she could be the sister of Edmon's wife, this is likely not the case given the common birth places listed for Edmon and Loretta and their parents. Additionally, Loretta and Edmon are tied to their parents by their siblings in the 1860 and 1870 United States censuses^[8, 9].

Denton is first seen in the 1860 United States census living with his mother^[1]. His father Moses had passed away in Mar 1860 from tuberculosis^[4]. Denton is further linked to Moses and Esther through his siblings and the 1850 United States census^[3].

In the 1880 United States census, we see Denton living with his mother in the household of a Jane Spear^[2]. Jane is actually Nancy Jane Potter, a sister of Denton's mother Esther. Denton is also living next door to Loretta Josephine Jones, his future wife. Given their proximity, this helps to further tie Denton and Loretta given the lack of records directly relating them.

Denton and his family with his mother traveled to Texas about 1886 or so (based on the birth places of their children). They stopped near Whitewright, Grayson, Texas. Esther died there a few years later as did Denton apparently. He is not present in the 1900 United States census (his wife is listed as a widow)^[12], but the location of Denton's grave has not been determined. Based on the birth of his last child, Denton died between 1894 and 1900, probably in the Whitewright area.

From what I can gather, after the deaths of Esther and Denton, Loretta's brother Edmon Foster Jones traveled from Walker County to Whitewright to bring his sister and her family to live near him. He had apparently come to Texas in the preceding years. Loretta is seen in the 1900 United States census and in later censuses living in Walker County^[10, 11, 12].

Loretta died of heart disease on 02 Mar 1946 in Riverside, Walker, Texas^[13, 14]. She was buried in Riverside Pioneer Cemetery on 03 Mar 1946^[13, 14]. Her brother Edmon^[15] and sister Myrtle^[14] are also buried in the cemetery.

In terms of Loretta's vital statistics, the Pegoda Bible says she was born on 21 Jun 1864^[7]. Loretta's death certificate states she died on 02 Mar 1946 at the age of 81 years and 9 months^[13]. But, her birth date is stated as 02 Jun 1863 making her 82 years and 9 months. Her grave marker says 1864^[14]. The Pegoda Bible states 1864. Therefore, the date on the death certificate has been assumed to be incorrect. The place of birth on the death certificate is in conflict with the census records and a Bible record. The Bible and census records are assumed to be accurate as they presumably represent information directly from Loretta.

The Marriage of Denton P. Burnett and Loretta Josephine Jones

Date: Abt 1881

Place: Probably in Clay County, Tennessee

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Denton P. Burnett | Birth | Abt 1858 ^[1] | Tennessee, USA ^[1] |
| | | Death | Bef 1900 ^[12] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Loretta Josephine Jones | Birth | 02 Jun 1864 ^[7, 13, 14] | Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina ^[7] |
| | | Death | 02 Mar 1946 ^[13, 14] | Riverside, Walker, Texas, USA ^[13] |
| | | Burial | 03 Mar 1946 ^[13] | Riverside Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside, Walker, Texas, USA ^[13, 14] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---|---|
| 1 | John Edward Burnett ^[12, 16]
m. Alma Sims | Birth | 28 May 1882 ^[16] | Clay County, Tennessee, USA ^[16] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 28 May 1964 ^[16] | Harris County, Texas, USA ^[16] |
| | | Burial | 30 May 1964 | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Texas, USA ^[22] |
| 2 | Lula Mae Burnett ^[12, 17]
m. Frank Pegoda | Birth | 20 Jun 1885 ^[7, 17, 25] | Clay County, Tennessee, USA ^[17] |
| | | Marriage | 22 Jun 1902 ^[28, 29] | Cline Prairie, Walker, Texas ^[28, 29] |
| | | Death | 02 Jan 1965 ^[17, 25, 26, 27] | Dixon, Solano, California ^[17, 26, 27] |
| | | Burial | 05 Jan 1965 ^[27] | Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[25, 27] |
| 3 | Minnie Lee Burnett ^[12, 18]
m. Unknown Stovall | Birth | 24 May 1886 ^[18] | Tennessee, USA ^[12] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 24 Jun 1975 ^[18] | Shamrock, Wheeler, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Myrtle F. Burnett ^[12, 19]
m. John Ferguson | Birth | 11 Aug 1887 ^[7, 14, 19] | Whitewright, Grayson, Texas, USA ^[19] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 07 Feb 1973 ^[14, 19] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[19] |
| | | Burial | | Riverside Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside, Walker, Texas, USA ^[14, 19] |
| 5 | Margurette Pearl Burnett ^[12, 20]
m. Unknown Thigpen | Birth | 05 Sep 1889 ^[20] | Texas, USA ^[12, 20] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 04 Mar 1961 ^[20] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | 06 Mar 1961 ^[20] | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1, Huntsville, Texas, USA ^[20, 23] |
| 6 | Amy A. Burnett ^[12] | Birth | Jul 1892 ^[12] | Texas, USA ^[12] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 7 | Dee Burnett ^[12, 21]
m. Joseph Malcolm
Beauchamp | Birth | 15 Nov 1894 ^[21] | Texas, USA ^[12, 21] |
| | | Marriage | 05 May 1923 ^[24] | |
| | | Death | 02 Mar 1968 ^[21, 24] | Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA ^[21] |
| | | Burial | 04 Mar 1968 ^[21, 24] | Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth,
Tarrant, Texas, USA ^[21, 24] |

Source citations for Denton P. Burnett and Loretta Josephine Jones

- ¹ 1860 United States Census. Jackson County, Tennessee, Page 300 B.
- ² 1880 United States Census. Clay County, Tennessee, Page 253 B.
- ³ 1850 United States Census. Jackson County, Tennessee, Page 205 A.
- ⁴ 1860 United States Census Mortality Schedule. Jackson County, Tennessee, Page 1.
- ⁵ Fannin County, TX GenWeb. Sears Chapel Cemetery (also called Doss Cemetery & Lindsey-Springs Cemetery). <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txfannin/ceme-sears.html>
- ⁶ 1850 United States Census. Jackson County, Tennessee, Page 205 B.
- ⁷ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). "Births" page (children) (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁸ 1860 United States Census. Watauga County, North Carolina, Page 390 B.
- ⁹ 1870 United States Census. Jackson County, Tennessee, Page 184 B.
- ¹⁰ 1910 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 45 A.
- ¹¹ 1930 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 129 A.
- ¹² 1900 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 265 A.
- ¹³ Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Loretta Josephine Burnett.
- ¹⁴ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 130, Riverside Cemetery.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Page 130, Riverside Cemetery.
- ¹⁶ Death Records of Harris County, Texas. Death certificate for John Edward Burnett.
- ¹⁷ Death Records of Solana County, California. Death certificate for Lula Mae Pegoda.
- ¹⁸ Death Records of Wheeler County, Texas. Death certificate for Minnie Lee Stovall.
- ¹⁹ Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Myrtle Ferguson.
- ²⁰ Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Margurett Pearl Thigpen.
- ²¹ Death Records of Tarrant County, Texas. Death certificate for Dee Beauchamp.
- ²² Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 49, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²³ Ibid. Page 21, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 1.
- ²⁴ Unknown Newspaper. March 7, 1968; Obituary for Dee Burnett.
- ²⁵ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 4, Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery.
- ²⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book 15, Pages 567-571.
- ²⁷ The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. 06 Jan 1965; Page 3; Obituary for Lula Mae Burnett.
- ²⁸ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume J, Page 231.
- ²⁹ Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). Marriage Certificate for Frank Pegoda and Lula Mae Burnett (see "Unpublished Records").

*Meindert van der Made*Great⁴ Grandfather

| | |
|---|---|
| Meindert van der Made m. Jannetje Mastenbroek | Birth: Abt 1801, Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands ^[1, 2, 3] |
| └ William Vandermade, Sr. | Death: Bef 1860 in USA |
| └ Minard Vandermade | Burial: |
| └ Aafje Vandermade | Census: |
| └ Clark Minard Thompson | |
| └ Paul Clark Thompson | |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | |

[[Related entries in this book](#): Dutch Ancestry; William Vandermade, Sr.]

Meindert van der Made was born about 1801 in Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, The Netherlands to Dirk (Jacobus) van der Made and Neeltje (Cornelis) Jongste^[1, 2, 3]. (Jacobus and Cornelis are patronymics – the name of the person's father.) Meindert first married Jannetje Groenleer (born about 1803) on 18 Nov 1825 in Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands^[2]. They had one child together (Neeltje, born 24 Feb 1827^[4]), but Jannetje died on 02 Dec 1827 in Goedereede^[6] and the child died on 27 Jan 1828^[5].

Meindert remarried to Jannetje Mastenbroek on 23 Apr 1829 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands^[1]. Jannetje was born about 1805 in Ouddorp to Jan (Cornelis) Mastenbroek, Sr. and Jacomijntje van der Klok^[1, 3, 7, 8]. She had been first married Cornelis Mierop on 14 Mar 1823 in Ouddorp^[7]. It is not known what happened to this marriage.

Meindert and Jannetje immigrated to the United States in 1851. They arrived at the port of New York on 22 Feb 1851 with their children (Jan, Willem, Neeltje, Jannetje, Cornelia, and Meindert Leendert) and Meindert's nephew Pieter (son of Cornelis van der Made and Ariaantje van Regenmorter) on the ship Gertruide after sailing from Rotterdam, Netherlands^[3]. Their son Dirk is also seen with them in Michigan in 1860^[8] (as Derrick Vandermade), but his immigration record is not known.

Meindert is believed to have died before 1860 because he is not to be found in the 1860 United States census and Jannetje is seen as the 55-year old "Jane Vandermade" living with her son John in Kent County, Michigan^[8].

More information on the ancestry of Meindert and Jannetje can be found in the "Dutch Ancestry" portion of this book.

** Appendix H contains more information about the Mastenbroek ancestry.

The Marriage of Meindert van der Made and Jannetje Mastenbroek

Date: 23 Apr 1829^[1]

Place: Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, The Netherlands^[1]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Meindert van der Made
(2 nd marriage) | Birth | Abt 1801 ^[1, 2, 3] | Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, NLD ^[1, 2] |
| | | Death | Bef 1860 | USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Jannetje Mastenbroek
(2 nd marriage) | Birth | Abt 1805 ^[1, 3, 7, 8] | Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[1, 7] |
| | | Death | | Michigan, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Dirk Vandermade ^[9] | Birth | 02 Nov 1829 ^[9] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Jan Vandermade ^[3, 10] | Birth | 12 Sep 1831 ^[10] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[10] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | William Vandermade, Sr. ^[17, 18]
m. Aafae Kuiper | Birth | 21 Jan 1834 ^[17, 18] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[18] |
| | | Marriage | 19 Apr 1857 ^[19] | Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan ^[19] |
| | | Death | 01 Nov 1903 ^[17] | Mooreland Township, Muskegon,
Michigan, USA ^[17] |
| | | Burial | | Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna,
Muskegon, Michigan, USA |
| 4 | Neeltje Vandermade ^[3, 11] | Birth | 15 Sep 1835 ^[11] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Jannetje Vandermade ^[3, 12] | Birth | 17 Feb 1838 ^[12] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[12] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Cornelia Vandermade ^[3, 13] | Birth | 15 Feb 1841 ^[13] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[13] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| 7 | Meinderina Vandermade ^[14, 15] | Birth | 08 Aug 1843 ^[14] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 16 Sep 1844 ^[15] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[15] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Meindert Leendert Vandermade ^[3, 16] | Birth | 08 Sep 1850 ^[16] | Goedereede, Zuid-Holland, NLD ^[16] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Meindert van der Made and Jannetje Mastenbroek

- ¹ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1829).
- ² Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 6 (for 1825).
- ³ Swierenga, Robert P., Dutch Immigrants in U. S. Ship Passenger Manifests, 1820-1880, Scholarly Resources, Inc., Wilmington, Delaware, 1983. Volume 2, Page 976.
- ⁴ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1827).
- ⁵ Death Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 3 (for 1828).
- ⁶ Death Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 76 (for 1827).
- ⁷ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 2 (for 1823).
- ⁸ 1860 United States Census. Kent County, Michigan, Page 491.
- ⁹ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 25 (for 1829).
- ¹⁰ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 32 (for 1831).
- ¹¹ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 24 (for 1835).
- ¹² Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1838).
- ¹³ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1841).
- ¹⁴ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 19 (for 1843).
- ¹⁵ Death Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 18 (for 1844).
- ¹⁶ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 31 (for 1850).
- ¹⁷ Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for William Vandermade; Book 2, Page 334.
- ¹⁸ Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1834).
- ¹⁹ Marriage Records of Kent County, Michigan. Book 1, Page 10.
- ²⁰ Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 13 (for 1816).
- ²¹ Death Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1843).
- ²² Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 5 (for 1826).
- ²³ Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. Record No. 6 (for 1840).
- ²⁴ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 4 (for 1831).
- ²⁵ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 15 (for 1840).
- ²⁶ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 18 (for 1836).
- ²⁷ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 11 (for 1857).
- ²⁸ Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 11 (for 1857).

James Covell, Sr.

Great⁴ Grandfather

James Covell, Sr. m. Rebecca B. Pierce

- └ Calvin Townsend Covell
- └ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
 - └ Maude Emeline Covell
 - └ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
 - └ Paul Clark Thompson
 - └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 08 Mar 1777 in Washington County, NY^[1]
Death: 21 Mar 1865 in Bentley Creek, Bradford, PA^[1]
Burial: Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, NY^[1]
Census: 1790: Washington Co., NY, page 203 (implied)
 1800: Washington County, NY, page 511
 1820: Bradford County, PA, page 107 A
 1830: Bradford County, PA, page 31
 1840: Bradford County, PA, page 421 B
 1850: Bradford County, PA, page 408 B
 1860: Bradford County, PA, page 510 A

Patriot of the American Revolution

[Related entries in this book: Calvin Townsend Covell; Jonathan Covell; John Pierce]

James Covell, Sr. was born on 08 Mar 1777 in Washington County, New York to Jonathan Covell and Mary Pickens ^[1, 2]. As a very young boy, James is believed to have been a drummer boy in the American Revolution. This is not altogether unreasonable as his father did serve in the War, but I do not have any evidence to prove this assertion.

James married Rebecca B. Pierce about 1797, probably in Washington County, New York. Rebecca was born on 10 May 1780 in Lanesborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts to John Pierce and Elizabeth Horton ^[1]. She died on 14 Dec 1848 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania and was buried in Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York^[1].

After Rebecca's death, James remarried to Hannah Scribner Courtwright (born 28 Jun 1786 in New York, died 10 Oct 1863 in Bentley Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania, buried in Ashland Cemetery^[1]).

James worked as a farmer as indicated by the 1850 and 1860 United States censuses^[3, 4]. He signed a will on 16 Mar 1854 in Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania^[5]. James died on 21 Mar 1865 in Bentley Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania^[1]. He was buried in Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York with his two wives^[1]. His estate is in probate on 24 May 1865 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania^[5].

James and Rebecca had 4 sons and 5 daughters. James and Hannah did not have any children.

I vaguely recall reading somewhere that the Covell graves in Ashland cemetery had been moved from Wellsburg cemetery at one point. I can no longer locate the reference for this information.

The Marriage of James Covell, Sr. and Rebecca B. Pierce

Date: Abt 1797

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | James Covell, Sr.
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 08 Mar 1777 ^[1] | Washington County, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 21 Mar 1865 ^[1] | Bentley Creek, Bradford, PA |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg,
Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Rebecca B. Pierce | Birth | 10 May 1780 ^[1] | Lanesborough, Berkshire, MA |
| | | Death | 14 Dec 1848 ^[1] | Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg,
Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | Asahel Covell | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Elizabeth Covell | Birth | 31 Mar 1797 | Hartford, Washington, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | William Covell ^[5] | Birth | 01 Apr 1799 | Hartford, Washington, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 26 Feb 1874 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Rebecca Covell
m. Jonathan Dodson | Birth | Abt 1801 | New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1850 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | James Covell, Jr. ^[5] | Birth | Abt 1804 ^[6] | New York, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Polly Covell ^[5]
m. James Ottison | Birth | Abt 1805 | New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-------------------------------|--|
| 7 | Calvin Townsend Covell ^[5]
m. 1 st Elizabeth Coleman
m. 2 nd Sally Hinchman
m. 3 rd Margaret Hagadorn | Birth | 22 Jul 1809 ^[1] | New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | 31 Dec 1828 | Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Death | 10 May 1879 ^[1, 7] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| 8 | Sally Covell ^[5]
m. Rinaldo Chamberlain | Birth | Abt 1813 | New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 01 Apr 1883 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Nancy Covell ^[5]
m. John M. Brown | Birth | Abt 1818 | Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for James Covell, Sr. and Rebecca B. Pierce

- ¹ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Ashland Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 4 (Comstock to Dean). Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/ashland4.htm>
- ² Probate Court Records of Washington County, New York. Will Book A1, page 270.
- ³ 1850 United States Census. Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Page 408 B.
- ⁴ 1860 United States Census. Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Page 510 A.
- ⁵ Probate Court Records of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Book ?, Pages 218-219, Last Will and Testament of James Covell.
- ⁶ 1850 United States Census. Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Page 408 B.
- ⁷ Probate Court Records of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Affidavit of Death in the probate records for Calvin Townsend Covell.

Jeremiah Coleman, III

Great⁴ Grandfather

| | |
|--|---|
| Jeremiah Coleman, III m. Hannah Comfort
└ Elizabeth Coleman
└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
└ Maude Emeline Covell
└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 06 Mar 1777 in Newburg, Wyoming, New York, USA ^[1, 2]
Death: 10 Dec 1850 in Chemung County, New York, USA ^[1, 2]
Burial: Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1]
Census: 1820: Tioga County, NY, page 302 A
1830: Tioga County, NY, page 215
1840: Chemung County, NY, page 284
1850: Chemung County, NY, page 327 A |
|--|---|

War of 1812 Veteran

[Related entries in this book: Richard Comfort, Sr.; Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.; Calvin Townsend Covell]

Jeremiah Coleman, III was born on 06 Mar 1777 in Newburg, Wyoming, New York to Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. and Elizabeth Denton ^[1, 2]. He married Hannah Comfort about 1803. Hannah was born on 29 Aug 1782 in New York to Richard, Sr. and Charity Comfort ^[1, 2, 3, 5].

Jeremiah reportedly came to the Ashland, Chemung, New York about 1805 from Orange County, New York. He apparently served in the War of 1812.

Jeremiah died on 10 Dec 1850 in Chemung County, New York^[1, 2]; Elizabeth died on 22 Apr 1857^[1]. They were buried in Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery^[1].

The Marriage of Jeremiah Coleman, III and Hannah Comfort

Date: Abt 1803

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Jeremiah Coleman, III | Birth | 06 Mar 1777 ^[1, 2] | Newburg, Wyoming, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 10 Dec 1850 ^[1, 2] | Chemung County, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York ^[1] |
| Wife | Hannah Comfort | Birth | 29 Aug 1782 ^[1, 2, 3] | New York, USA ^[6] |
| | | Death | 22 Apr 1857 ^[1] | Chemung County, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Myrtilla Coleman ^[2]
m. Oliver Comfort | Birth | 27 Aug 1804 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Millicent Coleman ^[2]
m. Phineas Bird | Birth | 15 Dec 1805 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 27 May 1844 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Charlotte Coleman ^[2]
m. John Miller | Birth | 19 Sep 1807 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 04 May 1898 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Elizabeth Coleman ^[2]
m. Calvin Townsend Covell | Birth | 31 Dec 1809 ^[2, 4] | Orange County, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | 31 Dec 1828 | Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Death | 10 Oct 1857 ^[4] | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[4] |
| 5 | Samuel H. Coleman ^[2] | Birth | 18 Oct 1811 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Sally Coleman ^[2]
m. John Wilcox | Birth | 10 Feb 1813 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 02 Mar 1894 | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7 | Oliver Perry Coleman ^[2]
m. Catherine Henry | Birth | 12 Feb 1815 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | 29 Sep 1841 | |
| | | Death | 18 Apr 1895 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Gilbert D. Coleman ^[2]
m. Harriet Hildreth | Birth | 14 Mar 1817 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 09 Apr 1896 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | William N. Coleman ^[2] | Birth | 13 May 1820 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 01 May 1863 | Battle of Chancellorsville |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Maria Coleman ^[2]
m. Robert Wilcox | Birth | 05 May 1825 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 18 Mar 1912 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Richard B. Coleman ^[2]
m. Harriet Easton | Birth | 03 Jun 1823 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 14 May 1911 | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Jeremiah Coleman, III and Hannah Comfort

¹ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Wellsburg or Baptist Church Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 2. Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/wellsbu2.htm>

² Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Miller-Coleman Bible Record. Retrieved 24 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/bibles/millcole.htm>

³ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Comfort "Bible" Record. Retrieved 24 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/bibles/comfyoungh.htm> From a piece of paper in a Bible; origin of information uncertain.

⁴ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Ashland Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 4 (Comstock to Dean). Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/ashland4.htm>

⁵ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Tioga County, NY Wills for early Chemung Residents. Retrieved 22 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/document/tiogany.htm>

⁶ 1850 United States Census. Chemung County, New York, Page 327 A.

Jane (Baldwin)

Great⁴ Grandmother

Jane _____ m. William D. Baldwin (?)

- └ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.
- └ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.
- └ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
- └ George Avner Baldwin
- └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
- └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Between 1805 and 1811 in Ohio, USA^[1, 2, 3]

Death: Aft 1870 in Texas, USA^[3]

Burial:

Census: 1850: Walker County, Texas, page 256 A
1860: Limestone County, Texas, page 335 A
1870: Limestone County, Texas, page 198 B

Republic of Texas Citizen

[Related entries in this book: Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.]

Jane is one of the most mysterious figures in the family tree. Her story is, on the surface, one with a lot of missing pieces. We might begin with her appearance in the 1850 United States Census in Walker County, Texas on Page 256 A^[1]. She is an illiterate widow, born in Ohio, with 12 children (two sets of twins). By the birth dates of her youngest children, her husband died between 1847 and 1850. By the birth dates and places of her children, she and her husband emigrated with their children from Illinois to the Republic of Texas between 1836 and 1838. Very little is known about many of the children, but at least 5 of them have well-traced family trees.

It is my belief that a man named William D. Baldwin is her husband. William D. Baldwin first appears in the 1830 United States Census in Illinois^[4]. He appears to be married and has 1 son and 2 daughters. We next find him fighting in the Black Hawk War in 1831-1832^[5, 6].

William D. Baldwin next appears in Texas receiving a 3rd class conditional land grant for 640 acres (meaning he is married) in Jasper County on 03 Jan 1840^[7, 8]. Information in these documents show he immigrated to the Republic of Texas in Jan 1838. He also appears on the Jasper County 1840 tax roll paying a \$1.00 poll tax^[9, 10].

On 04 Jul 1842, William D. Baldwin receives the unconditional certificate for his 640 acre land grant in Washington County^[7, 11]. The primary signer of the certificate is a man named J. C. Thomas. The certificate states that William has been in the Republic of Texas for at least 3 years.

William next appears in Washington County, Texas on the 1843 tax roll^[13]. Then on 04 Sep 1843 he makes the unusual move of giving a power of attorney to a man names James H. Holt concerning his land grant^[12]. Mr. Holt is given full authority to sell the land. Since we find William in Grimes County next in 1846^[14, 15, 16], presumably he was leaving the area and left someone in charge to eventually dispose of the land for him. Note the mention of J. C. Thomas (and a Pheba Baldwin) in this power of attorney document as being present before the land commissioners with William on 04 Jul 1842 when he received the unconditional certificate.

Some time in this period, William is a witness to a John C. Thomas land sale.

On 27 Jul 1847, William's land grant in surveyed and placed in Nueces County^[17].

From 1846 to 1848 William D. Baldwin appears on the Grimes County tax rolls^[14, 15, 16]. None of them indicate he had much of anything, and no deed records for William have been found in Grimes or Montgomery County (from which Grimes was formed in 1846). He is always seen paying a small tax with no land, horses, cattle,

etc. It is not known why he is in Grimes County now, why he is not living on his land in Nueces County, and where he is living or who he is living with in Grimes County. (Is he living with John C. Thomas?)

During the 1846 to 1848 period William also appears on the Nueces County tax rolls^[18, 19, 20]. This is probably solely due to the fact that he is a land owner in the county. Since he is paying a poll tax in Grimes County in these years, he is likely living in Grimes County.

The next we see of William he has died in Grimes County. His estate is in probate in June 1849^[21]. John C. Thomas is requesting and receives Letters of Administration at the request of the unnamed widow (remember Jane was illiterate and likely would not have been able to represent herself). No other mention of the estate probate has been found. The location of William's grave is not known. It should also be noted here that J. C. Thomas does indeed appear in the 1850 United States Census in Grimes County^[22]. He is with a woman named Louisa.

And so picks up the story of Jane. She appears in the 1850 United States Census in Walker County as an illiterate widow with 12 children^[1]. Why would she be connected to William? It is the subsequent events in her life that bear this out.

The land she is living on in 1850 is the one labor of land bought from Daniel B. McMahon (granted to him via Certificate #22, 1st Class, 14 Mar 14 1839) on 21 Dec 1849^[23]. The land was 14 miles N 64°W of Huntsville, Texas. Note that this is quite close to the Grimes County line. It is not known where in Texas the family was living prior to this. Importantly, note that John C. Thomas is a witness to this land purchase.

Jane Baldwin is seen on the 1851 and 1852 Walker County tax rolls living on the land purchased from McMahon^[24, 25]. She does not appear on the 1853 tax roll.

William D. Baldwin's 640 acre land grant in Nueces County is sold on 28 Mar 1853 in Washington County, Texas^[26]. The land is sold by his attorney James H. Holt (via the 04 Sep 1843 Power of Attorney) to George W. Gentry. Since we see Jane on the move shortly after this (see below), it is possible the income from this sale allowed her some freedom.

In 1854, Jane Baldwin is seen in Leon County (near the Limestone County line) as a founding member of the Little Flock Baptist Church^[27]. How do we know this is our Jane? In the 1860 United States Census the Jane Baldwin family is living on the edge of Limestone County near the Leon County line (her children Franklin^[29] and Arminda^[2] are living nearby, separately)^[2]. Three other founders of the church are living near her (Cothorn, Lamb, and Stapleton). And, the church and cemetery are also in this area. So, surely this is Jane. Note also that J. C. and Louisa Thomas are also founding members of the church. In the 1860 census they are found living in Bear Grass, Texas in Leon County near the Limestone County line in the general area of the Little Flock Baptist Church^[28].

On 05 Aug 1854 the future buyer of Jane's Walker County land (William Robinson) writes a letter concerning the patent for the land to "Mr. Tomas"^[30]. On the back of the letter the words "Favor of Franklin Baldwin" can be seen. (Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. , who went by the name Franklin, is Jane's son.) Again we see Mr. Thomas connected to Jane Baldwin. And, it appears that a deal to sell Jane's Walker County land was in the works as early as 1854.

On 23 Nov 1858 Jane receives a patent for the Walker County land bought from (and originally granted to) D. B. McMahon^[31, 32]. She finally sells this land on 13 Oct 1859^[33], almost exactly a decade after she bought it. It is important to note here that John C. Thomas is the notary public for this sale (in Bear Grass, Texas where he resides in the 1860 census).

The last we see of Jane Baldwin she is living with her son Francis Marion Baldwin in Limestone County in the 1870 United States census^[3]. It is not known when she died or where she is buried.

The constant theme of this story is John C. Thomas. The theory, which is strongly supported by many of the facts, is that his wife Louisa is the eldest child of William and Jane Baldwin (so he is a son-in-law). According to the 1850 and 1860 United States censuses, Louisa was born in Illinois in 1826. This is the right time and the right place. She would be one of the two girls under 5 in the 1830 census (the son is probably Allen M. and the other daughter could very well be Mary if her and Allen's birth dates are slightly off in the 1850 census).

The Thomas' repeated presence with William and/or Jane from 1842 to at least 1859 (and through a move from Grimes to the Leon/Limestone County area) is a strong indicator of family ties.

The only other documented Baldwin that arrived in Texas in time to have a child by 1838 is a James R. Baldwin. However, his conditional and unconditional land grants are in Bexar County, Texas which would place the family far from the eventual location of Walker County, Texas. This decreases the likelihood that this is the right man to be Mr. Baldwin.

The best I can conclude is that William D. Baldwin is indeed the husband of the Jane Baldwin seen in the 1850 United States census in Walker County, Texas.

Jane's maiden name and parentage are unknown. With her sudden appearance on the scene in the 1850 census, little can be gathered of her early life and family.

Jane had 13 children (including Louisa) and two sets of twins.

(Many thanks to Cathy Magleby of Lindon, Utah for providing much information and documentation that went into constructing this story about Jane Baldwin.)

The Children of Jane (Baldwin)

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Louisa Baldwin
m. John Covington Thomas | Birth | Abt 1826 ^[22, 28] | Illinois, USA ^[22, 28] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Allen M. Baldwin ^[1]
m. Charles Frances Amanda Guerrant | Birth | Abt 1830 ^[1] | Illinois, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | 31 Aug 1854 ^[34] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[34] |
| | | Death | Bef 1870 ^[35] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[35] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Mary Baldwin ^[1] | Birth | Abt 1831 ^[1] | Illinois, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Martha Baldwin ^[1]
m. James Jutson | Birth | Abt 1834 ^[1] | Illinois, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | 03 Feb 1853 ^[36] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[36] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. ^[1, 37]
m. Magdellen Moseley Guerrant | Birth | 12 Jan 1836 ^[38, 39] | Illinois, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | 10 Feb 1859 ^[41] | Limestone County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1869 ^[38, 40] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[38] |
| 6 | Arminda Baldwin ^[1]
m. James J. Rose | Birth | Abt 1838 ^[1] | Republic of Texas ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | 07 Feb 1856 ^[42] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[42] |
| | | Death | Bef Sep 1863 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Francis Marion Baldwin ^[1, 44]
m. Mary Sadler | Birth | 06 Sep 1840 ^[43] | Republic of Texas ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1865 | Limestone County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 21 May 1900 ^[43] | Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | 22 May 1900 | Eliasville Cemetery, Eliasville, Young, Texas, USA ^[43] |
| 8 | Sarah Baldwin ^[1] (fraternal twin) | Birth | Abt 1842 ^[1] | Republic of Texas ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Andrew J. Baldwin ^[1, 2] (fraternal twin) | Birth | Abt 1842 ^[1] | Republic of Texas ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 10 | Cornelius/Cornelia Baldwin ^[1, 2] | Birth | Abt 1845 ^[1] | Republic of Texas ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | James M. Baldwin ^[1, 2]
m. Eady F. Spillers | Birth | 12 Mar 1847 ^[45] | Texas, USA ^[1, 2] |
| | | Marriage | 15 Apr 1867 ^[47] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[47] |
| | | Death | 11 Feb 1905 ^[45, 46] | Seale, Robertson, Texas, USA ^[46] |
| | | Burial | | Ferguson Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas ^[45] |
| 12 | Harriet Baldwin ^[1, 2] (twin) | Birth | Abt 1849 ^[1, 2] | Texas, USA ^[1, 2] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 13 | Jane Baldwin ^[1] (twin) | Birth | Abt 1849 ^[1] | Texas, USA ^[1] |
| | | Marriage | Bef 1860 | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Jane (Baldwin)

- ¹ 1850 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Pages 256 A and B.
- ² 1860 United States Census. Limestone County, Texas, Page 335 A.
- ³ 1870 United States Census. Limestone County, Texas, Page 198 B.
- ⁴ 1830 United States Census. Fulton County, Illinois, Page 249 A.
- ⁵ Whitney, Ellen M., The Black Hawk War 1831-1832, Volume 1 - Illinois Volunteers, Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, 1970. Page 455.
- ⁶ Ibid. Page 190.
- ⁷ White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 1, Land Grants, Austin, Texas, 1983. Page 12.
- ⁸ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 85, San Patricio, 3rd Class, William D. Baldwin. James H. Holt Deposition.
- ⁹ Tax Records of Jasper County, Texas. Tax roll for 1840, page ?.
- ¹⁰ White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 2, Tax Rolls, Austin, Texas, 1984. Page 87.
- ¹¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 85, San Patricio, 3rd Class, William D. Baldwin. Unconditional Certificate (#25).
- ¹² Ibid. Power of Attorney.
- ¹³ Tax Records of Washington County, Texas. Tax roll for 1843, page 14-1.
- ¹⁴ Tax Records of Grimes County, Texas. Tax roll for 1846, Page 1.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Tax roll for 1847, Page ?.
- ¹⁶ Ibid. Tax roll for 1848, Page ?.
- ¹⁷ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 85, San Patricio, 3rd Class, William D. Baldwin. Land grant survey.
- ¹⁸ Tax Records of Nueces County, Texas. Tax roll for 1846, page 2 (unmarked).
- ¹⁹ Ibid. Tax roll for 1847, page 12 (unmarked).
- ²⁰ Ibid. Tax roll for 1848, page 3 (unmarked).
- ²¹ Minutes of the County Court of Grimes County, Texas. Book 2, Page 90.
- ²² 1850 United States Census. Grimes County, Texas, Page 382 A.
- ²³ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 459, Montgomery, 1st Class, Daniel B. McMahon. Land sale to Jane Baldwin.
- ²⁴ Tax Records of Walker County, Texas. Tax roll for 1851, Page ?.
- ²⁵ Ibid. Tax roll for 1852, Page ?.
- ²⁶ Texas State Archives: Records of the TX GLO. File 85, San Patricio, 3rd Class, William D. Baldwin. Land grant sale.
- ²⁷ Minutes of the Twelfth Annual Session of the Trinity River Association of United Baptists (1859), Texas Baptist Power Press Print, 1860. Page 22.
- ²⁸ 1860 United States Census. Leon County, Texas, Page 283 B.
- ²⁹ 1860 United States Census. Limestone County, Texas, Page 335 B.
- ³⁰ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 459, Montgomery, 1st Class, Daniel B. McMahon. Letter from William Robinson to "Mr. Tomas" re: land patent.
- ³¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Land patent records. Volume 13, Number 325.
- ³² Walker County, Texas Deed Records. Book P, Page 273.
- ³³ Ibid. Book P, Pages 274-275.
- ³⁴ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume 5, Page 246.
- ³⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book G, Page 123.
- ³⁶ Vick-Rainey, Mary E., Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas 1846-1880, 1978. Page 13.
- ³⁷ Mearse, Linda, Confederate Indigent Families Lists of Texas, 1863-1865, 1995. Page 280.
- ³⁸ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 99, McAdams Cemetery.
- ³⁹ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Memoranda" page.
- ⁴⁰ Ibid. "Deaths" page.
- ⁴¹ Ibid. "Marriages" page.
- ⁴² Vick-Rainey, Mary E., Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas 1846-1880, 1978. Page 19.
- ⁴³ Loftin, Jack and Marie, Complete Cemetery Census of Young County, Texas 1837-1995, 1995. Page 85.
- ⁴⁴ 1870 United States Census. Limestone County, Texas, Pages 198 A and B.
- ⁴⁵ Bounds, Virginia J. and Imogene C. Barham, Limestone County, Texas, Cemetery Surveys, Volume 1, Part 1, Limestone County Historical Museum, 1988. Page 168, Ferguson Cemetery.
- ⁴⁶ Death Records of Robertson County, Texas. Volume 1, page 8.
- ⁴⁷ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume 2, Page 767.

Charles Guerrant

Great⁴ Grandfather

Charles Guerrant m. Mary Spencer
 └ Magdellen Moseley Guerrant
 └ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.
 └ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
 └ George Avner Baldwin
 └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 1776 in Buckingham County, Virginia, USA^[1]
Death: Bef Dec 1851 in Franklin County, Tennessee^[3]
Burial:
Census: 1810: Buckingham County, Virginia, page ?
 1830: Franklin County, TN, page 110
 1840: Franklin County, TN, page 52
 1850: Franklin County, TN, page 64 A

War of 1812 Veteran

[[Related entries in this book](#): Magdellen Moseley Guerrant; Peter Guerrant, Jr.; Mary Spencer]

Charles Guerrant was born in 1776 in Buckingham County, Virginia to Peter Guerrant, Jr. and Mary Perreau^[1, 4, 5, 6]. Charles served as a private in the War of 1812 from 26 Feb 1814 to 10 Jun 1814 in the Capt. William Jones Company, 4th Regiment, Virginia Militia^[1, 2]. He was granted bounty land in Franklin County, Tennessee where he moved after the war to buy additional land^[7, 8, 9, 10] and lived the remainder of his life.

Charles married Mary "Polly" Spencer (daughter of Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres^[12, 14]) on 13 Jul 1806 in Buckingham County, Virginia^[11, 13, 14]. They would eventually have 12 children with 5 born in Virginia and at least one in Kentucky before finally arriving in Franklin County, Tennessee.

Little else is known about the life of Charles Guerrant. But, there is one thing that stands out as a legacy to him and Mary: the names of their children. This couple indeed knew how to creatively name children. It has been fascinating to discover their names which are given on their marriage page.

On 18 Oct 1841, Charles signed a deed of gift in which he gives land and money to 7 of his oldest living children^[15]. He again signs a deed of gift on 01 Feb 1850 in which he gives his personal property to his youngest 3 daughters^[16]. The only children not specifically mentioned in these gift deeds are the infant that was born and died in Dec 1826 and Catherine Pocohontas Martha Elizabeth Guerrant.

Charles died in Franklin County, Tennessee between Oct 1850 and Dec 1851^[3, 17]. His place of burial is not known.

Mary Spencer

Great⁴ Grandmother
"Polly"

Mary Spencer m. Charles Guerrant
 └ Magdellen Moseley Guerrant
 └ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.
 └ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.
 └ George Avner Baldwin
 └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 24 Mar 1790 in Buckingham County, VA^[12, 18]
Death: 1868 (?) in Walker County, Texas, USA^[18]
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Walker County, Texas^[18]
Census: 1810: Buckingham County, VA, page ? (implied)
 1830: Franklin County, TN, page 110 (implied)
 1840: Franklin County, TN, page 52 (implied)
 1850: Franklin County, Tennessee, page 64 A
 1860: Walker County, Texas, page 117 A
 1870: Walker County, Texas, page 333 B

[Related entries in this book: Charles Guerrant; Magdellen Moseley Guerrant; Moses Spencer]

Mary "Polly" Spencer was born on 24 Mar 1790 in Buckingham County, Virginia to Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres^[12, 14, 18]. She married Charles Guerrant (son of Peter Guerrant, Jr and Mary Perreau^[1, 4, 5, 6].) on 13 Jul 1806 in Buckingham County, Virginia^[11, 13, 14].

Sometime after her husband Charles' death, Mary traveled to Texas with their three youngest daughters. She is first seen in Texas in the 1860 census living in Walker County, Texas^[19] with her son Daniel Boone Anderson Guerrant who had come to Texas in 1837 with his sister Henrietta. There are other records that indicate they had arrived in Texas earlier than Jun 1855^[20].

Mary died in 1868 and was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery just outside Huntsville, Texas^[18]. I have not been able to explain why she was buried here. I have presumed that the Guerrant and Baldwin families were living out near McAdams at this time. Ebenezer seems to be out of the way from where I believed them to be living.

Curiously, although her grave marker says she died in 1868, Mary appears on the 1870 census living with her daughter Magdellen (and Maggie's new husband Edward G. Hamilton) in Walker County, Texas^[21]. I have wondered if her grave marker is incorrect on her death year. The marker appears to be newer, not an original marker. Perhaps this is an error or oversight. And, perhaps this also explains her burial in Ebenezer cemetery. Maybe she really did die after 1870 (when Maggie would be married to Edward Hamilton) and perhaps Hamilton had land in this area.

The Marriage of Charles Guerrant and Mary Spencer

Date: 13 Jul 1806^[11, 13, 14]

Place: Buckingham County, Virginia, USA^[14]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Charles Guerrant | Birth | 1776 ^[1] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | Bef Dec 1851 ^[3] | Franklin County, Tennessee, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Mary "Polly" Spencer | Birth | 24 Mar 1790 ^[12, 18] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | 1868 ^[18] (?) | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Ebenezer Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[18] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Virginia Mary Spencer Guerrant ^[15]
m. _____ Hill | Birth | Sep 1808 ^[34] | Buckingham County, Virginia ^[34] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Emmie Elizabeth Perreau Guerrant ^[15] | Birth | 25 Sep 1811 ^[34] | Buckingham County, Virginia ^[34] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Henrietta Judith Ayres Guerrant ^[15]
m. Allen Roberts | Birth | 13 Sep 1814 ^[25] | Buckingham County, Virginia |
| | | Marriage | 22 Oct 1834 ^[35] | Winchester, Franklin, TN ^[35] |
| | | Death | 07 Nov 1855 ^[25] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Farris Cemetery, Walker Co., TX ^[25] |
| 4 | Christopher Columbus Guerrant ^[15] | Birth | 01 Dec 1816 ^[34] | Buckingham County, Virginia ^[34] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Malinda Jane Smith Guerrant ^[15] | Birth | 06 Mar 1819 ^[34] | Buckingham County, Virginia ^[34] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Daniel Boone Anderson Guerrant ^[15]
m. Eady Elmira Bankhead | Birth | 23 Jun 1821 ^[26, 27] | Kentucky, USA ^[30] |
| | | Marriage | 09 Mar 1848 ^[29] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Death | 09 Apr 1903 ^[26, 28] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[26] |
| 7 | Benjamin Franklin Guerrant ^[15] | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 8 | Infant Guerrant | Birth | 12 Dec 1826 ^[34] | |
| | | Marriage | Dec 1826 ^[34] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Catherine Pocohontas Martha Elizabeth Guerrant ^[17] | Birth | 17 Jan 1828 ^[34] | Winchester, Franklin, TN ^[34] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Charles Frances Amanda Guerrant ^[16, 17]
m. Allen M. Baldwin | Birth | Abt 1833 ^[33] | Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee |
| | | Marriage | 31 Aug 1854 ^[31] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[31] |
| | | Death | Bef 1870 ^[32] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[32] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Georgeann Samantha Cynthia Guerrant ^[3, 16, 17] | Birth | 1834 ^[17, 19] | Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Magdellen Moseley Guerrant ^[3, 16, 17]
m. Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr. | Birth | 25 Mar 1836 ^[22, 25] | Winchester, Franklin, Tennessee |
| | | Marriage | 10 Feb 1859 ^[24] | Limestone County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 20 Jan 1920 ^[23, 25] | Bedias, Bedias, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Bedias Baptist Cemetery, Bedias, Bedias, Texas, USA ^[25] |

Source citations for Charles Guerrant and Mary Spencer

- ¹ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Bounty Land Warrant Applications. File 19975, Charles Guerrant. Sworn affidavit of Charles Guerrant, 05 Dec 1850.
- ² Ibid. Card summarizing service and land grant.
- ³ Minutes of the Probate Court of Franklin County, Tennessee. Book 1849-1853, Page 285.
- ⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Kentucky. Book B, Pages 325-326.
- ⁵ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 90.
- ⁶ Ibid. Page 92.
- ⁷ Franklin County, Tennessee Deed Records. Books F & K, Pages 26-27.
- ⁸ Ibid. Books F & K, Page 50.
- ⁹ Ibid. Book R, Pages 116-118.
- ¹⁰ Franklin County, Tennessee Wills and Deeds, Southern Historical Press. Page 105.
- ¹¹ Moses Spencer Family Bible, 1815. Marriages page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹² Ibid. Births page.
- ¹³ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 90.
- ¹⁴ Kidd, Randy and Jeanne Stinson, Lost Marriages of Buckingham County, Virginia, Iberian Publishing Co., Atlanta, Georgia. Page 42.
- ¹⁵ Franklin County, Tennessee Deed Records. Book S, Pages 28-29.
- ¹⁶ Ibid. Book U, Page 311.
- ¹⁷ 1850 United States Census. Franklin County, Tennessee, Page 64 A.
- ¹⁸ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 37, Ebenezer Cemetery.
- ¹⁹ 1860 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 117 A.
- ²⁰ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book C, Pages 75, 76, and 79.
- ²¹ 1870 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 333 B.
- ²² B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Memoranda" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²³ Ibid. "Deaths" page.
- ²⁴ Ibid. "Marriages" page.
- ²⁴ Maxwell, John R., Grimes County Cemeteries, Book One (Northern), Grimes County Historical Commission, 1992. Page 8, Bedias Baptist Cemetery.
- ²⁵ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 50, Farris Cemetery.
- ²⁶ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 98, McAdams Cemetery.
- ²⁷ Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible, J. A. Wilmore, New York, 1885. Owned by Daniel Boone Anderson Guerrant. "Births Page".
- ²⁸ Ibid. "Deaths Page".
- ²⁹ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume 5, Page 40.
- ³⁰ 1870 United States Census. Walker County, Texas, Page 333 B.
- ³¹ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Volume 5, Page 246.
- ³² Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book G, Page 123.
- ³³ 1860 United States Census. Limestone County, Texas, Page 336 A.
- ³⁴ Samuel, Mrs. Opal McAdams, Guerin de Beaumont (Guerrant).
- ³⁵ Walker County, Texas, A History, Walker County Genealogical Society, 1986. Page 653.

*Michael N. Clarke*Great⁴ Grandfather

Michael N. Clarke m. ?

└ Jack D. Clarke

└ Clara Ann Clarke

└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 05 Apr 1798 in England^[2, 3]**Death:** 26 Sep 1858 in Muscogee County, GA^[3, 4]**Burial:** Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA^[3]**Census:** 1830: Monroe County, Georgia, page 195 B
1840: Muscogee County, GA, page 294 B
1850: Muscogee County, GA, page 308 B**Second Seminole War Veteran**[Related entries in this book: Jack D. Clarke]

Michael N. Clarke was born on 05 Apr 1798 in England^[2, 3]. Nothing is known of his ancestry or of his wife other than she was born about 1814 in Georgia^[2]. Michael is the immigrant ancestor for the Clarke line in our family; he came to the United States sometime before 1830^[6].

Michael was the census taker for part of Muscogee County, Georgia for the 1840 United States census^[1]. This is where his signature comes from. He was known to be a slave owner as indicated in a slave owner census from the 1846-1852 time period^[5]. He is also reported to have been a veteran of the Florida War (the Second Seminole War) of 1836^[3].

Michael died of "congestive chills" on 26 Sep 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia^[3, 4]. He was buried in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, although the grave is not marked^[3].

Based on the 1830 and 1840 United States census records, it is unlikely that all of Michael's children have been documented here.

^[1]*Michael N. Clarke*

The Marriage of Michael N. Clarke and ?

Date:**Place:** Georgia, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Michael N. Clarke | Birth | 05 Apr 1798 ^[2, 3] | England ^[2] |
| | | Death | 26 Sep 1858 ^[3, 4] | Muscogee County, Georgia, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Linwood Cem., Columbus, Muscogee, GA ^[3] |
| Wife | Unknown | Birth | Abt 1814 ^[2] | Georgia, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Jack D. Clarke ^[8]
m. 1 st Mary Dudley Williams
m. 2 nd Mary E. Ely | Birth | 03 Mar 1833 ^[7] | Georgia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | 12 Nov 1857 ^[10, 12] | Muscogee County, Georgia, USA ^[12] |
| | | Death | 21 Dec 1892 ^[9] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[11] |
| 2 | Martha Clarke ^[8] | Birth | Abt 1837 ^[8] | Georgia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | William Clarke ^[8] | Birth | Abt 1839 ^[8] | Georgia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Sarah J. Clarke ^[8] | Birth | Abt 1841 ^[8] | Georgia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Frederick T. Clarke ^[8] | Birth | Abt 1847 ^[8] | Georgia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Michael N. Clarke

- ¹ 1840 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 294 B.
- ² 1850 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 308 B.
- ³ Autry, Dolores (Dowd; Johnson), Historic Linwood Cemetery of Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, Volume ?. Page 151.
- ⁴ Galer, Mary Jane, Columbus, Georgia Lists of People in the Town 1828-1852 and Sexton's Reports to 1866, Iberian Publishing Company, 2000. Page 216.
- ⁵ Ibid. Page 93.
- ⁶ 1830 United States Census. Monroe County, Georgia, Page 195 B.
- ⁷ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Memoranda" page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ⁸ 1850 United States Census. Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 309 A.
- ⁹ B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin. Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. "Deaths Page".
- ¹⁰ Ibid. "Marriages" page.
- ¹¹ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 6, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 1.
- ¹² Marriage Records of Muscogee County, Georgia. Book D, Page 204.

Thomas Pinkney White

Great⁴ Grandfather

Thomas Pinkney White m. Margaret Hill

└ Dr. John Allen White

└ Henry Charles White, Sr.

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 24 May 1801 in Virginia, USA^[1]

Death: 30 Oct 1835 in Dallas County, Alabama^[2]

Burial:

Census:

[[Related entries in this book](#): William Hill, Sr.; Dr. John Allen White]

Thomas Pinkney White was born on 24 May 1801 in Virginia^[1]. Nothing is known of his parentage or ancestry. Indeed, very little is even known of his life.

Thomas married Margaret "Peggy" Hill on 01 May 1823^[3]. Margaret was born on 05 Mar 1804 in Abbeville County, South Carolina to William, Sr. and Anne Hill ^[1, 4, 5]. The Bible owned by Anne Hill is an invaluable resource for early White and Hill genealogy.

Some time before 1835, the White family moved to Dallas County, Alabama^[6]. Thomas died there on 30 Oct 1835^[2] and we see his estate in probate during that year^[7, 8, 9]. Margaret is still seen in Dallas County in the 1840 United States census with her 2 young children and living next door to her brother John Hill ^[10].

By 1850, the White family had moved to Union Parish, Louisiana. We see Margaret living with her son John in the 1850 United States census^[11]. She purchased 40+ acres from the U. S. government on 01 Sep 1850^[12].

After the Civil War with conditions in the area very poor, Margaret and John decide to move to Texas with John's father-in-law Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. ^[13]. After arriving in the Houston area in the late 1860s, Margaret signed a will on 28 Aug 1869 in Harris County, Texas^[14]. She may very well have been ill already as she died only 5 months later on 15 Jan 1870^[5]. Her cause of death is written on the 1870 United States census mortality schedule, but it is not readable^[4]. The location of her grave is not known, but she is believed to have died in the Lynchburg or Morgan's Point, Texas area as this is where her family is located in the census taken shortly after her death^[15]. Her estate was in probate in Harris County, Texas between 13 Apr and 25 Apr 1871^[14, 16] and in Union Parish, Louisiana on 05 Sep 1884^[17]. The latter probate was to settle lands left by the Whites when they left Louisiana.

The Marriage of Thomas Pinkney White and Margaret Hill

Date: 01 May 1823^[3]

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | Thomas Pinkney White | Birth | 24 May 1801 ^[1] | Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | 30 Oct 1835 ^[2] | Dallas County, Alabama, USA ^[7, 8] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Margaret "Peggy" Hill | Birth | 05 Mar 1804 ^[1] | Abbeville County, South Carolina ^[4] |
| | | Death | 15 Jan 1870 ^[5] | Harris County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | George Washington White ^[1, 9]
m. Susan Fuller | Birth | 21 Feb 1824 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef May 1847 ^[18] | Union Parish, Louisiana, USA ^[18] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Ann Drewsila White ^[1] | Birth | 07 Mar 1827 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1835 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Dr. John Allen White ^[9, 14]
m. Mary Louise Traylor | Birth | 03 Dec 1829 ^[19] | Washington, Wilkes, Georgia ^[21] |
| | | Marriage | 14 Nov 1854 ^[20, 22] | Union Parish, Louisiana, USA ^[20, 22] |
| | | Death | 03 Apr 1911 ^[19, 20] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[20] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2,
Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[19] |

Source citations for Thomas Pinkney White and Margaret Hill

- ¹ Anne Hill Family Bible. Page 678, Family Record, Births.
- ² Robert Hill Family Bible. Page 680.
- ³ Anne Hill Family Bible. Page 677, Family Record, Marriages.
- ⁴ 1870 United States Census Mortality Schedule. Harris County, Texas, Page ?.
- ⁵ Anne Hill Family Bible. Page 680, Family Record, Deaths.
- ⁶ Tubbs, Bill and Sue, Dallas County, Alabama Ancestral Homesteads, Jasper, Alabama, May 2001. Page 45.
- ⁷ Probate Court Records of Dallas County, Alabama. Book C, Page (or Record) 349.
- ⁸ Ibid. Book D, Page 260.
- ⁹ England, Flora, Dallas County, Alabama Genealogical Records, Willo Publishing Company, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Page 12.
- ¹⁰ 1840 United States Census. Dallas County, Alabama, Page 85 B.
- ¹¹ 1850 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page 361 A.
- ¹² United States Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records. Land patent for 40.37 acres to Margaret White, Union Parish Louisiana, 01 Sep 1850, No. 9967, Volume 19, Page 500.
- ¹³ Personal correspondence. Letter from Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. to John Hill, 13 Jul 1863 (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁴ Probate Court Records of Harris County, Texas. Probate for Margaret Hill, Volume U, Pages 3-5.
- ¹⁵ 1870 United States Census. Harris County, Texas, Page 488 A.
- ¹⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Harris County, Texas. Probate for Margaret Hill, Volume G, Page 50.
- ¹⁷ Probate Court Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. Book 7 (?), Pages 531-53?, plus copy of Harris County, Texas probate.
- ¹⁸ Probate Court Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. Succession Records 1847-1851, Page 497.
- ¹⁹ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 51, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²⁰ Records of the Texas State Archives, Confederate Pensions. File #24300, Capt. John Allen White.
- ²¹ Personal correspondence. Transcription of letter written by Dr. John Allen White (see "Unpublished Records").
- ²² Marriage Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. Book 2, Page 9.

Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr.

Great⁴ Grandfather

| | |
|---|---|
| John Randolph Traylor, Sr. m. Sarah Simpson | Birth: 04 Aug 1807 in Georgia, USA ^[2, 3] |
| └ Mary Louise Traylor | Death: 16 Mar 1864 in Montgomery County, Texas ^[3, 11] |
| └ Henry Charles White, Sr. | Burial: Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| └ Margaret Alice White | Census: 1830: Perry County, AL, page 50 B (implied) |
| └ George Avner Baldwin | 1850: Union Parish, Louisiana, page 361 B |
| └ Margaret Ann Baldwin | 1860: Union Parish, Louisiana, page ? |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | |

[Related entries in this book: Champion Travis Traylor, Sr.; Mary Louise Traylor; Dr. John Allen White]

John Randolph Traylor, Sr. was born on 04 Aug 1807 (or possibly 14 Aug) in Georgia to Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Jones^[2, 3]. His presence is implied in the 1830 United States census as one of the 20-30 year old males in the household of C. T. Traylor^[4]. John worked as a physician, but it is not known where or how he got his training.

He married Sarah Simpson about 1832 probably in Alabama. Nothing is known about Sarah and her ancestry except that she was born about 1815 in France^[5].

After the births of their first 3 children in Alabama, John and Sarah moved to Louisiana between 1838 and 1842^[5]. John is seen purchasing a few tracts of land in Union Parish, Louisiana from the United States Government between 1844 and 1861^[6, 7, 8, 9].

Sarah's absence in the 1860 United States census implies she died before 1860^[10].

A significant set of letters written by Dr. John Randolph Traylor to his brother-in-law John Hill (second husband of sister Sarah Louisa Traylor) are extant. These letters are reportedly part of a collection of papers of John Hill housed at the Center for American History at the University of Texas. This wonderful treasure gives us a glimpse of John, the family, and the place and times in which he lived.

Much of the content of the letters relates to business matters being handled by Dr. Traylor for John Hill. John Hill had left Louisiana and was living in Old Waverly, Walker, Texas during the period of the letters. Some of the business is unspecified, but Dr. Traylor was also trying to help John Hill sell the remainder of his lands in Louisiana. Aside from the business matters, we see Dr. Traylor giving medical advice, reporting on medical situations in Union Parish, discussing the ups and downs of farming and crops, and discussing family. Unfortunately, very little specifics on the family are present. A Dr. White (i.e. John Allen White, his daughter Mary's husband) and a Mrs. White (John's mother) are mentioned a number of times, but the relationship is never explicitly laid out.

The last extant letter, dated 13 Jul 1863, reveals significant sadness. Dr. Traylor talks of losing his eldest son Francis Marion in the Battle of Chancellorsville in the Civil War. It is apparent that the War pained him much. Because of poor conditions in Louisiana during the war, he also is now discussing moving to Texas until the War is over, perhaps near Trinity or Austin, despite his poor health.

I have heard speculation in the family that Dr. Traylor committed suicide because he thought all of his sons were lost in the War (in reality only two were). His sadness and the timing of the death fit this scenario, but in truth, we do not know the cause of his death. All we do know is that he had indeed made it to Texas sometime after Jul 1863 (the date of the last extant letter written to John Hill) where he died on 16 Mar 1864 in Montgomery County^[3]. It is curious he died in Montgomery County since John Hill was living in Old

Waverly in Walker County, although this is near the county line. His probate in Montgomery County was administrated by his brother C. T. Traylor^[11] (Champion Travis Traylor, Jr. who was living in Walker County in 1860). His brother William P. Traylor is also living in Montgomery County during that time. Dr. John Randolph Traylor is buried in Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker Cunt, Texas^[3].

A last comment on Dr. Traylor – he apparently married a second woman after the death of his first wife Sarah. To give a little background, George Washington White (a brother of John Allen White) was married to a woman named Susan Fuller. Before he died in 1847, George and Susan had a child named Thomas “Pink” Pinkney White (named after his grandfather). In one of his letters to John Hill, Dr. Traylor mentions that “Pink” is home. This piece of evidence, along with an 1870 United States census record showing a Susan Traylor in the household of Thomas P. White^[12] (very near the household of John Allen White), indicates that Dr. Traylor had married Susan Fuller White, widow of George Washington White. This gives weight to the identity of Susan in the 1860 United States census^[10].

[1]

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "John Traylor". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

The Marriage of John Randolph Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Simpson

Date: Abt 1832

Place: Probably in Alabama, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| Husband | John Randolph Traylor, Sr.
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 04 Aug 1807 ^[2, 3] | Georgia, USA ^[5, 10] |
| | | Death | 16 Mar 1864 ^[3] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[11] |
| | | Burial | | Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| Wife | Sarah Simpson | Birth | Abt 1815 ^[5] | France ^[5] |
| | | Death | Bef 1860 | Union Parish, Louisiana, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Francis Marion Traylor ^[10] | Birth | Abt 1833 | Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | May 1863 ^[13] | Battle of Chancellorsville ^[13] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Simpson Traylor ^[5] | Birth | Abt 1835 ^[5] | Alabama, USA ^[5] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Mary Louise Traylor ^[5]
m. Dr. John Allen White | Birth | 25 Dec 1838 ^[17, 18] | Perry County, Alabama, USA ^[18] |
| | | Marriage | 14 Nov 1854 ^[18, 19] | Union Parish, Louisiana, USA ^[18, 19] |
| | | Death | 15 Nov 1918 ^[17, 18] | Riverside, Walker, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Burial | | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[17] |
| 4 | John Randolph Traylor, Jr. ^[5]
m. Emily L. _____ | Birth | 10 Apr 1842 ^[14] | Louisiana, USA ^[5] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 09 Jul 1898 ^[14] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[15] |
| | | Burial | | Hardy Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[14] |
| 5 | Sarah Kate Traylor ^[5, 10]
m. Thomas Pinkney White | Birth | Abt 1844 ^[5, 10] | Union Parish, Louisiana, USA ^[5] |
| | | Marriage | 21 Jun 1865 ^[16] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Lucian A. Traylor ^[5, 10] | | Abt 1847 ^[5] | Louisiana, USA ^[5] |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Source citations for John Randolph Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Simpson

- ¹ Personal correspondence. Letter from Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. to John Hill, 27 Feb 1860.
- ² Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. Family Record (source unknown). Family record taken from John Hart Hardy's Records.
- ³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 114, Waverly Cemetery.
- ⁴ 1830 United States Census. Perry County, Alabama, Page 50 B.
- ⁵ 1850 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page 361 B.
- ⁶ United States Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records. Land patent for 80.675 acres to John Traylor, Union Parish Louisiana, 01 Aug 1844, No. 7574.
- ⁷ Ibid. Land patent for 78.03 acres to John Traylor and Elias George, Union Parish Louisiana, 01 Sep 1852, No. 11572.
- ⁸ Ibid. Land patent for 79.5 acres to John Traylor, Union Parish Louisiana, 01 Jul 1859, No. 17908.
- ⁹ Ibid. Land patent for 39.9 acres to John Traylor, Union Parish Louisiana, 10 May 1861, No. 22810.
- ¹⁰ 1860 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page ?.
- ¹¹ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1857-1867, Volume 3, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 75-76.
- ¹² 1870 United States Census. Harris County, Texas, Page 488 A.
- ¹³ Personal correspondence. Letter from Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. to John Hill, 13 Jul 1863.
- ¹⁴ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Hardy Cemetery, Page 61.
- ¹⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. Book M, Pages 463-464, 496-497, 504-505, 518-520.
- ¹⁶ Records of the Texas State Archives, Confederate Pensions. File #24018, Sergeant Thomas Pinkney White. Form B, Application for Widows of Soldiers Who Are In Indigent Circumstances, Application by Sarah Kate White.
- ¹⁷ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 51, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ¹⁸ Records of the Texas State Archives, Confederate Pensions. File #24300, Capt. John Allen White.
- ¹⁹ Marriage Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. Book 2, Page 9.

Jeremiah Worsham

Great⁴ Grandfather

Jeremiah Worsham m. Catherine Landrum

└ Israel Worsham

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 13 Oct 1788 in North Carolina, USA^[1, 2, 3]

Death: 11 Apr 1863 in Grimes County, Texas^[1, 5]

Burial: Bays Chapel Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, USA^[1]

Census: 1830: Marengo County, AL, page ?
1850: Montgomery County, TX, page 47 A
1860: Grimes County, TX, page 251 A

**War of 1812 Veteran
Republic of Texas Citizen**

[[Related entries in this book](#): Zachariah Landrum; Israel Worsham]

Jeremiah Worsham was born in North Carolina on 13 Oct 1788^[1, 2, 3]. Before the War of 1812, he had moved to Tennessee. He fought in the closely related Creek Indian War and War of 1812 serving a total of 18 months. He was a member of the Captain William Henry Company for 12 months during the Creek Indian War^[6]. In the fight against the British in the War of 1812 he served an additional 6 months as a mounted gunman in the Captain James Wyatt Company, 1st Regiment Mounted Gunmen (Dyer's), Tennessee Volunteers^[7, 8, 9, 10]. After the War, he married Catherine Landrum likely in Washington County, Alabama, on 05 Feb 1815^[3]. Their first three children (Joseph L., Israel, and Narcissa) were born in Alabama before they moved on to Mississippi and Texas where two additional girls (Elizabeth in Mississippi and Letitia in Texas) were born.

Catherine was born on 23 Sep 1799 in Georgia to Zachariah Landrum and Letitia Tine^[3, 11, 12]. By May 1830, Catherine's parents had moved to the Mexican province of Texas^[13]. Catherine, with her husband, was the last of the Landrum children to immigrate to Texas arriving in 1835^[14] after her father's death in 1831. Land was waiting for them as they had already been given one-eighth of a league as an inheritance from Zachariah^[11]. This is land they lived on, about 2 miles south and slightly west of the town of Montgomery, Texas.

Shortly after arriving in 1836, Jeremiah purchased half a league from John May Springer (also a son-in-law of Zachariah Landrum) in Montgomery County^[17]. He was additionally granted one league and one labor of land on 01 Feb 1838 by the Republic of Texas as he was a settler before Texas Independence (certificates #5 and #43/142, Montgomery County Board of Land Commissioners, 1st Class)^[14]. His land was mostly placed in what is today Madison County with a small portion separately placed in Montgomery County^[15, 16].

Like many of the wealthier settlers, Jeremiah owned slaves (19 in 1850^[18] and 14 in 1860^[19]) to work the land.

Throughout the years of the Republic and the early years of the state of Texas his name is frequently seen in local Montgomery County documents (deed records, tax records, probate records, etc.). Even today, reminders exist of the influence of Jeremiah Worsham in the community. The intersection of Worsham Street and Rankin Street in the town of Montgomery is the most prominent of these reminders.

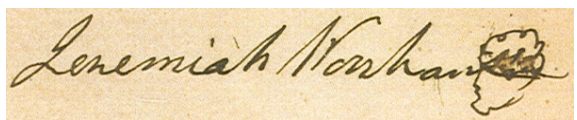
In 1851, Catherine Landrum Worsham passed away^[20, 21, 22]. She was buried near her father Zachariah in what is known as Springer-Landrum Cemetery. The cemetery is located on Zachariah's original land on F.M. 149 outside of Montgomery, Texas.

On 22 Jun 1853, Jeremiah remarried to a significantly younger woman named Rebecca E. Bay in Montgomery County^[23]. It is said that there may have been a falling out between Jeremiah and much of the

rest of the family, perhaps over this marriage. By 1855, he had purchased additional land on the Montgomery-Grimes county line and moved away from the town of Montgomery^[24]. He is found in Grimes County on the 1860 United State census^[25]. He had one child with Rebecca (William Eddens Worsham, born 18 Oct 1856, died 09 Aug 1906, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Walker, Texas^[25, 26]).

Jeremiah signed a will in Grimes County, Texas on 20 Jan 1861^[4]. He passed away on 11 Apr 1863 in Grimes County^[2, 5] at the age of 74 and his estate was in probate in Grimes County on 25 Apr 1863^[5]. He is buried in Bays Chapel Cemetery on the Montgomery-Grimes County line^[1].

The ancestry of Jeremiah Worsham is not known. The best guess for the father is a Revolutionary patriot named John Pleasant Worsham who filed for a pension in Washington County, Alabama^[27] (where Jeremiah lived at one time). John Pleasant Worsham also had a brother named Jeremiah (who is known to NOT be the father of this Jeremiah).

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Jeremiah Worsham". The ink is dark and the paper is aged and slightly discolored. The signature is written in a fluid, connected style typical of the mid-19th century.

^[36]

The Marriage of Jeremiah Worsham and Catherine Landrum

Date: 05 Feb 1815^[3]

Place: Probably in Washington County, Alabama, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Jeremiah Worsham
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 13 Oct 1788 ^[1, 2, 3] | North Carolina, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | 11 Apr 1863 ^[1] | Grimes County, Texas, USA ^[5] |
| | | Burial | | Bays Chapel Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Catherine Landrum | Birth | 23 Sep 1799 ^[3] | Georgia, USA |
| | | Death | 1851 ^[20] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[20] |
| | | Burial | | Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Joseph L. Worsham ^[20, 21]
m. Josephene D. Wagner | Birth | Abt 1819 ^[29] | Alabama, USA ^[29] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Jul 1851 ^[28] | Montgomery, County, Texas, USA ^[28] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Israel Worsham ^[4, 20, 21, 35]
m. Emily Frances Womack | Birth | 1820 ^[30, 31, 32] | Alabama, USA ^[30, 31, 32] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1882 | Montgomery, County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Narcissa Worsham ^[4, 20, 21]
m. Richard S. Willis | Birth | Abt 1829 ^[33] | Alabama, USA ^[33] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Elizabeth Worsham ^[2, 4, 20, 21]
m. William F. Sanders | Birth | Abt 1835 ^[2] | Mississippi, USA ^[2] |
| | | Marriage | 16 Nov 1853 ^[34] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[34] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Letitia Worsham ^[2, 4, 20, 21]
m. Unknown Brooks | Birth | Abt 1839 ^[2] | Texas, USA ^[2] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Jeremiah Worsham and Catherine Landrum

- ¹ Maxwell, John R., Grimes County Cemeteries Book Two, Second Edition, 2001. Page 20, Bays Chapel Cemetery.
- ² 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 47 A.
- ³ Jeremiah Worsham Family Bible. Transcription of family record.
- ⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Grimes County, Texas. Volume N, Pages 304-309.
- ⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Grimes County, Texas. Volume N, Pages 303, 304-312, 432-434; Volume 4, Pages 145, 150, 153, 216, 247, 397.
- ⁶ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Bounty Land Warrant Applications. File 19008, Jeremiah Worsham. Affidavit and Power of Attorney #2, Montgomery County, Texas, 06 Feb 1852.
- ⁷ Ibid. Capt. James Wyatt Company Muster Roll, 28 Sep 1814.
- ⁸ Ibid. Card summarizing service and land grant.
- ⁹ Ibid. Affidavit and Power of Attorney #1, Montgomery County, Texas, 06 Feb 1852.
- ¹⁰ Fay, Mary Smith (and Mae Wynne McFarland), War of 1812 Veterans in Texas, Polyanthos, New Orleans, 1979. Pages 336.
- ¹¹ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book A, Pages 222-223 (Zachariah Landrum will/probate).
- ¹² Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book 5, Pages 279-282 (Letitia Landrum will).
- ¹³ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Zachariah Landrum Request for Admission to Austin's Colony, Box 26, Folder 64.
- ¹⁴ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 33, Montgomery, 1st Class, Jeremiah Worsham. Unconditional Certificate (#5).
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Land Survey.
- ¹⁶ Ibid. Unconditional Certificate (#43/142).
- ¹⁷ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume A, Pages 3-4.
- ¹⁸ 1850 United States Slave Schedule. Montgomery County, Texas, Page ?.
- ¹⁹ 1860 United States Slave Schedule. Grimes County, Texas, Page 465 A.
- ²⁰ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1849-1857, Volume 2, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 54-56.
- ²¹ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book G-9, Pages 118-119 (Catherine Worsham probate).
- ²² Madison County, Texas Deed Records. Book Q, Pages 291-292.
- ²³ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 207.
- ²⁴ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume R, Pages 139-140.
- ²⁵ 1860 United States Census. Grimes County, Texas, Page 251 A.
- ²⁶ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 43, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²⁷ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #S11658.
- ²⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1849-1857, Volume 2, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Page 29.
- ²⁹ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 47 A.
- ³⁰ 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 104 A.
- ³¹ 1870 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 391 A.
- ³² 1880 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 74 B.
- ³³ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 32 A.
- ³⁴ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 206.
- ³⁵ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume U, Page 153.
- ³⁶ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 549, Montgomery, 1st Class, Jeremiah Worsham. Power of Attorney File #566.

John N. Womack, Jr.

Great⁴ Grandfather

John N. Womack, Jr. m. Tabitha Ford

└ Emily Frances Womack

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 24 Mar 1799 in Georgia, USA^[1, 2, 3]

Death: 23 May 1859 in Montgomery County, TX^[2]

Burial: Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA^[2]

Census: 1830: Washington County, AL, page 249 B
1850: Montgomery County, Texas, page 46 A

Republic of Texas Citizen

[[Related entries in this book](#): John N. Womack, Sr.; Israel Worsham]

John N. Womack, Jr. was born on 24 Mar 1799 in Georgia to John N. Womack, Sr. and Frances Coleman^[1, 2, 3]. As a young child John moved with his family to Washington County, Alabama where he would live for many years.

John married Tabitha Ford. Tabitha's parentage has not been proven. There is a James Ford, Sr. living with a James Ford, Jr. in Montgomery County, TX in the 1850 United States census^[4]. Having seen references to her maiden name being Ford, I have assumed that James Ford, Sr. is likely her father and James, Jr. is her brother. Nevertheless, Tabitha was born on 05 Oct 1801 in NC^[1, 3].

John and his family emigrated from Alabama to the Republic of Texas in Oct 1841^[5]. He purchased land in Montgomery County from some of my other ancestors – William Marshall Rankin, Sr. and his wife Sarah^[8]. He was also conditionally granted 640 acres of land by the government on 01 Jan 1844, Montgomery County, Certificate #101, 4th class^[5]. The grant is made unconditional on 01 Jun 1846 (Montgomery County, Certificate #432, 4th class)^[6]. The land is placed in Rusk County, TX^[7]. John purchased an additional 230+ acres from the estate of William Landrum on 12 Jan 1848^[9].

John worked a large farm on his land^[10] and was a very large slave owner^[11]. I have heard stories that the farm suffered a major fire that devastated the farm. But, I have little solid information.

John died on 23 May 1859 in Montgomery County, Texas^[2]. His estate is in probate on 04 Oct 1859^[12, 13]. He was buried in a cemetery that had been started on his farm in Aug 1843 with the death of one of his grandsons (a son of E. W. Cawthorn and Aurelia Womack)^[2]. When I first visited the cemetery in Apr 2005, the cemetery was horrible overgrown and John's crypt was broken open, likely from natural damage. Womack Cemetery has 5 recorded burials, but numerous depressions indicate there may be several other graves there. As of 2008, the cemetery is being cared for better than in the past.

Tabitha lived for a few years after John continuing to work the farm with slaves. She died on 25 Oct 1865 and was buried next to her husband^[2]. She had signed a will on 08 Sep 1864 in Montgomery County, Texas^[14] and her estate was in probate there on 31 Jan 1866^[15].

The Marriage of John N. Womack, Jr. and Tabitha Ford

Date:**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| Husband | John N. Womack, Jr. | Birth | 24 Mar 1799 ^[1, 2] | Georgia, USA ^[3] |
| | | Death | 23 May 1859 ^[2] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[12, 13] |
| | | Burial | | Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| Wife | Tabitha Ford | Birth | 05 Oct 1801 ^[2] | North Carolina, USA ^[3] |
| | | Death | 25 Oct 1865 ^[2] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[14, 15] |
| | | Burial | | Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[2] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Aurelia Womack ^[12, 14]
m. E. W. Cawthorn | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | 27 Sep 1842 ^[16] | Montgomery County, Republic of Texas ^[16] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Caroline Womack ^[12, 14]
m. Peter J. Willis | Birth | Abt 1828 ^[17] | Alabama, USA ^[17] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1863 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Emily Frances Womack ^[12, 14]
m. Israel Worsham | Birth | Abt 1830 ^[20, 21, 22] | Alabama, USA ^[20, 21, 22] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Tabitha Ann Womack ^[12, 14]
m. William C. Jeffries | Birth | Abt 1832 ^[3] | Alabama, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | 11 Dec 1849 ^[18] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | John Calvin Womack ^[3, 12, 14]
m. Lucy J. Sturges | Birth | Abt 1837 ^[3] | Alabama, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Daniel H. Womack ^[3, 12, 14] | Birth | 25 Aug 1840 ^[19] | Alabama, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 14 Dec 1881 ^[19] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | New Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery, Texas, USA ^[19] |

Source citations for John N. Womack, Jr. and Tabitha Ford

- ¹ National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVII, No. 3, September 1929, The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1929. Page 49, Transcription of Baker-Womack Family Bible Record.
- ² Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 4, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1981. Page 68, Womack Cemetery.
- ³ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 46 A.
- ⁴ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Pages 33 B and 34 A.
- ⁵ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 174, Rusk, 4th Class, John Womack. Conditional Certificate (#101).
- ⁶ Ibid. Unconditional Certificate (#432).
- ⁷ Ibid. Land survey
- ⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume F, Page 494.
- ⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume M, Pages 219-221.
- ¹⁰ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 46 A.
- ¹¹ 1850 United States Slave Schedule. Montgomery County, Texas, Page ?.
- ¹² Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1857-1867, Volume 3, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 36-39, probate for John N. Womack, Jr.
- ¹³ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book 10, Pages 638-639.
- ¹⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book 11, Pages 514-515.
- ¹⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book ?, Page 490.
- ¹⁶ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 15.
- ¹⁷ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 32 A.
- ¹⁸ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 139.
- ¹⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1. Page 72, New (Montgomery) Cemetery.
- ²⁰ 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 104 A.
- ²¹ 1870 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 391 A.
- ²² 1880 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 74 B.

William Marshall Rankin, Sr.

Great⁴ Grandfather

| | |
|--|---|
| William Marshall Rankin, Sr. m. Sarah Landrum
↳ Sarah A. Rankin
↳ Robert Lee Anders
↳ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
↳ Adda Wanda Anders
↳ Margaret Ann Baldwin
↳ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 24 Aug 1786 in Mason County, VA ^[1, 4, 5, 6]
Death: 17 Apr 1857 in Montgomery County, TX ^[7]
Burial:
Census: 1830: Austin's Register of Families, Volume 1, Pages 73-74
1850: Montgomery County, TX, page 40 A |
|--|---|

Republic of Texas Citizen

[[Related entries in this book](#): James A. Anders, Jr.; Robert Rankins; Zachariah Landrum]

William Marshall Rankin, Sr. was born in Mason County, Virginia (now Mason County, Kentucky) on 24 Aug 1786 to Robert Rankins and Margaret “Peggy” Berry^[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6]. His middle name is taken from his paternal grandmother’s maiden name (Margaret Masena Marshall) as is the name of his third daughter (Masena). As a young man, he likely followed his father to Logan County, Kentucky and then on to what would one day become Washington County, Alabama. In 1815 he is seen as a petitioner to the United States government concerning territorial lands and Indian issues^[8].

It was in Washington County in 1814 that William was supposed to be a part of the Capt. Peter Cartwright Company of Alabama Volunteers for the War of 1812. However, William is listed as “Absent without leave” on the muster rolls for 06 Oct 1814 and 03 Nov 1814^[9, 10], although this is not indicated in other sources^[5]. It has not been determined if he actually served or if there were any consequences for him if he did not serve.

Around this time, it appears that William married Sarah Landrum (daughter of Zachariah Landrum and Letitia Tine^[11, 12]) as their first son was born on 30 May 1815^[13]. No primary documentation of their marriage has been found, but their marriage is clear from the wills of Sarah’s parents.

We next see William when he travels to the Mexican province of Texas as part of his father-in-law Zachariah Landrum’s great cattle drive and immigration^[14, 15, 16]. William and Zachariah are seen applying to enter Austin’s Colony on the same date: 27 May 1830^[14]. They state that they arrived in Texas on 20 Jan 1830. William and his family appeared on the Austin “Register of Families” Census in 1830; Wm. M. Rankin is listed as head of household, 43 years old, married, 2 male and 2 female children, from Alabama, arrived in Jan 1830, 6 total souls^[15]. He is granted one league of land on 10 Apr 1831 in what would become Montgomery County^[14, 17, 18]. (He was later granted an additional labor that was placed in Milam County which turned out to be in conflict with another survey and was eventually moved to McLennan County^[16, 20, 21].) This land was situated adjacent to the Zachariah Landrum grant about 1-2 miles south of the town of Montgomery. The intersection of Worsham Street and Rankin Street on the edge of the town of Montgomery is a prominent reminder of the presence of these men in early Montgomery County.

From this time on, William is frequently seen in Montgomery County records. He registered a cattle brand on 12 Feb 1838 (simply the letter ‘R’)^[22]. He was a County Commissioner in 1846^[23, 24]. In the 1840’s he is seen helping his mother Margaret “Peggy” (Berry) Rankin obtain pension benefits based on his father’s Revolutionary War service^[3].

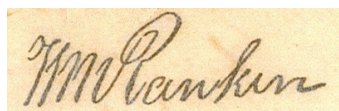
William Marshall Rankin, Sr. died on 17 Apr 1857 in Montgomery County, Texas^[7]. His place of burial is not known but could very well be in the Springer-Landrum Cemetery in the original Zachariah Landrum league. His estate is in probate in Montgomery County on 02 Feb 1859^[25].

William's wife Sarah survived him. Little is known about her after his death.

William and Sarah had seven children, three boys and four girls. His first son Thomas B. Rankin (probably "Berry") was likely named after William's brother Thomas Berry Rankin who was killed at the Battle of Fort Mims, Alabama in 1813^[26] (the younger Thomas was born only two years after the elder Thomas' death). Thomas was a member of the Republic of Texas army and served as a Lieutenant in the Somervell Campaign from 01 Oct 1842 to 01 Jan 1843 under Captain Israel Worsham^[27, 28] (note that Israel is Sarah Landrum's nephew by marriage). Thomas is buried in the New Montgomery Cemetery in Montgomery, Texas^[13].

Two of the Rankin daughters (Cyrintha and Sarah) married brothers named Anders (Jacob^[29] and James, Jr.^[25], respectively). Cyrintha and her brother Robert[†] gave depositions concerning William Rice's Republic of Texas military pension on 24 Sep 1874 in Ellis County, Texas^[30]. They relay a story that Mr. Rice arrived at their father's house wounded in 1836 and stayed there until he was healed. Obviously, William, Sr. was a supporter of Texas Independence.

[14]

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "W Rankin", written in dark ink on a light-colored, slightly textured paper.

The Marriage of William Marshall Rankin, Sr. and Sarah Landrum

Date: Abt 1814

Place: Probably in the Mississippi Territory, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--|
| Husband | William Marshall Rankin, Sr. | Birth | 24 Aug 1786 ^[1, 4, 5] | Mason County, Virginia ^[5, 6] |
| | | Death | 17 Apr 1857 ^[7] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[7] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Sarah Landrum | Birth | Abt 1798 ^[31] | Georgia, USA ^[31] |
| | | Death | Aft 1860 ^[32] | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Thomas B. Rankin ^[25] | Birth | 30 May 1815 ^[13] | Washington County, Mississippi Terr. ^[31] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 30 Sep 1885 ^[13] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | New Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[13] |
| 2 | Elizabeth B. Rankin ^[25, 31]
m. James Woods | Birth | Abt 1816 ^[31] | Washington County, Mississippi Terr. ^[31] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Cyrintha E. Rankin ^[25, 31]
m. Jacob Anders | Birth | Abt 1825 ^[35] | Washington County, Alabama, USA ^[35] |
| | | Marriage | 02 Dec 1851 ^[29] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[29] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Robert Rankin ^[25, 31]
m. Ellen J. Prestridge | Birth | Abt 1830 ^[31] | Montgomery County, Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[31] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Masena M. Rankin ^[25, 31]
m. James M. West | Birth | Abt 1834 ^[31] | Montgomery County, Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[31] |
| | | Marriage | 03 Jan 1854 ^[36] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[36] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | William Marshall Rankin, Jr. ^[25, 31]
m. Matilda Hall | Birth | Abt 1837 ^[31] | Montgomery County, Rep. of Texas ^[31] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| 7 | Sarah A. Rankin ^[25, 31, 33, 34]
m. James A. Anders, Jr. | Birth | 10 Jan 1842 ^[37] | Montgomery County, Rep. of Texas ^[31] |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1858 | |
| | | Death | 25 Sep 1895 ^[37] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[37] |

Source citations for William Marshall Rankin, Sr. and Sarah Landrum

- ¹ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Certification by Thomas Betts, Notary Public, 21 Oct 1846, Montgomery County, Texas.
- ² Ibid. Power of Attorney (Peggy Rankin and W. M. Rankin to L. Blanchard True).
- ³ Ibid. Power of Attorney (Peggy Rankin to William M. Rankin).
- ⁴ White, Virgil D., *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume III: N-Z*, The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, Tennessee, 1992. Page 2812.
- ⁵ Fay, Mary Smith (and Mae Wynne McFarland), *War of 1812 Veterans in Texas*, Polyanthos, New Orleans, 1979. Page 255.
- ⁶ Clift, G. Glenn, *History of Maysville and Mason County, Volume 1*, Transylvania Printing Company, Inc, Lexington, Kentucky, 1936. Page 56.
- ⁷ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1849-1857, Volume 2, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 96-97.
- ⁸ Carter, Clarence Edwin, *The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume VI, Mississippi Territory, 1809-1817*, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1938. Pages 625-629.
- ⁹ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. William Rankins, Carson's Regiment Mississippi Militia (War of 1812). Capt. Peter Cartwright Company Muster Roll, 06 Oct 1814.
- ¹⁰ Ibid. Capt. Peter Cartwright Company Muster Roll, 03 Nov 1814.
- ¹¹ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book A, Pages 222-223 (Zachariah Landrum will/probate).
- ¹² Ibid. Book 5, Pages 279-282 (Letitia Landrum will).
- ¹³ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1. Page 80, New (Montgomery) Cemetery.
- ¹⁴ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. William M. Rankin Request for Admission to Austin's Colony, Box 27, Folder 61.
- ¹⁵ Texas State Archives: Austin's Register of Families, 1830. Volume 1, Pages 73-74.
- ¹⁶ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 1362, Milam, 1st Class, William M. Rankin. Unconditional Certificate (#131).
- ¹⁷ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. William M. Rankin Land Title, Box 9, Folder 20.
- ¹⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume C, Pages 107-109.
- ²⁰ White, Gifford, *1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 3, Land Grants*, Austin, Texas, 1988. Page 233.
- ²¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 481, Milam, 1st Class, William M. Rankin. Land Survey.
- ²² Montgomery County, Texas Cattle Brands 1838-1902, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society. Page 101.
- ²³ Election Returns for Montgomery, Walker, and Grimes Counties, 1846. Book is not labeled. Election returns for Montgomery County.
- ²⁴ Tax Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Tax roll for 1846, unnumbered pages.
- ²⁵ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book 10, Pages 506-519.
- ²⁶ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Testimony by Abner S. Lipscomb, 22 Jul 1844, Washington County, Texas.
- ²⁷ Texas State Archives: Republic of Texas Claims. Claim #991 (Part 1 - Thomas B. Rankin).
- ²⁸ Texas State Archives: Republic of Texas Claims. Claim #931.
- ²⁹ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 166.
- ³⁰ Texas State Archives: Republic of Texas Claims. Unnumbered Claim (Reel 235, pages 261-263).
- ³¹ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 40 A.
- ³² 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 92 B.
- ³³ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume U, Pages 5-6.
- ³⁴ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume 1, Pages 539-541.
- ³⁵ 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 104 A.
- ³⁶ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 237.
- ³⁷ Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979. Page 66.

John Demostinie Anders

Great⁴ Grandfather

John Demostinie Anders m. Nancy Gilleland

└ James W. Anders

└ James Adda Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1823 in Greene County, Alabama^[2, 3]

Death: Abt 1889 in Texas, USA^[3]

Burial:

Census: 1830: Greene County, AL, page 379 B (implied)

1850: Milam County, Texas, page 18 A

1860: Milam County, Texas, page 62 B

1870: Milam County, Texas, page 308 A

1880: Milam County, Texas, page 258 A

**Republic of Texas Citizen
Civil War Veteran**

[Related entries in this book: James Adda Anders; James Andrews, Sr.]

John Demostinie Anders was born about 1823 in Alabama to James Andrews, Sr. and Martha Formby^[2, 3]. No proof of parentage for John has been found, but it is a well accepted fact in the family. Some evidence may live in the research of Margaret (Holmes) Johnson, now in the possession of her daughter Gwen (Johnson) Krause¹.

John married Nancy Gilleland on 21 Jan 1845 in Montgomery County, Texas^[4], although this marriage was not recorded in Montgomery County clerk records. Nancy was born on 19 Jan 1829 in Pope County, Arkansas to Daniel Gilleland, Sr. and Precilla Boatwright^[3, 5, 6, 25, 26]. Since Nancy's parents were part of Austin's Old 300 that settled in Texas in the early 1820s, at first glance her birthplace seems incorrect. But, her parents had left Texas in 1825 and traveled back to the Arkansas Territory in an attempt to reclaim land in Old Miller County seized by the federal government in a treaty with the Choctaw Indians. After this failure, they settled in Pope County for a time before returning to Texas. It was during this time that Nancy was born.

John emigrated from Alabama to the Republic of Texas in Dec 1840^[7, 8]. He initially settled in Montgomery County, Texas, purchasing 407 acres of land on 30 Nov 1843^[9]. He was soon also granted 320 acres as an unmarried settler on 06 May 1844 (Montgomery County, Certificate #165, 3rd Class)^[7, 8]. This land was placed in Montgomery County^[10] but was soon sold on 02 Sep 1844^[11].

By 1850, John and Nancy had been married and followed the rest of the Gilleland clan to Milam County, Texas^[2].

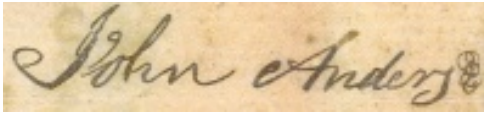
John fought in the Civil War as Second Sergeant, Company D, Regimental Artillery of Milam and Williamson counties (first called San Andres Light Horse Company and later Texas Mounted Volunteers)^[12, 13]. He was seriously wounded in Battle of Val Verde, New Mexico (his brother-in-law Daniel Moses Gilleland was killed in the battle). He reportedly suffered with arthritis and pain from those injuries later in life and used morphine and other drugs to deal with the pain.

Nancy was the first to pass away on 29 Jan 1870^[3, 6, 14], within a month of giving birth to her last child. Although the 1870 United States census mortality schedule indicates she died of liver disease^[14], it is suspicious that it was so close to childbirth. Perhaps there had been complications with the birth? Nancy was buried in Hamilton Chapel Cemetery in Milam County, Texas^[6].

In terms of genealogy, the most significant event in John's life was his guardianship case on 04 May 1880 for his granddaughter James "Jimmie" Adda Anders^[15], daughter of his son James W. Anders and Annie/Mittie

Boatwright. Since all evidence of Jimmie's parentage has been lost, this guardianship case is the only solid link from Jimmie to the Gillelands and Boatwrights.

It is believed John died either in his son's home near Davilla, Milam, Texas or while on a trip to see relatives in Montgomery County, Texas. A cemetery called Old Caney Cemetery has been mentioned as has Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. The former is an unknown cemetery (in Milam or Montgomery County), and there is no marker for John or record of his burial at the latter.

A photograph of a handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "John Anderson". The ink is dark and the paper is aged and slightly yellowed. The signature is written in a fluid, connected style typical of the 19th century.

[1]

The Marriage of John Demostinie Anders and Nancy Gilleland

Date: 21 Jan 1845^[4]

Place: Montgomery County, Texas, USA^[4]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Husband | John Demostinie Anders | Birth | Abt 1823 ^[2, 3] | Greene County, Alabama, USA ^[2, 3] |
| | | Death | Abt 1889 ^[3] | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Nancy Gilleland | Birth | 19 Jan 1829 ^[3, 5, 6] | Pope Co., Arkansas Territory ^[3] |
| | | Death | 29 Jan 1870 ^[3, 6, 14] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3, 14] |
| | | Burial | | Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA ^[6] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | James W. Anders ^[2, 3, 18, 19]
m. Annie/Mittie Boatwright | Birth | Abt 1846 ^[2, 3] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | 1874 | |
| | | Death | Abt 1874 ^[3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Stacy Precilla Anders ^[2, 3, 18]
m. Allen Merchant | Birth | Abt 1848 ^[3, 18] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Mary Elizabeth Anders ^[2, 3, 18]
m. 1 st George Rose
m. 2 nd William Penn Carlile | Birth | Sep 1850 ^[2, 3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1924 ^[20] | Milam County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA ^[20] |
| 4 | John Cullen Anders ^[3, 18] | Birth | 28 Jul 1852 ^[3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 29 Sep 1865 ^[3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Louise Anders ^[3]
m. Douglas Stevens | Birth | 1854 ^[3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | 13 Dec 1880 | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Charles Harry Anders ^[3, 18, 19] | Birth | 16 May 1855 ^[3, 6] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 28 Nov 1872 ^[3, 6] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA ^[6] |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 7 | Martha Anders ^[3, 18, 19] | Birth | Abt 1858 ^[3, 18] | Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1874 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Jacob Bolivar Anders ^[3, 16, 18, 19]
m. Sarah Lutiche Loftin | Birth | 17 Aug 1859 ^[3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | 16 Feb 1885 | Milam County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | 21 Sep 1924 ^[3] | Olivia, Calhoun, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Nancy Lane Anders ^[16, 19]
m. J. Douglas Stevens | Birth | Abt 1861 ^[16] | Milam County, Texas, USA |
| | | Marriage | 15 Dec 1880 ^[21, 22] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[21, 22] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Henry Marion Anders ^[3, 16, 19] | Birth | Abt 1864 ^[3, 16] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Susan Catherine Anders ^[3, 16, 17, 19]
m. 1 st Unknown
m. 2 nd William Henry Anders | Birth | 26 Jan 1866 ^[17] | Coryell County, Texas, USA ^[17] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 02 May 1938 ^[17] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[17] |
| | | Burial | 03 May 1938 ^[17] | Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2,
Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[23] |
| 12 | Virgil Daniel Anders ^[3, 16, 19]
m. Mary A. Crabbe | Birth | 25 Dec 1869 ^[3] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | 13 Feb 1896 ^[24] | Walker County, Texas, USA ^[24] |
| | | Death | 11 Sep 1930 ^[3] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for John Demostinie Anders and Nancy Gilleland

- ¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 171, Montgomery, 3rd Class, John Anders. Power of Attorney.
- ² 1850 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 18 A.
- ³ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Page 122.
- ⁴ Ibid. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Marriages page #2.
- ⁵ Ibid. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Births page.
- ⁶ Holman, Norinne Holder, 170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 346, Hamilton Chapel Cemetery.
- ⁷ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 171, Montgomery, 3rd Class, John Anders. Unconditional Certificate (#165).
- ⁸ White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 1, Land Grants, Austin, Texas, 1983. Page 5.
- ⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume H, Pages 272-273.
- ¹⁰ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 171, Montgomery, 3rd Class, John Anders. Land Survey.
- ¹¹ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume M, Pages 148-149.
- ¹² Martin, Mrs. John T. and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, Milam County, Texas Records Vol. II, Waco, Texas, 1968. Page 48, San Andres Light Horse Company, Muster Roll #362.
- ¹³ Ibid. Pages 49-50, San Andres Light Horse Company, Muster Roll Oct 1862.
- ¹⁴ 1870 United States Census Mortality Schedule. Milam County, Texas, Page ?.
- ¹⁵ Probate Court Records of Milam County, Texas. Case 171 B.
- ¹⁶ 1880 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 258 A.
- ¹⁷ Death Records of Walker County, Texas. Death certificate for Susan Catherine Anders.
- ¹⁸ 1860 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 62 B.
- ¹⁹ 1870 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 308 A.
- ²⁰ Holman, Norinne Holder, 170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 347, Hamilton Chapel Cemetery.
- ²¹ Martin, Gloria, Milam County Marriage Records, Volume 1, 1876-1885, Milam County Genealogical Society. Page 1.
- ²² Marriage Records of Milam County, Texas. Volume 2, Page 391.
- ²³ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3, Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. Page 34, Oakwood Cemetery - Section 2.
- ²⁴ Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. Book I, Page 203.
- ²⁵ The Handbook of Texas. Entry for Thomas Boatwright.
- ²⁶ The Handbook of Texas. Entry for Daniel Gilleland.

Jonathan Covell

Great⁵ Grandfather

Jonathan Covell m. Mary Pickens

- └ James Covell, Sr.
- └ Calvin Townsend Covell
- └ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
- └ Maude Emeline Covell
- └ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
- └ Paul Clark Thompson
- └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 14 Feb 1748/9 in Dover, Norfolk, MA
Death: 24 Jul 1831 in Hartford, Washington, NY^[1]
Burial: Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York, USA^[1]
Census: 1790: Washington County, NY, page 203
 1800: Washington County, NY, page 511
 1810: Washington County, NY, page 64 B
 1820: Washington County, NY, page 140 A
 1830: Washington County, NY, page 298

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): James Covell, Sr.]

Jonathan Covell was born on 14 Feb 1748/9 in Dover, Norfolk, Massachusetts to James Covell and Sarah Grover. He was christened on 26 Feb 1749/50 at the South Killingly Congregational Church in Killingly, Connecticut. He married Mary Pickens in 1773 in Dover, Dutchess, New York, USA.

Mary was born about 1747 in Massachusetts^[1]. Nothing is known of her parentage or ancestry.

During the American Revolution, Jonathan served as a private in the Captain Samuel Hodges Company, Colonel Lewis Van Woert's Regiment (16th Regiment), Albany County Militia^[2]. He is also listed in the Albany County Militia Land Bounty Rights for the 14th Regiment^[3]. After the war he settled in Washington County, New York and according to census records lived there the rest of his life.

Mary died on 22 Aug 1816 in Hartford, Washington, New York^[1]. She was buried in the Old Hartford Cemetery^[1].

After Mary's death, Jonathan remarried to Patience Mercer on 21 Jun 1817 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York.

Jonathan signed a will on 30 May 1829^[4] and died on 24 Jul 1831 in Hartford, Washington, New York^[1]. He was buried next to his first wife Mary in the Old Hartford Cemetery^[1]. In Aug 2008, a grave marker for Jonathan could not be located. Only a marker for Mary was found. His estate is in probate on 15 Oct 1831 in Washington County, New York^[5, 6].

The Marriage of Jonathan Covell and Mary Pickens

Date: 1773

Place: Dover, Dutchess, New York, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | Jonathan Covell
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 14 Feb 1748/9 | Dover, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA |
| | | Death | 24 Jul 1831 ^[1] | Hartford, Washington, New York ^[5, 6] |
| | | Burial | | Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Mary Pickens | Birth | Abt 1747 ^[1] | Massachusetts, USA |
| | | Death | 22 Aug 1816 ^[1] | Hartford, Washington, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York, USA ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Sally Covell ^[4]
m. John Cummins | Birth | 1774 | Hartford, Washington, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1860 | Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | James Covell, Sr. ^[4]
m. 1 st Rebecca B. Pierce
m. 2 nd Hannah Scribner Courtwright | Birth | 08 Mar 1777 ^[7] | Washington County, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1797 | |
| | | Death | 21 Mar 1865 ^[7] | Bentley Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania |
| | | Burial | | Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[7] |
| 3 | John Covell
m. Patience Salisbury
(unmarried) | Birth | 1779 | New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Aft 22 Feb 1804 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Mary Covell ^[4]
m. Calvin Townsend | Birth | 02 Sep 1781 | Bennington, Bennington, Vermont |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 31 May 1867 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | William Covell ^[4]
m. Elizabeth Pickens | Birth | 26 Feb 1783 | Westfield, Washington, New York |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 24 Sep 1843 ^[1] | South Hartford, Washington, New York |
| | | Burial | | Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington, New York, USA ^[1] |

Source citations for Jonathan Covell and Mary Pickens

- ¹ Cemetery Records, The Town of Hartford, Washington County, New York, Historical Data Services, Queensbury, NY. Page 58, Old Hartford Cemetery.
- ² Roberts, James A., *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State*, Second Edition, Press of Brandow Printing Company, 1898. Page 131, Albany County Militia - Sixteenth Regiment. (THM-DOC-0088) Image 1 Image 2
- ³ Ibid. Page 235, Albany County Militia Land Bounty Rights - Fourteenth Regiment.
- ⁴ Probate Court Records of Washington County, New York. Will Book A1, page 270.
- ⁵ Probate Court Records of Washington County, New York. Will Book A1, pages 271-272.
- ⁶ Probate Court Records of Washington County, New York. Will Book A2, page 158.
- ⁷ Tice, Joyce M., *Tri-Counties Genealogy and History*. Cemetery Record for Ashland Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 4 (Comstock to Dean). Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/ashland4.htm>

*John Pierce*Great⁵ Grandfather

John Pierce m. Elizabeth Horton

└ Rebecca B. Pierce

└ Calvin Townsend Covell

└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.

└ Maude Emeline Covell

└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1750**Death:** Abt 1830**Burial:****Census:** 1790: Albany County, NY, page 317**Patriot of the American Revolution**

[Related entries in this book: James Covell, Sr.]

John Pierce was born about 1750 and died about 1830. Virtually nothing is known about him, and even parentage to his daughter Rebecca is unsupported by documentation. An entry has been included for him here because he was a patriot of the American Revolution.

John served as a private in the Captain Diel Rockefeller Company of Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Eighth Regiment), Albany County Militia. After the war he is seen living in Albany County, New York.

Before the War, John reportedly married Elizabeth Horton, who died about 1833.

Source citations for John Pierce and Elizabeth Horton

¹ Roberts, James A., *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State*, Second Edition, Press of Brandow Printing Company, 1898. Page 114, Albany County Militia - Eighth Regiment.

Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.

Great⁵ Grandfather

Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. m. Elizabeth Denton

└ Jeremiah Coleman, III

└ Elizabeth Coleman

└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.

└ Maude Emeline Covell

└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 1757 in Orange County, New York

Death: 25 Oct 1777 in Morristown, New Jersey

Burial:

Census:

Patriot of the American Revolution

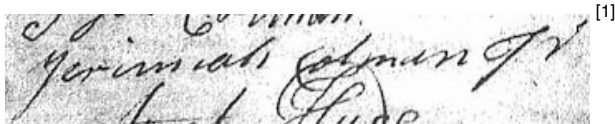
[Related entries in this book: Jeremiah Coleman, Sr.; Jeremiah Coleman, III; Gilbert "Daniel" Denton]

Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. was born in 1757 in Orange County, New York. He married Elizabeth Denton in 1776 in Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania. Their only child (Jeremiah, III) was born shortly after on 06 Mar 1777^[1, 2].

Before the birth of their child, Jeremiah, Jr. began serving in the Continental Army. He initially served with the Captain Robert Durkee Company in the 4th Connecticut Regiment^[3, 6] beginning on 01 Jan 1777. He is listed in Durkee's company as a 19 year old man, 5 ft. 7 in.^[3] He received bounty money 10 Feb 1777 at Somerset, New Jersey^[5]. He fought at Millstone River, New Jersey; Bound Brook, New Jersey; the Battle of Brandywine; and, the Battle of Germantown as a part of Durkee's company^[3]. On the rolls of Spaulding's Company (after Durkee's and Ransom's companies merged), he is listed as from Westmoreland, joined Washington's army in Jan 1777, but is noted as "Disc Oct 25 '77" implying he had died^[4]. He reportedly died of small pox in camp at Morristown, New Jersey.

No proof of marriage has been found and no proof of parentage to their son Jeremiah, III has been found. Although I have heard that the will of Joseph Baley (the second husband of the mother of Jeremiah, III) does mention Jeremiah Coleman. Parentage to his father Jeremiah, Sr. is implied by the muster roll of 23 Jun 1778 for Captain Spaulding's Company with its references to Jeremiah Coleman and Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.^[4] His mother was Sarah Collins.

After her husband's death, Elizabeth Denton Coleman remarried to Joseph Baley. Her presence is implied in the 1830 United States census as the 70-80 year old woman in the household of Jeremiah Coleman^[7]. Elizabeth died on 24 Nov 1830 in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York^[8]. She was buried in Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery^[8]. Elizabeth was born in 1753 in Goshen, Orange, New York to Gilbert "Daniel" Denton (no proof of parentage known).



^[1]

The Marriage of Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. and Elizabeth Denton

Date: 1776

Place: Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--|--------|----------------------------|--|
| Husband | Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. | Birth | 1757 | Orange County, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 25 Oct 1777 ^[4] | Morristown, New Jersey, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Elizabeth Denton
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 1753 ^[8] | Goshen, Orange, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 24 Nov 1830 ^[8] | Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[8] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Jeremiah Coleman, III
m. Hannah Comfort | Birth | 06 Mar 1777 ^[1, 2] | Newburg, Wyoming, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1803 | |
| | | Death | 10 Dec 1850 ^[1, 2] | |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |

Source citations for Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. and Elizabeth Denton

¹ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Wellsburg or Baptist Church Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 2. Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/wellsbu2.htm>

² Ibid. Miller-Coleman Bible Record. Retrieved 24 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/bibles/millcole.htm>

³ Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and the Mexican War, Hartford, 1889. Page 263.

⁴ Record Ibid. Page 265.

⁵ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Jeremiah Coleman, Jr., 4th Connecticut Regiment. Receipt Roll for Bounty, Capt. Robert Durkee Company, Summerset County, NJ, 10 Feb 1777.

⁶ Ibid. Return of Officers in the Capt. Ransom and Capt. Durkee Companies.

⁷ 1830 United States Census. Tioga County, New York, Page 215.

⁸ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Wellsburg or Baptist Church Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 1. Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/wellsbu1.htm>

Richard Comfort, Sr.

Great⁵ Grandfather

| | |
|--|---|
| Richard Comfort, Sr. m. Charity _____
└ Hannah Comfort
└ Elizabeth Coleman
└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.
└ Maude Emeline Covell
└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson
└ Paul Clark Thompson
└ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 15 Aug 1745 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA ^[1, 2]
Death: 06 Mar 1824 in Southport, Chemung, New York ^[1, 2]
Burial: Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1]
Census: 1790: Ulster County, NY, page 178
1800: Orange County, NY, page 314
1810: Orange County, NY, page 247
1820: Tioga County, NY, page 302 A |
|--|---|

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): Jeremiah Coleman, III]

Richard Comfort, Sr. was born on 15 Aug 1745 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York^[1, 2]. He married a woman named Charity whose surname is believed to have been either Young or Perkins. Charity was born on 22 May 1748^[1, 2].

During the American Revolution, Richard served as a private in the Captain Thomas Storm Company of the Colonel Abraham Brinkerhoff Regiment (Second Regiment), Dutchess County, NY militia^[3]. He is also listed in the Ulster County Militia for the 3rd Regiment^[4].

Richard signed a will on 20 Jan 1815 in Tioga County, New York^[5]. He died on 06 Mar 1824 in Southport, Chemung, New York^[1, 2] and was buried in the Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York^[1]. Charity died soon after on 11 Jul 1815 in Tioga County, New York^[1, 2]. She was buried next to her husband^[1].

Richard's estate was in probate on 13 Mar 1824 in Tioga County, New York^[5].

Regarding Richard's vital statistics, the Bible record or its transcription incorrectly has Richard Sr.'s birth date listed as his son Richard, Jr.'s. It also states his death date as 17 Jan. I have assumed the grave marker and the cemetery book transcription are correct.

The Marriage of Richard Comfort, Sr. and Charity ?

Date: Abt 1770

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Richard Comfort, Sr. | Birth | 15 Aug 1745 ^[1, 2] | Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 06 Mar 1824 ^[1, 2] | Southport, Chemung, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg, Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| Wife | Charity _____ | Birth | 22 May 1748 ^[1, 2] | |
| | | Death | 11 Jul 1815 ^[1, 2] | Tioga County, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg, Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Edward Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 17 Nov 1770 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 06 Jan 1852 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Robert Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 16 Aug 1772 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Elizabeth Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 11 Aug 1773 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 17 Jan 1852 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Jacob Comfort ^[2]
m. Lydia Owens | Birth | 08 Jan 1775 ^[1, 2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 21 Sep 1812 ^[1, 2] | |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg, Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| 5 | John Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 21 Oct 1776 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Apr 1851 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Sarah Comfort ^[2]
m. Philip Depuy | Birth | 02 Aug 1778 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 05 Oct 1837 | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|----------------------------------|---|
| 7 | Mary Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 10 Sep 1780 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Hannah Comfort ^[2]
m. Jeremiah Coleman, III | Birth | 29 Aug 1782 ^[1, 2, 6] | New York, USA ^[7] |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1803 | |
| | | Death | 22 Apr 1857 ^[1] | Chemung County, New York, USA |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg, Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| 9 | Benjamin Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 21 Oct 1784 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Apr 1851 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Richard Comfort, Jr. ^[2]
m. Hannah DeVed | Birth | 17 Apr 1787 ^[1, 2] | |
| | | Marriage | 12 Aug 1807 ^[2] | |
| | | Death | 13 Nov 1840 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | Wellsburg, Baptist Cemetery, Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA ^[1] |
| 11 | Charity Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 31 Jan 1789 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Mercy Comfort ^[2] | Birth | 07 Dec 1790 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 13 | Thomas Comfort ^[2]
m. Abigail Davids | Birth | 30 Apr 1794 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Richard Comfort, Sr. and Charity ?

¹ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Cemetery Record for Wellsburg or Baptist Church Cemetery, Chemung County, Page 2. Retrieved 17 Jan 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/wellsbu2.htm>

² Ibid. Comfort "Bible" Record. Retrieved 24 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/bibles/comfyoung.htm> From a piece of paper in a Bible; origin of information uncertain.

³ Roberts, James A., New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Second Edition, Press of Brandow Printing Company, 1898. Page 136, Dutchess County Militia - Second Regiment.

⁴ Ibid. Page 195, Ulster County Militia - Third Regiment.

⁵ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Tioga County, NY Wills for early Chemung Residents. Retrieved 22 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/document/tiogany.htm>

⁶ Tice, Joyce M., Tri-Counties Genealogy and History. Miller-Coleman Bible Record. Retrieved 24 Feb 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/bibles/millcole.htm>

⁷ 1850 United States Census. Chemung County, New York, Page 327 A.

*Peter Guerrant, Jr.*Great⁵ Grandfather

Peter Guerrant, Jr. m. Mary Perreau

└ Charles Guerrant

└ Magdellen Moseley Guerrant

└ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.

└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 17 Oct 1737 in Manakin, Goochland, VA^[1]**Death:** 1819 in Montgomery County, KY^[1, 2]**Burial:****Census:** 1810: Buckingham County, VA, page 830**Patriot of the American Revolution**[Related entries in this book: Charles Guerrant]

Peter (Pierre) Guerrant, Jr. was born on 17 Oct 1737 in Manakin, Goochland, Virginia^[1]. He married Mary Perreau on 25 Nov 1756 in Manakin^[3]. Mary was born about 1739^[4].

Peter served as a Captain during the American Revolution^[5, 6]. Proof of this comes from a hearing discussing his replacement. A new Captain is appointed at a court hearing in Buckingham County, Virginia on 11 Jun 1787 to replace Peter Guerrant who resigned. Family letters also point to his service as Captain during the Revolution. Testimony of his daughter Mary indicates her husband Chesley Glover served with her father. Peter fought in the battle of Guilford Courthouse. If there is any doubt about his military service, Peter is also a Patriot because of material support^[7]. On 05 Apr 1782 a court in Buckingham County, VA received and adjusted the claims of claimants for support in the American Revolution. Peter Guerrant is given compensation for a wagon, gear, and 4 horses by virtue of a certificate impressed by George Elliot, A. D. Q. Militia on Jun 178-.

Mary died on 22 Jul 1805 in Buckingham County, Virginia^[4]. The location of her grave is not known. While visiting or living with his daughter Jane Guerrant Anderson in Montgomery County, Kentucky, Peter apparently became ill. He signed a will on 20 Jul 1817 in Montgomery County, Kentucky and died about 1819^[8, 9, 12]. He was reportedly buried in the Anderson family cemetery. His estate is in probate in Montgomery County, Kentucky from Jan through Mar 1820.

Peter Guerrant, Jr. was born^[10, 11] to Peter Guerrant, Sr. (born abt 1697 in France^[1], died about 1750 in Cumberland County, VA^[1]) and Magdalene Trabue (born 31 Aug 1715 to Antoine Trabue, Jr. and Magdalene Verrueil^[1, 12], died about 1787). Peter, Sr. was a Major in the Colonial wars. He signed a will on 03 Dec 1749 in Cumberland County, VA and his estate is in probate on 25 Jun 1750^[10, 11].

Peter, Sr. was the son^[1] of Daniel Guerin, Sr. (born on 05 Jan 1663 in Saintonge, Saint Nazaire, France^[1] and died in 1721 in Manakin, Goochland, Virginia^[1]) and Marie. The Guerin, Perreau, and Trabue families were all Huguenot refugees who left France to escape Protestant persecution at the hands of the Catholics. The Guerin family left France in 1700 and arrived at York River, Virginia on the ship Nassau^[1]. They settled in Manakin (Manakintown) in Goochland County, Virginia.

The Marriage of Peter Guerrant, Jr. and Mary Perreau

Date: 25 Nov 1756^[3]

Place: Manakin, Goochland, Virginia, USA^[3]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---------------------|--------|----------------------------|--|
| Husband | Peter Guerrant, Jr. | Birth | 17 Oct 1737 ^[1] | Manakin, Goochland, Virginia, USA ^[1] |
| | | Death | 1819 ^[1] | Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA ^[1, 2] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Mary Perreau | Birth | Abt 1739 ^[4] | |
| | | Death | 22 Jul 1805 ^[4] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | John Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9]
m. Nancy Anderson | Birth | Abt 1758 | |
| | | Marriage | Aft 1817 | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Mary Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9]
m. Chesley Glover | Birth | 10 Aug 1762 ^[3] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | 27 Jan 1785 ^[3] | |
| | | Death | 08 Oct 1849 ^[3] | Calloway, Kentucky, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Magdalene Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9]
m. Thomas Moseley | Birth | 10 Aug 1762 | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | 29 May 1782 | |
| | | Death | Jul 1833 | Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Peter Guerrant, III ^[3, 8, 9, 12]
m. Tabitha Moss | Birth | Abt 1764 | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Stephen Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9] | Birth | Abt 1766 | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1847 | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Jane Guerrant ^[3, 4, 8, 9]
m. James Anderson | Birth | 08 Apr 1769 ^[4] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 26 Apr 1787 ^[4] | |
| | | Death | 14 Dec 1844 ^[4] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Daniel Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9, 12]
m. 1 st Harriet Langhorn
m. 2 nd Betsy Putney | Birth | Abt 1775 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1850 | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 8 | Charles Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9]
m. Mary "Polly" Spencer | Birth | 1776 ^[13] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | 13 Jul 1806 ^[15, 16, 17] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[17] |
| | | Death | Bef Dec 1851 ^[14] | Franklin County, Tennessee, USA ^[14] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Martha Guerrant ^[3, 8, 9]
m. William Flood | Birth | Abt 1778 | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | William Guerrant ^[3, 8, 12]
m. Mary Putney | Birth | 1782 | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1817 ^[8, 12] | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Peter Guerrant, Jr. and Mary Perreau

- ¹ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 89.
- ² Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Kentucky. Book B, Pages 325-326.
- ³ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 90.
- ⁴ The Huguenot, No. 30, The Huguenot Society, 1981-83. Pages 234-235.
- ⁵ Ibid. Pages 241-242.
- ⁶ Rosen, Carl Coleman, Revolutionary Patriots of Buckingham County, Virginia, Willow Bend Book, Westminster, Maryland, 2002. Pages 99-100.
- ⁷ Abercrombie, Janice L. and Richard Slatten, Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims, Volume I, Iberian Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia. Pages 162-164, 167, and 171.
- ⁸ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Kentucky. Book B, Pages 325-326 and 351-352.
- ⁹ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 92.
- ¹⁰ Ibid. Page 91.
- ¹¹ Minutes of the Probate Court of Cumberland County, Virginia. Will Book 1, pages 13-15 and 24-27.
- ¹² The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 93.
- ¹³ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Bounty Land Warrant Applications. File 19975, Charles Guerrant. Sworn affidavit of Charles Guerrant, 05 Dec 1850.
- ¹⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Franklin County, Tennessee. Book 1849-1853, Page 285.
- ¹⁵ Moses Spencer Family Bible, 1815. Marriages page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ¹⁶ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 90.
- ¹⁷ Kidd, Randy and Jeanne Stinson, Lost Marriages of Buckingham County, Virginia, Iberian Publishing Co., Atlanta, Georgia. Page 42.

Moses Spencer

Great⁵ Grandfather

Moses Spencer m. Judith Ayres

└ Mary Spencer

└ Magdellen Moseley Guerrant

└ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.

└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 03 Jan 1763 in Virginia, USA^[1, 2]

Death: 30 Aug 1834 in Buckingham County, VA^[2, 3]

Burial:

Census: 1810: Buckingham County, VA, page 7 A

1820: Buckingham County, VA, page 65 A

1830: Buckingham County, VA, page 279 B

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): Nathan Ayres, Sr.; Mary Spencer]

Moses Spencer was born on 03 Jan 1763 in Virginia^[1, 2]. Nothing is known of his parentage or ancestry. As a young man he served as a private in the American Revolution in the Captain Charles Patterson Company (4 months) and in the Captain William Anderson Company (3 months) in the Virginia militia^[3, 4, 5, 6]. During his second tour he worked as a prisoner guard.

After the War he returned to Buckingham County, Virginia. He married Judith Ayres there on 05 Jan 1786^[2, 3, 6, 7, 8]. Although the original record has been lost, an affidavit from 11 Oct 1841 in the Revolutionary War Pension file for Moses Spencer contains a direct reading of the marriage record by the clerk of Buckingham County^[3].

Judith was born on 01 Oct 1768 in Buckingham County, Virginia to Nathan Ayres, Sr. and Mary Leake^[1, 2, 8, 9, 10]. She is the one who applied for a pension on 11 Oct 1841^[3] based on Moses' service in the War after his death on 30 Aug 1834 in Buckingham County^[2, 3].

Judith lived in Buckingham County for the remainder of her life^[10, 11]. She died about 1853^[2]. The locations of the graves of Moses and Judith are not known.

The Marriage of Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres

Date: 05 Jan 1786^[2, 3, 6, 7, 8]

Place: Buckingham County, Virginia, USA^[3, 8]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Moses Spencer | Birth | 03 Jan 1763 ^[1, 2] | Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | 30 Aug 1834 ^[2, 3] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Judith Ayres | Birth | 01 Oct 1768 ^[1, 2, 8, 9] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[10] |
| | | Death | 1852/4 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 | John Spencer ^[1]
m. Elizabeth W. Price | Birth | 28 Sep 1786 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | 03 Aug 1809 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Nathan Spencer ^[1]
m. Judith D. Fuqua | Birth | 20 Jun 1788 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | 14 Nov 1815 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Mary "Polly" Spencer ^[1, 8]
m. Charles Guerrant | Birth | 24 Mar 1790 ^[1, 12] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | 13 Jul 1806 ^[7, 8, 13] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[8] |
| | | Death | 1868 ^[12] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Ebenezer Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[12] |
| 4 | Barkesdale Spencer ^[1]
m. Polley _____ | Birth | 26 Aug 1793 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Samuel A. Spencer ^[1]
m. Mary A. Moseley | Birth | 08 Jan 1797 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | May 1819 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Elizabeth H. Spencer ^[1] | Birth | 18 Nov 1799 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | James Spencer ^[1] | Birth | 18 Apr 1802 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|----------------------------|--|
| 8 | Moses Ayres Spencer ^[1]
m. Ann Bradley | Birth | 21 May 1805 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | Nov 1830 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Martha A. Spencer ^[1]
m. Isham Gilliam | Birth | 15 Jun 1808 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | Dec 1832 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Judith H. Spencer ^[1]
m. Tandy Holman | Birth | 14 Sep 1811 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | Nov 1831 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres

- ¹ Moses Spencer Family Bible, 1815. Births page (see "Unpublished Records").
- ² Mayo, Mary E., Sixteen Hundred Lines To Pilgrims, Lineage Book III, National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Genealogical Publishing Co. Page 631.
- ³ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W6155, Moses Spencer. Declaration of Judith Spencer, 11 Oct 1841.
- ⁴ Ibid. Affidavit of William Thombill, 07 Jul 1841.
- ⁵ Ibid. Affidavit of James Falwell, 30 Sep 1841.
- ⁶ Rosen, Carl Coleman, Revolutionary Patriots of Buckingham County, Virginia, Willow Bend Book, Westminster, Maryland, 2002. Pages 142-143.
- ⁷ Moses Spencer Family Bible, 1815. Marriages page.
- ⁸ Kidd, Randy and Jeanne Stinson, Lost Marriages of Buckingham County, Virginia, Iberian Publishing Co., Atlanta, Georgia. Page 84.
- ⁹ Nathan Ayres Family Bible. Partial transcription of Ayres genealogy data, The Library of Virginia, Archives and Manuscripts, Ayres family Bible record, 1768-1814.
- ¹⁰ 1850 United States Census. Buckingham County, Virginia, Page 387 B.
- ¹¹ 1840 United States Census. Buckingham County, Virginia, Page 371 A.
- ¹² Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. Page 37, Ebenezer Cemetery.
- ¹³ The Huguenot, No. 5, The Huguenot Society, 1931. Page 90.

*William Hill, Sr.*Great⁵ Grandfather

William Hill, Sr. m. Anne _____

└ Margaret Hill

└ Dr. John Allen White

└ Henry Charles White, Sr.

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1756 in Ireland^[2]**Death:** 05 Sep 1821 in Abbeville County, SC^[2, 3]**Burial:****Census:** 1810: Abbeville County, SC, page 57 A[Related entries in this book: Thomas Pinkney White]

William Hill, Sr. was born about 1756 in Ireland^[2]. He married a woman named Anne about 1789 probably in South Carolina. Anne surname is believed to have been McDaniel. She was born about 1762^[1, 3].

I have heard that William served on two grand juries during the American Revolution. Normally, this qualifies an ancestor as a patriot. But, as far as I know, William is considered to have been a Loyalist or Tory^[4].

William died on 05 Sep 1821 in Abbeville, South Carolina^[2, 3] where he lived for most of his life. Anne lived until 23 Nov 1835^[1, 3]. The location of the graves of William and Anne are not known.

Anne owned a Bible that has provided much genealogical detail about the family. Her son Robert also owned a Bible that is still extant as well. Copies of the genealogical information in these Bibles has been included in the "Unpublished Records" section of this book.

The Marriage of William Hill, Sr. and Anne ?

Date:

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| Husband | William Hill, Sr. | Birth | Abt 1756 ^[2] | Ireland |
| | | Death | 05 Sep 1821 ^[2, 3] | Abbeville County, South Carolina ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Anne _____ | Birth | Abt 1762 ^[1, 3] | |
| | | Death | 23 Nov 1835 ^[1, 3] | Alabama, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Robert Hill ^[1]
m. Nancy Patton | Birth | 29 Dec 1790 ^[5, 6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 26 Nov 1812 ^[7, 9] | |
| | | Death | 21 Apr 1867 ^[1, 8] | Portersville, Tipton, Tennessee, USA ^[8] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | William Hill, Jr. ^[1] | Birth | 18 Sep 1792 ^[6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 14 Nov 1828 ^[2, 3] | Montgomery County, Alabama, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Molly Hill ^[1] | Birth | 25 Sep 1794 ^[6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 29 Sep 1802 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Adam Hill ^[1] | Birth | 11 Nov 1796 ^[6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 07 May 1865 ^[1, 8] | Coosa County, Alabama, USA ^[8] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | James Hill ^[1] | Birth | 05 Feb 1799 ^[6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 12 Aug 1833 ^[2, 3] | Montgomery County, Alabama, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Nancy Hill ^[1]
m. Aminadab Marlor | Birth | 13 Jan 1802 ^[6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 25 Sep 1828 ^[7] | Montgomery County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | 27 Aug 1833 ^[2, 8] | Montgomery County, Alabama, USA ^[8] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Margaret "Peggy" Hill ^[1]
m. Thomas Pinkney White | Birth | 05 Mar 1804 ^[6] | Abbeville County, South Carolina ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | 01 May 1823 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | 15 Jan 1870 ^[1] | Harris County, Texas, USA ^[11] |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|----------|--------------------------------|---|
| 8 | John Hill ^[1]
m. Sarah Louisa Traylor | Birth | 01 Jan 1807 ^[6, 10] | Abbeville County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 25 Oct 1836 ^[7] | |
| | | Death | 05 Jun 1879 ^[1, 10] | Old Waverly, Walker, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[10] |

Source citations for William Hill, Sr. and Anne ?

¹ Anne Hill Family Bible. Page 680, Family Record, Deaths (see "Unpublished Records").

² Ibid. Page 679, Births/Deaths.

³ Robert Hill Family Bible. Page 679 (see "Unpublished Records").

⁴ Clark, Murtie June, Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981. Pages 173 and 290.

⁵ Robert Hill Family Bible. Page 678 (see "Unpublished Records").

⁶ Anne Hill Family Bible. Page 678, Family Record, Births (see "Unpublished Records").

⁷ Ibid. Page 677, Family Record, Marriages (see "Unpublished Records").

⁸ Robert Hill Family Bible. Page 680 (see "Unpublished Records").

⁹ Robert Hill Family Bible. Page 677 (see "Unpublished Records").

¹⁰ Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 114, Waverly Cemetery.

¹¹ 1870 United States Census Mortality Schedule. Harris County, Texas, Page ?.

Champion Travis Traylor, Sr.

Great⁵ Grandfather

| | |
|--|---|
| Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. m. Sarah Jones
↳ Dr. John Randolph Traylor
↳ Mary Louise Traylor
↳ Henry Charles White, Sr.
↳ Margaret Alice White
↳ George Avner Baldwin
↳ Margaret Ann Baldwin
↳ Kevin Paul Thompson | Birth: 06 Feb 1770 in Dinwiddie County, VA ^[1]
Death: Abt 1832 in Perry County, Alabama
Burial:
Census: 1830: Perry County, AL, page 50 B |
|--|---|

[[Related entries in this book](#): Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr.]

When I look at the information for a person like Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. the first thing that comes to mind is “what a name to live up to!” Now, as one looks further, it becomes apparent quickly that Champion is a surname in his ancestry. But still, what a name!

C. T. was born on 06 Feb 1770 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia to William M. Traylor and Priscilla Perkinson ^[1]. William was reportedly born 12 Jun 1733 in Henrico County, Virginia and died before Aug 1791 in Wilkes County, Georgia. I have also seen mention that he wintered at Valley Forge, but I have not been able to find evidence to support this.

C. T. married Sarah Jones on 15 Aug 1797 in Georgia^[1]. Nothing is known of Sarah’s parentage or ancestry.

Little else is known about C. T. An entry has been included here for him primarily because his children are well documented and because of the potential for his father to have wintered at Valley Forge with George Washington.

C. T. died about 1832 in Perry County, Alabama. The location of his grave is not known. Sarah lived until 04 Apr 1847, but the location of her grave is not known either.

The Marriage of Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Jones

Date: 15 Aug 1797^[1]

Place: Georgia, USA^[1]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Husband | Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. | Birth | 06 Feb 1770 ^[1] | Dinwiddie County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1832 | Perry County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Sarah Jones | Birth | 01 Feb 1780 ^[1] | |
| | | Death | 04 Apr 1847 | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Mary "Polly" Traylor ^[1]
m. John Smith | Birth | 09 Nov 1799 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Paschal Buckley Traylor ^[1] | Birth | 03 Dec 1801 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Nancy J. Traylor ^[1]
m. J. M. Powell | Birth | 16 May 1804 ^[1, 2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 27 Jun 1881 ^[2] | |
| | | Burial | | Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[2] |
| 4 | William P. Traylor ^[1] | Birth | 24 Dec 1805 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Dr. John Randolph Traylor, Sr. ^[1]
m. 1 st Sarah Simpson
m. 2 nd Susan Fuller | Birth | 04 Aug 1807 ^[1, 3] | Georgia, USA ^[5, 6] |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1832 | |
| | | Death | 16 Mar 1864 ^[3] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[7] |
| | | Burial | | Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| 6 | Champion Travis Traylor, Jr. ^[1] | Birth | 07 May 1809 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|----------------------------------|--|
| 7 | Thomas Traylor ^[1] | Birth | 18 Jan 1811 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Samuel Traylor ^[1] | Birth | 21 Jan 1813 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Sarah Louisa Traylor ^[1]
m. 1 st Unknown Coleman
m. 2 nd John Hill | Birth | 08 Feb 1815 ^[1, 3, 4] | Oglethorpe County, Georgia |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 02 Aug 1865 ^[3, 4] | Old Waverly, Walker, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| 10 | Josiah Claborn Traylor ^[1] | Birth | 27 Jan 1817 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | James Monroe Traylor ^[1] | Birth | 01 Feb 1819 ^[1] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Emily Smith Traylor ^[1]
m. Unknown Heard | Birth | 24 Apr 1822 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. and Sarah Jones

¹ Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. Family Record (source unknown). Family record taken from John Hart Hardy's Records.

² Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County, Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. Page 119, Waverly Cemetery.

³ Ibid. Page 114, Waverly Cemetery.

⁴ Anne Hill Family Bible. Page 680, Family Record, Deaths (see "Unpublished Records").

⁵ 1850 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page 361 B.

⁶ 1860 United States Census. Union Parish, Louisiana, Page ?.

⁷ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1857-1867, Volume 3, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 75-76.

Zachariah Landrum

Great⁵ Grandfather

Zachariah Landrum m. Letitia Tine

└ Catherine Landrum

└ Israel Worsham

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

└ Sarah Landrum

└ Sarah A. Rankin

└ Robert Lee Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1766 in Warren County, Georgia^[1, 2]

Death: 19 Jul 1833 in Montgomery County, TX^[3]

Burial: Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA^[6]

Census: 1830: Austin's Register of Families, Vol. 1, pp. 73-74

Patriot of the American Revolution

[Related entries in this book: William Marshall Rankin, Sr.; Jeremiah Worsham]

Tracing my ancestry to Zachariah Landrum is quite interesting. Upon discovering him, it quickly became apparent that my mother's parents were 4th cousins. It was also quickly apparent that my grandmother would have been horrified had she known.

Zachariah Landrum was born about 1766 in Warren County, Georgia to Joseph and Mary Landrum^[1, 2]. As a young man, Zachariah supported the American Revolution in Georgia. Based on his support, Zachariah applied for and was granted land 250 acres of land on 23 Jul 1784 in Franklin County, Georgia Col. Jas. Jackson (warrant No. 6)^[7, 8, 9, 10].

Some time after the War, probably about 1797, Zachariah married Letitia Tine. Letitia was born about 1776 in Georgia^[1, 2]. Her father is believed to have been a Henry Tine who deserted the British army during the Revolution and joined the American Revolution.

Not many years after the War, Zachariah removed to the Mississippi Territoty. He is first seen there in 1804 when he claims a right of pre-emption and is granted 114 acres of land on the west side of the Tombigbee River on the waters of Laura's creek, Washington County, Mississippi Territory (later to become Alabama)^[11]. Zachariah remained in the area until 1830^[12, 13, 14, 15, 16].

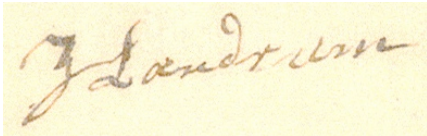
At this point, one of the great stories I have heard in the family begins. In very late 1829, Zachariah leads a large migration of families, belongings, and cattle from Washington County, Alabama to the Mexican province of Texas. It is told that this was quite a sight. At least three of Zachariah's children accompanied them (Catherine at least did not come at that time) including daughter Sarah and her husband William Marshall Rankin, Sr. The caravan arrived in Texas in Jan 1830^[1, 2]. Zachariah and William applied to enter Stephen F. Austin's colony in the Town of Austin on 27 May 1830^[1]. Zachariah states that he is 64 years old, his wife is Lettuce who is 54 years old, and he arrived in Texas 20 Jan 1830. He is granted one league of land on 10 Apr 1831 in what would later become Montgomery County, Texas^[17, 18, 20].

Zachariah signed a will on 11 Jul 1833 in Montgomery County, Texas^[3, 19]. He states that he is sick, and indeed he died only 8 days later on 19 Jul 1833. He was buried in a red brick tomb on his land in what is now called Springer-Landrum cemetery^[6]. The cemetery is on private land, two miles south of Montgomery, Texas on F. M. 149, and one mile or so to the west of the highway. The cemetery has also been called Linten or Linton Cemetery. The cemetery had been lost until the 1960s when it was rediscovered by descendants doing genealogy research in the family. The tomb has long since collapsed leaving a heap of worn bricks to mark Zachariah's grave. The new grave marker for Zachariah has the incorrect birth year as his application to enter Austin's Colony had not yet been found in the Texas State Archives.

Letitia lived for a number of years after Zachariah's death. As a head of household in the Republic of Texas, she was granted one labor land on 02 Feb 1838 (Montgomery County, 1st Class, certificate #18)^[21]. Letitia also registered a cattle brand of 'ZL' (obviously in honor of her deceased husband) on 23 Apr 1838^[22].

Letitia signed a will on 06 Jun 1846 in Montgomery County, Texas^[4]. She died there in Aug 1848 and was buried with Zachariah^[6].

[1]



[It should be carefully noted that the research of Frances Punchard McCullough in the 1960s confused two men named Zachariah Landrum. She thought the Revolutionary War Veteran buried in Montgomery County, Texas was the grandson of Thomas Landrum and Mary Taliaferro and the son of Samuel Landrum and Hannah Hawkins. That Zachariah Landrum was actually born about 1811 and died 02 May 1852 in Marengo County, Alabama. As described above, it appears our Zachariah Landrum was the son of Joseph Landrum, Sr. of Warren County, Georgia. This information came from Jack Landrum of Marietta, Georgia in 2007.]

The Marriage of Zachariah Landrum and Letitia Tine

Date: Abt 1797

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | Zachariah Landrum | Birth | Abt 1766 ^[1, 2] | Warren County, Georgia, USA |
| | | Death | 19 Jul 1833 ^[3] | Montgomery County, Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[6] |
| Wife | Letitia Tine | Birth | Abt 1776 ^[2] | Georgia, USA |
| | | Death | Aug 1848 ^[4] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[6] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Sarah Landrum ^[3, 4]
m. William Marshall Rankin, Sr. | Birth | Abt 1798 ^[23] | Georgia, USA ^[23] |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1815 | |
| | | Death | Aft 1860 ^[24] | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Catherine Landrum ^[3, 4, 5]
m. Jeremiah Worsham | Birth | 23 Sep 1799 ^[25] | Georgia, USA |
| | | Marriage | 05 Feb 1815 ^[25] | Washington County, Mississippi Territory, USA |
| | | Death | 1851 ^[26] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[26] |
| | | Burial | | Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| 3 | John Landrum ^[3, 4] | Birth | Abt 1801 | Georgia, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1860 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | William Landrum ^[3, 4] | Birth | 360 4/5 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 15 Oct 1846 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Elizabeth Landrum ^[3, 4]
m. John May Springer | Birth | Abt 1810 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 22 Mar 1865 | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Zachariah Landrum and Letitia Tine

- ¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Zachariah Landrum Request for Admission to Austin's Colony, Box 26, Folder 64.
- ² Texas State Archives: Austin's Register of Families, 1830. Volume 1, Pages 73-74.
- ³ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book A, Pages 222-223 (Zachariah Landrum will/probate).
- ⁴ Ibid. Book 5, Pages 279-282 (Letitia Landrum will).
- ⁵ Jeremiah Worsham Family Bible. Transcription of family record.
- ⁶ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 6. Page 149.
- ⁷ Georgia State Archives. Petition of Zachariah Landrum for land grant.
- ⁸ Ibid. Land grant to Zachariah Landrum.
- ⁹ Knight, Lucian Lamar, Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967. Page 114.
- ¹⁰ O'Kelley, Nicole M. and Mary Bondurant Warren, Georgia Revolutionary Bounty Land Records, 1783-1785, Heritage Papers, 1992. Pages 160 and 234.
- ¹¹ American State Papers, Volume 1, Gales and Seaton, Washington, 1832. Pages 733-734, 797.
- ¹² Carter, Clarence Edwin, The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume V, Mississippi Territory, 1798-1817, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1937. Pages 442-443.
- ¹³ Carter, Clarence Edwin, The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume XVIII, Alabama Territory, 1817-1819, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1952. Pages 192-198.
- ¹⁴ Waddell, Barbara and Doris Brown, Records of Washington County, Alabama, 1988. Page 3, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1808 Census.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Page 4, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1810 Census.
- ¹⁶ Ibid. Page 10, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1816 Census.
- ¹⁷ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Zachariah Landrum Land Title, Box 9, Folder 19.
- ¹⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume C, Pages 155-157.
- ¹⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1867-1885, Volume 4, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 51-52.
- ²⁰ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Zachariah Landrum Land Survey, Field Notes Book 6, Page 408.
- ²¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 568, Red River, 1st Class, Letitia Landrum. Unconditional Certificate (#18).
- ²² Montgomery County, Texas Cattle Brands 1838-1902, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society. Page 62.
- ²³ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 40 A.
- ²⁴ 1860 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 92 B.
- ²⁵ Jeremiah Worsham Family Bible. Transcription of family record.
- ²⁶ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1849-1857, Volume 2, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 54-56.

*John N. Womack, Sr.*Great⁵ Grandfather

John N. Womack, Sr. m. Frances Coleman

└ John N. Womack, Jr.

└ Emily Frances Womack

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 25 Dec 1776 in Caswell County, NC^[1, 2]**Death:** 29 Jul 1848 in Washington County, AL^[2, 3]**Burial:****Census:** 1840: Washington County, AL, page 277 B

[Related entries in this book: Francis Coleman, Sr.; Jesse Womack, Sr.; John N. Womack, Jr.]

John N. Womack, Sr. was born on Christmas Day, 1776 in Caswell County, North Carolina to Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior (Pryor)^[1, 2]. He married Frances Coleman^[1] who was born on 14 Feb 1781 in Fairfield County, South Carolina to Francis Coleman, Sr. and Margaret Daniel^[1, 2, 4].

John and his brother Jesse were issued passports on 12 Apr 1802 in Georgia to travel through the Creek Nation to the western territory^[5]. This appears to have been planning for or the actual move to Washington County in the Mississippi Territory where John lived from about 1805 until his death in 1848^[3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10].

John signed a will on 24 Jul 1848 in Washington County, Alabama^[3]. He died only 4 days later on 29 Jul 1848^[2]. The location of his grave is not known.

Frances lived for a time after John's death in Washington County. She appears on the 1850 United States census in the household of her son Abner^[11]. She traveled to Texas soon after this time, probably with Abner as he is seen in Montgomery County by Mar 1853^[12]. Frances died on 29 Dec 1852 in Grimes County, Texas^[2, 4]. She is buried in the Baker Family Cemetery just outside Plantersville, Grimes, Texas^[4].

The Marriage of John N. Womack, Sr. and Frances Coleman

Date:**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| Husband | John N. Womack, Sr. | Birth | 25 Dec 1776 ^[1, 2] | Caswell County, North Carolina |
| | | Death | 29 Jul 1848 ^[2] | Washington County, Alabama ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Frances Coleman | Birth | 14 Feb 1781 ^[1, 2, 4] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Death | 29 Dec 1852 ^[2, 4] | Grimes County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Baker Family Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, USA ^[4] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Michael Womack | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Chester Womack | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | John N. Womack, Jr. ^[2]
m. Tabitha Ford | Birth | 24 Mar 1799 ^[2, 13] | Georgia, USA ^[14] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 23 May 1859 ^[13] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[15, 16] |
| | | Burial | | Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[13] |
| 4 | Vashti Womack ^[2] | Birth | 29 Oct 1802 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Aurelia Womack ^[4]
m. Isaac Baker, Sr. | Birth | 19 Feb 1804 ^[2, 4] | Washington County, Mississippi Terr. ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 23 Sep 1827 ^[2] | |
| | | Death | 07 Feb 1881 ^[4] | Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Baker Family Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| 6 | Mary Varchus Womack ^[2] | Birth | 29 Mar 1806 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|----------------------------|--|
| 7 | Jesse Womack ^[2] | Birth | 12 Jul 1807 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 8 | Daniel Womack ^[2] | Birth | 27 Oct 1809 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Elizabeth Womack ^[2, 3] | Birth | 08 Jan 1812 ^[2] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Francis Hancock Womack ^[2, 3]
m. Nancy Grimes | Birth | 26 May 1815 ^[2] | Washington County, Mississippi
Territory, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1875 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Abner Womack ^[3] | Birth | Abt 1818 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Frances Coleman Womack ^[3]
m. Unknown Files | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 13 | Caroline Womack ^[3]
m. Unknown Campbell | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for John N. Womack, Sr. and Frances Coleman

- ¹ McCall, Mrs. Howard H., Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, Volume 1, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. Pages 210 and 249.
- ² National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVII, No. 3, September 1929, The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1929. Page 49, Transcription of Baker-Womack Family Bible Record.
- ³ Probate Court Records of Washington County, Alabama. Will Book B, Page 84; Will of John N. Womack, Sr.
- ⁴ Maxwell, John R., Grimes County Cemeteries, Book Three (Southern), Grimes County Historical Commission, 1998. Page 1, Baker Family Cemetery.
- ⁵ Potter, Dorothy Williams, Passports of Southeastern Pioneers, 1770-1823, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1982. Page 180.
- ⁶ Carter, Clarence Edwin, The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume V, Mississippi Territory, 1798-1817, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1937. Pages 442-443.
- ⁷ 1840 United States Census. Washington County, Alabama, Page 277 B.
- ⁸ Waddell, Barbara and Doris Brown, Records of Washington County, Alabama, 1988. Page 4, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1808 Census.
- ⁹ Ibid. Page 4, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1810 Census.
- ¹⁰ Ibid. Page 11, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1816 Census.
- ¹¹ 1850 United States Census. Washington County, Alabama, Page 330 B.
- ¹² Montgomery County, Texas Cattle Brands 1838-1902, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society. Page 90.
- ¹³ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 4, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1981. Page 68, Womack Cemetery.
- ¹⁴ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 46 A.
- ¹⁵ Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1857-1867, Volume 3, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. Pages 36-39, probate for John N. Womack, Jr.
- ¹⁶ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book 10, Pages 638-639.

Robert Rankins

Great⁵ Grandfather

Robert Rankins m. Margaret Berry

└ William Marshall Rankin, Sr.

└ Sarah A. Rankin

└ Robert Lee Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 1753^[1] in Virginia, USA^[2]

Death: Nov 1837 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, USA^[3]
(date of death is variously given as 03 Nov, 13 Nov, or 30 Nov)^[3]

Burial: Butler Cemetery, Coldspring, San Jacinto, Texas, USA
Re-interred 11 Jun 1936 in Texas State Cemetery,
Austin, Travis, Texas, USA^[18]

Census: 1830: Washington County, AL, page 252 B

Patriot of the American Revolution
Republic of Texas Citizen

[[Related entries in this book](#): Thomas Berry, Sr.; William Marshall Rankin, Sr.]

Robert Rankins was born in Virginia^[2] in 1753^[1]. Little is known of his youth until he joined the Continental Army at the age of 23. He enlisted as a private in 1776 under the command of Colonel Hugh Stevenson in the Third Regiment of the Virginia line^[1]. He also served in the Captain John Marshall Company^[22] (later to be Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court). He fought in four battles of the American Revolution: Germantown, Brandywine, Stony Point, and the Siege of Charleston^[3]. Robert was captured with the rest of the Americans when Charleston fell and remained a prisoner of war until exchanged; upon his release he was promoted to Lieutenant^[4, 5]. At this time, he went on a short furlough, returned home to Frederick County, Virginia, and married Margaret "Peggy" Berry (daughter of Captain Thomas Berry, Sr. and Frances Ann Kendall^[15]), whom he was already engaged to, on 01 Oct 1781^[3]. Robert Rankin served in the Continental Army until the end of the War in late 1782 or early 1783^[4, 5]. He first applied for a Revolutionary War pension in July 1828^[4, 5].

Records show the following promotions for Robert Rankins^[32]: enlistment as Sergeant in the 11th Virginia Regiment 26 Jul 1776; moved to 7th Virginia Regiment 14 Sep 1778; Ensign 04 Jul 1779; Lieutenant 01 Jan 1780.

Having served as an officer until the end of the War, Robert was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati^[6]. The Society was formed by the officers in the Continental Army to provide a means of ongoing fellowship for the officers, to develop charitable funds to assist the families of original members, and later to act on behalf of the Army's officers in an effort to secure military pensions for surviving Revolutionary War veterans. The Society continues to this day with one direct descendant allowed to represent each original member. While the intent was for representation to pass through the first male in each generation, provisions were made for alternate representation. It was my pleasure on 21 Oct 2006 to become only the third person to represent Robert Rankins in the Society.

Following the War we find Robert in Mason County, Kentucky from at least 1786 to 1797^[7, 8]. He is present and playing a vital role in the area when it was still part of Virginia. He was a trustee of the new towns of Washington^[9] and Charles Town^[10] in the county, the county clerk in Mason County^[11], and Colonel of the local militia^[12]. The first court for Mason County was held in his home on 26 May 1789^[13]. His most prominent role came as a delegate for Mason County to the Danville Convention in 1792 where the first constitution of the State of Kentucky was written^[14]. Robert's father-in-law Thomas Berry, Sr. was apparently also well involved with settlement efforts in Mason County as indicated by Berry's will^[15].

Following his time in Mason County, we next find Robert in Logan County, Kentucky from 1802 to at least 1804^[16] and by 1811 he and some of his sons are found in the Mississippi Territory which later became the county of Washington in Alabama^[22].

About 1820, during their stay in Alabama, times became quite difficult for the Rankin family^[22]. Documents pertaining to his effort to receive bounty land and pension payments from the United States government for his service in the American Revolution reveal significant poverty during their old age^[5]. There has been speculation that this financial downturn was related to land speculation and the panic of 1819.

Robert Rankins lived in Louisiana for a time and eventually came to Texas in the 1830's with the William Butler and Peter Cartwright families^[23] and settled in Joseph Vehlein's colony^[17]. He was issued a certificate of character by Jesse Grimes on 03 Nov 1834^[2] and applied to enter the colony in the Town of Nacogdoches on 14 Nov 1834^[17]. He was granted one league of land on 24 Apr 1835 which was placed in what would become San Jacinto County^[17]. The town of Coldspring is located in Rankin's original grant.

Robert returned to Louisiana late in life and died in Nov 1837 in St. Landrys Parish, Louisiana^[3]. Various records in his revolutionary war pension file give his date of death as 03 Nov, 13 Nov, or 30 Nov. His body was returned to Texas and he was buried in Butler Cemetery, Coldspring, San Jacinto, Texas, USA. On 11 Jun 1936, his body was re-interred in the Texas State Cemetery in Austin where it resides today not too far from the grave of Stephen Fuller Austin^[18].

Robert and Peggy's son Thomas Berry Rankin was killed by the Creek Indians at the Battle of Fort Mims in the Creek Indian War (1813-1814)^[22].

Little is known of Robert's father, but he is thought to be a man named William Robert Rankin. Robert's mother is Margaret Masena Marshall, sister of Thomas Marshall who is the father of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

[1]


Margaret Berry

Great⁵ Grandmother

"Peggy"

Margaret Berry m. Robert Rankins

└ William Marshall Rankin, Sr.

└ Sarah A. Rankin

└ Robert Lee Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 16 Feb 1756 in Virginia, USA^[3]

Death: Abt 1853 in Montgomery County, Texas^[28, 29]

Burial:

Census: 1830: Washington County, AL, page 252 B (implied)

1850: Polk County, Texas, page 180 A

Republic of Texas Citizen

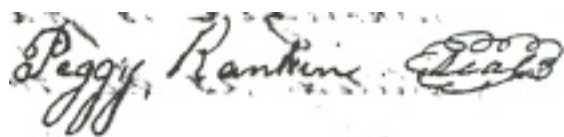
[Related entries in this book: Thomas Berry, Sr.; Robert Rankins; William Marshall Rankin, Sr.]

Margaret "Peggy" Berry was born on 16 Feb 1756 in Virginia to Thomas Berry, Sr. and Frances Ann Kendall^[3, 15]. She married Robert Rankins on 01 Oct 1781 in Frederick County, Virginia^[3].

Peggy lived for a number of years after her husband died in 1836. She is seen in living with a number of children in various counties and in various documents over the next 17 years^[3, 19, 27, 28, 30, 31].

In the early 1840's, widow Peggy Rankin is living in Montgomery County with her son William Marshall Rankin, Sr. ^[19] In 1846-47, General Sam Houston himself is involved in trying to secure pension benefits for Peggy. He is sent a pension certificate on 09 Jul 1846 which he confirms he personally delivered to her in a signed letter on 20 Feb 1847^[20]. In the letter he also speaks of her blindness and dependence on her children.

The last we see of Peggy she is giving a power of attorney along with her son William on 29 Dec 1852 in Montgomery County, Texas^[21]. Her date of death and place of burial are not known, although her estate is in probate in Montgomery County on 31 Aug 1854^[29]. She must have died some time between these two dates.



The Marriage of Robert Rankins and Margaret Berry

Date: 01 Oct 1781^[3]

Place: Frederick County, Virginia, USA^[3]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--|
| Husband | Robert Rankins | Birth | 1753 ^[1] | Virginia, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | Nov 1837 ^[3] | St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | 11 Jun 1936 | Texas State Cemetery, Austin, Travis, TX ^[18] |
| Wife | Margaret "Peggy" Berry | Birth | 16 Feb 1756 ^[3] | Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1853 ^[28, 29] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[29] |
| | | Burial | | |

Children* (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Thomas Berry Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 08 May 1783 ^[3, 23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1813 ^[22] | Battle of Fort Mims, Alabama ^[22] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Elizabeth Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 27 Jan 1785 ^[23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | William Marshall Rankin, Sr. ^[21, 23, 27]
m. Sarah Landrum ^[25, 26] | Birth | 24 Aug 1786 ^[23] | Mason County, Virginia, USA ^[7] |
| | | Marriage | Abt 1815 | Alabama, USA (?) |
| | | Death | 17 Apr 1857 ^[24] | Montgomery County, TX, USA ^[24] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Joseph Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 04 Nov 1788 ^[23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | John Keith Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 05 Jan 1791 ^[23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | James Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 27 Jun 1792 ^[23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Frederick Harrison Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 15 Feb 1794 ^[23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| 8 | Henry Rankin ^[23] | Birth | 07 Feb 1796 ^[23] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

* Two unknown daughters have been omitted from the list of children.

Source citations for Robert Rankins and Margaret Berry

- ¹ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Administration: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Robert Rankin deposition on 18 Sep 1828 in Washington County, Alabama.
- ² Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Robert Rankin Character Certificate, Box 69, Folder 21.
- ³ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Administration: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Peggy Rankin's testimony before the Republic of Texas 6th Judicial District Court, 22 Mar 1844.
- ⁴ Ibid. Robert Rankin deposition on 26 Jul 1828 in Washington County, Alabama.
- ⁵ Ibid. Robert Rankin letter in Jul 1828 in Washington County, Alabama.
- ⁶ *Original Members and Other Officers Eligible to the Society of the Cincinnati*, Shenendoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Virginia, 1938. Page 262.
- ⁷ Clift, G. Glenn, *History of Maysville and Mason County, Volume 1*, Transylvania Printing Company, Inc, Lexington, Kentucky, 1936. Page 56.
- ⁸ *Mason County, Kentucky Taxpayers 1790-1799*, T.L.C. Genealogy, Miami Beach, FL, 1993. Page 116.
- ⁹ Clift, G. Glenn, *History of Maysville and Mason County, Volume 1*, Transylvania Printing Company, Inc, Lexington, Kentucky, 1936. Page 57.
- ¹⁰ Ibid. Page 72.
- ¹¹ Ibid. Page 80.
- ¹² Ibid. Page 81.
- ¹³ Ibid. Page 79.
- ¹⁴ Ibid. Page 110.
- ¹⁵ Probate Court Records of Mason County, Kentucky. Volume E, Pages 17-22.
- ¹⁶ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Administration: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Testimony by William Butler, 13 Nov 1846, Polk County, Texas.
- ¹⁷ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Robert Rankin Land Title, Box 48, Folder 60.
- ¹⁸ Smith, Paul and Tommie, *Texas State Cemetery*. Page 30.
- ¹⁹ Tax Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Tax roll for 1840, Page 59.
- ²⁰ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Administration: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Letter signed by (United States Senator) Sam Houston dated 20 Feb 1847.
- ²¹ Ibid. Power of Attorney (Peggy Rankin and W. M. Rankin to L. Blanchard True).
- ²² Ibid. Testimony by Abner S. Lipscomb, 22 Jul 1844, Washington County, Texas.
- ²³ Ibid. Certification by Thomas Betts, Notary Public, 21 Oct 1846, Montgomery County, Texas.
- ²⁴ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. [citation needed] (William Marshall Rankin, Sr. probate).
- ²⁵ Ibid. Book A, Pages 222-223 (Zachariah Landrum will and probate).
- ²⁶ Ibid. Book 5, Pages 279-282 (Letitia Landrum will).
- ²⁷ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Power of Attorney (Peggy Rankin to William M. Rankin).
- ²⁸ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Power of Attorney (Peggy Rankin and W. M. Rankin to L. Blanchard True).
- ²⁹ Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book G-9, Page 231.
- ³⁰ Mullins, Marion Day, Republic of Texas: Poll Lists for 1846, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1982. Page 138.
- ³¹ 1850 United States Census. Polk County, Texas, Page 180 A.
- ³² Heitman, Francis B., Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, Apr 1775 to Dec 1783, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1982. Page 458.

James Andrews, Sr.

Great⁴ and Great⁵ Grandfather

James Andrews, Sr. m. Martha Formby

- └ John Demostinie Anders
 - └ James W. Anders
 - └ James Adda Anders
 - └ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
 - └ Adda Wanda Anders
 - └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 - └ Kevin Paul Thompson
- └ James A. Anders, Jr.
 - └ Robert Lee Anders
 - └ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
 - └ Adda Wanda Anders
 - └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 - └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1794 in Laurens, Laurens, SC^[1]

Death: 09 Mar 1855 in Montgomery County, TX^[2, 3]

Burial:

Census: 1800: Laurens Co., SC, page 40 B (implied)
 1810: Laurens County, SC, page 189 (implied)
 1830: Greene County, Alabama, page 379 B
 1850: Montgomery County, Texas, page 45 A

Republic of Texas Citizen

[[Related entries in this book](#): James A. Anders, Jr.; John Demostinie Anders; John Andrews]

James Andrews, Sr. was born in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina in about 1794 to John Andrews and Elizabeth Watkins^[1, 4, 5]. After the 1810 census United States census in South Carolina, little is known about his early life until he appears in the 1830 United States census in Greene County, Alabama^[6]. It is not known whether he served in the War of 1812. He is believed to have married Martha Formby in Wilkes County, Georgia on 05 Feb 1822^[7].

The next we see of James he is arriving in the Republic of Texas from Alabama on 29 Dec 1839^[8]. On this date the Sabine County Board of Land Commissioners issues James a conditional land grant of 320 acres (Sabine County, 3rd class, certificate #292)^[10, 11]. This indicates he initially came without his family. A subsequent augmentation land grant of 320 acres awarded to James on 07 Oct 1845 indicates his family arrived in Nov 1841 (Montgomery County, 3rd class, certificate #293)^[9, 12, 13, 14]. In addition, his son John states his arrival as Dec 1840^[15]. So, it appears likely the family came to Texas in at least 3 batches.

The Andrews/Anders family never lived on their land grants (one grant was sold^[16] and the other was placed in Cass County^[17]). They purchased and lived on land in Montgomery County, Texas^[18, 19]. James can be seen on the county tax rolls from 1841 until before his death in 1854. They are living near the Landrum, Rankin, Womack, and Worsham families who also came from Alabama. It is quite possible the Anders knew these families and followed them to the Republic of Texas after independence (note that two of the Anders sons married Rankin daughters). Their arrival coincides with the arrival of the John N. Womack, Jr. family from Alabama as well.

The end of James' life is quite sad. On 09 Mar 1855 James Andrews, Sr. committed suicide after a drinking spree^[2]. He is said to have pulled the trigger on a gun with his big toe, shooting himself in the throat. He is mentioned in a coroner's report in Montgomery County on 22 May 1855^[3]. The location of his grave is unknown. We can only speculate that maybe he was buried in an unmarked grave because of the circumstances of his death. The circumstances of his death imply a problem with alcoholism, and this problem has been seen in multiple generations of his descendants.

On a lighter note, James also has the label that every family jokes about in their family tree: the horse thief. Between 05 Apr 1845 and 25 May 1846 James and another man were involved in a “lost horse” case in Montgomery County, Texas^[20]. In the end the case was dismissed, but it is fun to joke about James being the “family horse thief.”

James’ wife Martha was born on 09 Jul 1802 in SC^[1, 21, 22]. She died in Montgomery County, TX on 16 Nov 1883^[21, 22]. Nothing is known of her ancestry. Martha and their children Mary Ann, Jacob, and James, Jr. (and James’ wife Sarah A. Rankin) are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery^[21, 22].

It should be noted that throughout the time period of James’ life the spelling of the Andrews name frequently bounces back and forth between Andrews and Anders. This is seen for James, for his father John who died in Alabama, and for some of his children. The name finally settles down to Anders around 1900 after the death of James A. Anders, Jr.

Some of the ancestry of James Sr. is known. His father John Andrews died in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama in 1844. John was born in Surrey County, Virginia in about 1769. His probate mentions “son James Anders of Texas”. [See the entry for John Andrews in this book for more information.] From this point, the English Andrews family is documented, but the exact relationships (which children belong to which ancestor) are not clear.



SUICIDE.—The Huntsville Item learnt from Col. Wade that J. Anders shot himself on the 9th inst. after having been on a spree. The Item says:

An inquest was held, and a verdict, “came to his death by his own hand,” was rendered. As he placed a gun with the muzzle under his throat, and pulled the trigger with his toes, we should say, “he came to his death by his own toe.”

The Texas State Times, Page 1, 24 Mar 1855

The Marriage of James Andrews, Sr. and Martha Formby

Date: 05 Feb 1822^[7]

Place: Wilkes County, Georgia, USA^[7]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|
| Husband | James Andrews, Sr. | Birth | Abt 1794 ^[1] | Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, USA |
| | | Death | 09 Mar 1855 ^[2, 3] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[2, 3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Martha Formby | Birth | 09 Jul 1802 ^[21, 22] | South Carolina, USA ^[1] |
| | | Death | 16 Nov 1833 ^[21, 22] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[21, 22] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Martha Anders ^[23]
m. Robert F. Oliver | Birth | Abt 1822 ^[24] | Alabama, USA ^[24] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1870 | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | John Demostinie Anders
m. Nancy Gilleland | Birth | Abt 1823 ^[33, 34] | Greene County, Alabama, USA ^[33, 34] |
| | | Marriage | 21 Jan 1845 ^[35] | Montgomery County, Republic of Texas ^[35] |
| | | Death | Abt 1889 ^[34] | Texas, USA ^[34] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Elizabeth Anders
m. 1 st Moses G. McGuffin
m. 2 nd William Carvelle | Birth | 05 Jun 1826 ^[21] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | 18 Jun 1843 ^[25] | Montgomery County, Republic of Texas ^[35] |
| | | Death | 20 Feb 1891 ^[21] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[21] |
| 4 | Jacob Anders ^[1]
m. Cyrintha E. Rankin | Birth | 14 Feb 1827 ^[22] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | 02 Dec 1851 ^[26] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[26] |
| | | Death | 11 Jun 1909 ^[22] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[21] |
| 5 | Burril Anders ^[1]
m. 1 st Elizabeth Martin
(divorced ^[29])
m. 2 nd E. _____ | Birth | 14 Apr 1829 ^[27] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | 27 Oct 1853 ^[28] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[28] |
| | | Death | 30 Jul 1896 ^[27] | Freestone County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | St. Elmo Baptist Cemetery, Freestone County, Texas, USA ^[27] |
| 6 | Stacy Anders ^[1]
m. Andrew J. White | Birth | Abt 1832 ^[1] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | 18 Dec 1856 | Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 7 | James A. Anders, Jr. ^[1]
m. Sarah A. Rankin | Birth | 29 Apr 1833 ^[36] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | 1858 | |
| | | Death | 03 Jan 1900 ^[36] | Walker County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA |
| 8 | Mary Ann Anders ^[1]
m. Jones Weatherford | Birth | 17 May 1835 ^[30, 31, 32] | Greene County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Marriage | 02 Jan 1851 ^[31] | |
| | | Death | 25 Jun 1921 ^[30, 31, 32] | Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA ^[32] |
| | | Burial | | Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[21] |

Source citations for James Andrews, Sr. and Martha Formby

- ¹ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 45 A.
- ² The Texas State Times, Austin, Texas. 24 Mar 1855, Page 2.
- ³ Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Montgomery County, Texas (Oct 1854-Feb 1861). Book is not labeled. Pages 43-44.
- ⁴ Minutes of the Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. Volume 3, Page 329.
- ⁵ Gandrud, Pauline Jones, Alabama Records, Volume 33, Tuscaloosa County. Page 19.
- ⁶ 1830 United States Census. Greene County, Alabama, Page 379 B.
- ⁷ Marriage Records of Wilkes County, Georgia. Book 1, Page 255.
- ⁸ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 262, Bowie, 3rd Class, James Anders. Sabine County clerk return, Page 5.
- ⁹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 3815, Montgomery, 3rd Class, James Anders. Unconditional Certificate (#294).
- ¹⁰ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 262, Bowie, 3rd Class, James Anders. Conditional Certificate (#292).
- ¹¹ White, Gifford, 1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 1, Land Grants, Austin, Texas, 1983. Page 5.
- ¹² Ibid. Page 7.
- ¹³ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 262, Bowie, 3rd Class, James Anders. Unconditional Certificate (#293).
- ¹⁴ Ibid. Montgomery County clerk return for quarter ending 02 Dec 1845, Pages 67 and 68.
- ¹⁵ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 171, Montgomery, 3rd Class, John Anders. Unconditional Certificate (#165).
- ¹⁶ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 3815, Montgomery, 3rd Class, James Anders. Land sale.
- ¹⁷ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 262, Bowie, 3rd Class, James Anders. Land Survey.
- ¹⁸ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume M, Page 143.
- ¹⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. Volume M, Pages 237-238.
- ²⁰ Montgomery County, Texas Various Court Records 1840-1896, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Conroe, Texas, 1987. Page 69.
- ²¹ Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1. Page 18, Mount Pleasant Cemetery.
- ²² Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979. Page 66.
- ²³ Personal correspondence. Letter from Ruth Rabun Gardner to Mrs. Schoverling, undated.
- ²⁴ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 33 A.
- ²⁵ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Pages 197-198.
- ²⁶ Ibid. Volume 1, Page 166.
- ²⁷ Morrow, Betsy Moss, Freestone County Cemeteries, White, 1992. St. Elmo Baptist Cemetery page 1.
- ²⁸ Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Volume 1, Page 210.
- ²⁹ Montgomery County, Texas Various Court Records 1840-1896, Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Conroe, Texas, 1987. Page 23.
- ³⁰ Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979. Page 69.
- ³¹ Ibid. Page 65.
- ³² The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. Obituary for Mary Ann Anders, June 30, 1921.
- ³³ 1850 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 18 A.
- ³⁴ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Page 122.
- ³⁵ Ibid. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Marriages page #2.
- ³⁶ Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979. Page 66.

*Daniel Gilleland, Sr.*Great⁵ Grandfather

| | |
|--|---|
| Daniel Gilleland, Sr. m. Precilla Boatwright | Birth: 09 Jun 1795 in Virginia, USA ^[2, 3] |
| └ Nancy Gilleland | Death: 12 Jan 1873 in Milam County, Texas ^[3, 4] |
| └ James W. Anders | Burial: Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, TX ^[3] |
| └ James Adda Anders | Census: 1830: Austin's Register of Families, Volume 1, Page 81 |
| └ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. | 1850: Milam County, Texas, Page 16 B |
| └ Adda Wanda Anders | 1860: Milam County, Texas, Page 62 B |
| └ Margaret Ann Baldwin | |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | |

Austin's Old 300
Republic of Texas Citizen

[Related entries in this book: John Demostinie Anders; Thomas Boatwright; Nancy Gilleland; William Gilleland]

Daniel Gilleland, Sr. was born in Virginia on 09 Jun 1795 to William Gilleland and Nancy Johnson^[2, 3, 5]. After his father's death in Jul 1800^[5, 6], his mother remarried to Thomas Williams^[7, 8] and the family moved to the Arkansas Territory. On 03 Feb 1819, Daniel married Precilla Boatwright in Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory (probably at Jonesboro)^[9].

On 18 Oct 1821, Daniel and his family departed for Texas with Precilla's parents (Thomas Boatwright, Sr. and Amy Rushing) and siblings and Daniel's sister Sarah Ann Gilleland and her husband Robert H. Kuykendall, Sr. among other families^[10, 17]. They followed the Old San Antonio Road and arrived in Dec 1821 at the Brazos River south of what would become Washington. They first settled near present-day Columbus on 25 Dec 1821 and claimed land on the Colorado River in 1822.

Daniel was one of fourteen men who elected James Cummins the first alcalde of the District of Colorado on 16 Aug 1823^[11].

On 03 Aug 1824 Daniel was granted one labor of land on the Brazos River in present-day Austin County under Stephen F. Austin's first empresario contract with the Mexican authorities^[12]. As such, the Gilleland family is one of Austin's Old Three Hundred, the first 300 settler families brought to Texas by Stephen F. Austin. (Precilla's parents are also members of the Old Three Hundred.)

In 1825, the Gillelands, Boatwrights, and other extended family traveled back to the Arkansas Territory in an attempt to reclaim land sized by the federal government in a treaty with the Choctaw Indians^[13]. It was here that daughter Nancy was born. They returned to Texas in Jul 1830. Daniel received an additional one league grant in Colorado County (in Austin's second colony) on 04 Apr 1831^[1]. His final land grant for one labor came on 01 Feb 1838 in Washington County^[14].

In 1833 Gilleland was confronted by a band of hostile Caranchuas, who attempted to blackmail him and take a portion of his corn crop^[15, 17]. He refused and forced them to abandon their attempts to coerce him and retreat to a nearby camp. He enlisted the aid of his closest neighbors, tracked the Indians down, and after a brief fight left several of them dead or wounded.

Daniel and his family moved many times from 1830 to 1847. Below is a summary of some of their residences during this period.

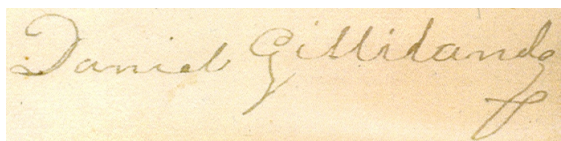
- 1831: Moore's Fort at La Grange (later in Fayette County) where son John Henry was born^[17].

- 1832: Wharton County near Sarah Kuykendall, who had been recently widowed^[17].
- Late 1830's to early 1840's: Washington County^[17].
- Early 1840's: Harrison and Montgomery counties^[17, 21]. Daughter Nancy was married in Montgomery County in early 1845^[18].

In 1847, Daniel and his family permanently settled in Milam County^[16]. His daughter Nancy and her husband John Demostinie Anders followed them from Montgomery to Milam County.

Daniel and Precilla had 13 children, 10 of whom survived to adulthood.

Daniel Gilleland died on 12 Jan 1873 in Milam County, Texas and was buried in the family cemetery^[3, 4]. The Gilleland family cemetery was rediscovered in 1986 and partially restored in 1987^[17]. On 29 Oct 1988, a Texas historical marker was dedicated a few miles from the cemetery.

A photograph of a handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Daniel Gilleland". The signature is written in dark ink on a light-colored, slightly aged piece of paper. The name is written in a fluid, connected style typical of the 18th or 19th century.

^[1]

The Marriage of Daniel Gilleland, Sr. and Precilla Boatwright

Date: 03 Feb 1819^[9]

Place: Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory^[9]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|
| Husband | Daniel Gilleland, Sr. | Birth | 09 Jun 1795 ^[2, 3] | Virginia, USA ^[4] |
| | | Death | 12 Jan 1873 ^[3, 4] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, TX ^[3] |
| Wife | Precilla Boatwright | Birth | 20 Jun 1803 ^[2, 3] | Illinois (Indiana) Territory, USA ^[4] |
| | | Death | 09 May 1873 ^[3, 4] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, TX ^[3] |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Lewis Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | 02 Feb 1820 ^[2, 4] | Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 15 Oct 1821 ^[4] | Texas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Sarah Gilleland ^[2]
m. William G. Hall | Birth | 17 Oct 1821 ^[2, 4] | Texas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 18 May 1837 ^[18] | Washington County, Republic of Texas ^[18] |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | William Gilleland ^[2]
m. Rachel E. Allen | Birth | 25 Oct 1823 ^[2, 4] | Cedar Lake, Washington, Texas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 03 Dec 1851 ^[9] | |
| | | Death | 17 Jul 1897 ^[4] | Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Thomas Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | 03 Jan 1825 ^[2, 3, 4] | Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 18 Dec 1848 ^[3, 4] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, Texas ^[3] |
| 5 | Mary Gilleland ^[2]
m. Stephen Thomas Slater | Birth | 23 Jan 1827 ^[2, 4] | Arkansas Territory, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 13 Nov 1845 ^[18] | Montgomery Coounty, Republic of Texas ^[18] |
| | | Death | Jan 1852 ^[4] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Nancy Gilleland ^[2]
m. John Demostinie Anders | Birth | 19 Jan 1829 ^[2, 3, 19] | Pope County, Arkansas Territory ^[19] |
| | | Marriage | 21 Jan 1845 ^[19] | Montgomery County, Republic of Texas ^[19] |
| | | Death | 29 Jan 1870 ^[3, 19, 20] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[19, 20] |
| | | Burial | | Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA ^[22] |
| 7 | John Henry Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | 16 Jan 1831 ^[2, 4] | Moore's Fort, Fayette, Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 28 Jan 1880 ^[4] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|----------|-------------------------------|--|
| 8 | Amy Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | 11 Jan 1834 ^[2, 4] | Wharton County, Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 07 Jul 1837 ^[4] | Washington County, Republic of Texas ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Daniel Moses Gilleland ^[2]
m. Emily Allen | Birth | 11 Nov 1835 ^[2, 4] | Washington County, Coahuila y Tejas, Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | 26 Jul 1854 ^[18] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[18] |
| | | Death | 21 Feb 1862 ^[4] | Battle of Val Verde, New Mexico ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | James David Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | 20 Jan 1837 ^[2, 4] | Washington County, Republic of Texas ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 21 Jul 1863 ^[4] | New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Felix Gilleland ^[4] | Birth | 01 May 1841 ^[4] | Washington County, Republic of Texas ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Aug 1841 ^[4] | Washington County, Republic of Texas ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Alexander M. Gilleland ^[4] | Birth | 19 Dec 1844 ^[4] | Montgomery County, Republic of Texas ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Abt 1900 ^[4] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 13 | Felix Grundy Gilleland ^[4] | Birth | 20 Apr 1846 ^[4] | Montgomery County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 13 Jan 1918 ^[4] | Smith County, Texas, USA ^[4] |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Daniel Gilleland, Sr. and Precilla Boatwright

- ¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Daniel Gilleland, Sr. Land Title (league), Box 11, Folder 4.
- ² Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, *The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots*. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Births page.
- ³ Holman, Norinne Holder, *170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M*, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 326, Gilleland Cemetery.
- ⁴ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, *The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots*. Page 106.
- ⁵ Marsh, Helen C. and Timothy R., *Davidson County, Tennessee Wills and Inventories, Volume 1, 1783-1816*. Page 87.
- ⁶ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, *The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots*. Page 102.
- ⁷ Whitley, Edythe Rucker, *Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee, 1789-1847*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1981. Page 10.
- ⁸ *Austin's Old Three Hundred, The First Anglo Colony in Texas*, Eakin Press, Austin, Texas. Page 91.
- ⁹ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, *The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots*. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Marriages page #1.
- ¹⁰ *Austin's Old Three Hundred, The First Anglo Colony in Texas*, Eakin Press, Austin, Texas. Page 51.
- ¹¹ Barker, Eugene C., *Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1919, Vol. 2, The Austin Papers*, Government Printing Office, Washington, 1924. Page 686.
- ¹² Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Daniel Gilleland, Sr. Land Title (labor), Box 2, Folder 61.
- ¹³ Carter, Clarence Edwin, *The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume XX, The Territory of Arkansas, 1825-1829*, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1954. Pages 136-142.
- ¹⁴ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 100, Washington, 1st Class, Daniel Gilleland. Unconditional Certificate (unnumbered).
- ¹⁵ Wilbarger, J. W., *Indian Depredations in Texas*, The Pemberton Press. Page 214.
- ¹⁶ Shuffield, Lynna Kay, *Milam County, Texas: Voter Registration 1867-1869*, Houston, Texas, 1999. Page 23 of 33.
- ¹⁷ *Handbook of Texas*. Entry for Daniel Gilleland.
- ¹⁸ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, *The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots*. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Marriages page #2.
- ¹⁹ *Ibid*. Page 122.
- ²⁰ 1870 United States Census Mortality Schedule. Milam County, Texas, Page ?.
- ²¹ Tax Records of Montgomery County, Texas. Tax roll for 1845, Page 191.
- ²² Holman, Norinne Holder, *170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M*, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 346, Hamilton Chapel Cemetery.

Jeremiah Coleman, Sr.

Great⁶ Grandfather

Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. m. Sarah Collins

└ Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.

└ Jeremiah Coleman, III

└ Elizabeth Coleman

└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.

└ Maude Emeline Covell

└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1728 in Littleworth, Ulster, NY^[5]

Death: Apr 8, 1800

Burial:

Census:

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.]

Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. was born about 1728 in Littleworth, Ulster, New York to William Coleman, IV and Phebe Collins^[5]. He married Sarah Collins about 1848, probably in New York.

Jeremiah served as a Sergeant in the American Revolution^[1, 2, 3]. He is listed on the rolls of Spaulding's Company (after Durkee's and Ransom's companies merged) in the 4th Connecticut Regiment. He is listed as from Westmoreland and joined Washington's army in Jan 1777. His son Jeremiah, Jr. was in the same company before he died of small pox. Jeremiah's company wintered at Valley Forge with Washington, but Jeremiah, Sr. is not listed on the Valley Forge rolls. He is thought to have taken leave to care for his son's family.

After the war, Jeremiah received land in the disputed area of Luzerne County, Pennsylvania^[4].

Jeremiah died on 08 Apr 1800. Information about his place of death and burial are not known. Nothing is known about his wife Sarah.

I have come across the following information that links Jeremiah, Sr. to his grandson Jeremiah, III, although I have not been able to obtain the original record:

"From Deed Book No. 32, pg. 375, Wilkes-Barre, Pa Indenture 30th May 1829. Heirs apparent Rachel Edsall, Jeremiah Coleman (grandson), Sarah Hodge, Thomas Case and wife, Thomas Carskaddan, Ansom (sic) Carskaden, George Roat and wife, Samuel Carskaden heirs and devices of Jeremiah Coleman."

Much of this information came from Charles E. "Chip" Coleman of Elmira, New York via John Henry Knowlton, Jr.

The Marriage of Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. and Sarah Collins

Date: Abt 1748

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Husband | Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. | Birth | Abt 1728 ^[5] | Littleworth, Ulster, New York, USA |
| | | Death | 08 Apr 1800 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Sarah Collins | Birth | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Anna Coleman | Birth | Abt 1749 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Jesse Coleman | Birth | Abt 1751 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Rachel Coleman | Birth | Abt 1753 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Phenihas Coleman | Birth | Abt 1755 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Jeremiah Coleman, Jr. ^[1]
m. Elizabeth Denton | Birth | Abt 1757 | Orange County, New York, USA |
| | | Marriage | 1776 | Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Death | 25 Oct 1777 ^[1] | Morristown, New Jersey, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Millescant Coleman | Birth | Abt 1759 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Sarah Coleman
m. William Hodge | Birth | Abt 1762 | |
| | | Marriage | 06 May 1782 | |
| | | Death | 10 Oct 1811 | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| 8 | Ruth Coleman
m. Ephraim Coleman | Birth | Abt 1762 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Jeremiah Coleman, Sr. and Sarah Collins

¹ Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and the Mexican War, Hartford, 1889. Page 265.

² Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Jeremiah Coleman, Sr., 4th Connecticut Regiment. Company pay roll dated Aug 1777.

³ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Jeremiah Coleman, Sr., 4th Connecticut Regiment. Return of Officers in the Capt. Ransom and Capt. Durkee Companies.

⁴ Luzerne County, Pennsylvania records. Land warrant for Jeremiah Coleman, Sr., 12 Feb 1793.

⁵ Coleman, James Cash, The Genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass. and Gravesend, England, 1619-1906, Press of the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY. Page 38.

*Gilbert Denton*Great⁶ Grandfather

Gilbert Denton m. Elizabeth Denton

└ Elizabeth Denton

└ Jeremiah Coleman, III

└ Elizabeth Coleman

└ David Wilmot Covell, Sr.

└ Maude Emeline Covell

└ Evelyn Thorst Erickson

└ Paul Clark Thompson

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1730 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA**Death:** 03 Jul 1778 in Wyoming Valley, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA^[1]**Burial:** Mass grave at site of Wyoming Massacre**Census:****Patriot of the American Revolution**[Related entries in this book: Jeremiah Coleman, Jr.]

Gilbert Denton was part of an ad-hoc militia regiment of 434 men created by Colonel Zebulon Butler to fight the British and their Indian allies as they pillaged the Wyoming Valley in July 1778. On 03 Jul 1778 they marched out to try to surprise the 900 man force of Lieutenant Colonel John Butler's Rangers and Iroquois Indians. A fierce battle followed. The Rangers began to surround the Americans so Colonel Z. Butler ordered them to fall back and reform their line. The Indians saw them falling back and charged. The American unit consisted of mostly old men and young boys, so many panicked and ran. The Americans who did not run were overrun and killed to the man including Gilbert Denton. The Indians chased down the men who ran and killed all but 73 of them, who got back to Fort Wilkes-Barre. Prisoners were horribly tortured and killed by the Indians. Two years later an American army lead by General Sullivan avenged the Americans by destroying the Iroquois towns and driving the survivors into Canada.

Gilbert was buried in the mass grave at the site of the massacre. His name is on the Wyoming Monument now at the site, although there was an error in the transcription and he is listed as D. Denton. (Gilbert had a son named Daniel who fought in the revolution and lived well into the 19th century. It is possible the confusion stems from his son Daniel or his brother Daniel neither of whom were killed at Wyoming.) Gilbert is our only direct ancestor known to have died in battle.

Unfortunately I have very little documentation to tie Gilbert's daughter Elizabeth to him. The little information I have came from John Henry Knowlton, Jr. and a man named Charles E. "Chip" Coleman of Elmira, New York.

Information about out Denton ancestry has come late in the editing process for this book. The information has therefore been included in an appendix at the end of the book.

Nathan Ayres, Sr.

Great⁶ Grandfather

Nathan Ayres, Sr. m. Mary Leake

└ Judith Ayres

└ Mary Spencer

└ Magdellen Moseley Guerrant

└ Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr.

└ Spencer Clarke Baldwin, Sr.

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 1752 in Albemarle County, Virginia^[2, 3]

Death: 16 Jan 1822 in Buckingham County, Virginia, USA^[2, 3]

Burial:

Census: 1810: Buckingham Co., VA, page 34 A

1820: Buckingham Co., VA, page 41 A

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): Moses Spencer]

Nathan Ayres, Sr. was born in 1752 in Albemarle County, Virginia to Matthias Ayres and Elizabeth Hales^[1, 2, 3]. He married Mary Leake in 1767 in Goochland County, Virginia. Mary was born about 1752 to Walter Leake (born about 1704, died 1758) and Judith Mask (born 14 Apr 1698)^[3].

Nathan is a patriot of the American Revolution by virtue of material support. On 05 Apr 1782 in Buckingham County, Virginia Nathan is reimbursed for supplying 57 lbs. of bacon to the Buckingham County militia on their march southward during the American Revolution per a certificate of Feb 1781 given by Capt. Samuel Saunders^[4]. He again is reimbursed 09 Dec 1782 in Buckingham County for supplying 300 lbs. of beef during the American Revolution per a certificate given by Thomas Anderson^[5, 6].

Mary died about 1793^[3], presumably in Buckingham County, Virginia. Nathan remarried to Mary Bondurant on 18 Sep 1794 in Powhatan County, Virginia^[7].

Nathan appears to have lived in Buckingham County most of his adult life. He died there on 16 Jan 1822^[2, 3]. His obituary appeared in the Richmond, Virginia Enquirer on 26 Jan 1822. The location of his grave is not known.

The Marriage of Nathan Ayres, Sr. and Mary Leake

Date: 1767

Place: Goochland County, Virginia, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband | Nathan Ayres, Sr.
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 1752 ^[2, 3] | Albemarle County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | 16 Jan 1822 ^[2, 3] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Mary Leake | Birth | Abt 1752 ^[3] | |
| | | Death | 1793/4 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|---|---|
| 1 | Judith Ayres ^[8, 9]
m. Moses Spencer | Birth | 01 Oct 1768 ^[3, 8, 9, 10] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[11] |
| | | Marriage | 05 Jan 1786 ^[3, 9, 10, 12, 13] | Buckingham County, Virginia, USA ^[9, 12] |
| | | Death | 1852/4 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | John Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 22 Jan 1772 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Samuel Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 19 Jul 1774 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Nathan Ayres, Jr. ^[8] | Birth | 19 Dec 1776 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Walter Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 06 Apr 1779 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Matthias Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 31 Aug 1781 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Elizabeth Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 26 Feb 1784 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--|
| 8 | Mary Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 08 Apr 1786 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Peter Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 04 Feb 1789 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Jean Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 14 May 1791 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Patsy Ayres ^[8] | Birth | 02 Aug 1793 ^[8] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Nathan Ayres, Sr. and Mary Leake

¹ Ayres, Nellie F., Ayres Kin and Kin to Kin, Memphis, Tennessee, 1961. Page 58.

² Ibid. Page 111.

³ Mayo, Mary E., Sixteen Hundred Lines To Pilgrims, Lineage Book III, National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Genealogical Publishing Co. Page 631.

⁴ Abercrombie, Janice L. and Richard Slatten, Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims, Volume I, Iberian Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia. Page 165.

⁵ Ibid. Page 169.

⁶ Ibid. Page 174.

⁷ Ayres, Nellie F., Ayres Kin and Kin to Kin, Memphis, Tennessee, 1961. Page 113.

⁸ Nathan Ayres Family Bible. Partial transcription of Ayres genealogy data, The Library of Virginia, Archives and Manuscripts, Ayres family Bible record, 1768-1814.

⁹ Kidd, Randy and Jeanne Stinson, Lost Marriages of Buckingham County, Virginia, Iberian Publishing Co., Atlanta, Georgia. Page 84.

¹⁰ Moses Spencer Family Bible, 1815. Births page (see "Unpublished Records").

¹¹ 1850 United States Census. Buckingham County, Virginia, Page 387 B.

¹² Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W6155, Moses Spencer. Declaration of Judith Spencer, 11 Oct 1841.

¹³ Rosen, Carl Coleman, Revolutionary Patriots of Buckingham County, Virginia, Willow Bend Book, Westminster, Maryland, 2002. Pages 142-143.

Jesse Womack, Sr.

Great⁶ Grandfather

Jesse Womack, Sr. m. Dorothy Prior (Pryor)

└ John N. Womack, Sr.

└ John N. Womack, Jr.

└ Emily Frances Womack

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 1739 in Henrico County, Virginia^[1, 2, 3]

Death: 1815 in Madison County, Georgia^[1, 2, 3]

Burial:

Census:

Patriot of the American Revolution

[Related entries in this book: John N. Womack, Sr.]

Jesse Womack, Sr. was born in 1739 in Henrico County, Virginia to Richard Womack, III and Ann Childers^[1, 2, 3]. He married Dorothy Prior (Pryor) about 1760 in North Carolina^[1, 2]. Dorothy was born about 1740 in Georgia to John Henry Prior (Pryor) and Margaret Gaines^[1].

Jesse and his family emigrated from North Carolina to Burke County, Georgia in 1765^[4]. Jesse asked the English Crown for 100 acres next to his father in Burke County which was granted on 05 Jun 1770 (Grant Book I, page 39)^[4, 5, 6]. The land had been surveyed on 05 Jan 1770 (Plat Book M, page 9).

As the American Revolution began, Dorothy passed away about 1777^[1]. Jesse would remarry to a woman named Phoebe about 1778^[1] with whom he would have at least one child named William^[7].

During the American Revolution, Jesse served as Lieutenant in the Continental Army 10th Co. under Capt. Blasingame Harvey, Col. John Thomas^[1, 2, 3]. He participated in the Battles of King's Mountain and Guilford Courthouse and received a land grant of 287.5 acres in Washington County, Georgia on 21 Mar 1787 for his services (certificate of John Twiggs, B. G., 19 Oct 1784).

Jesse died in 1815^[1, 2, 3]. One reference has Jesse dying in Madison County, Georgia. I am not sure if this is correct as Jesse seemed to have settled in Burke County. The location of his grave is not known.

The Marriage of Jesse Womack, Sr. and Dorothy Prior

Date: Abt 1760

Place: North Carolina, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Husband | Jesse Womack, Sr.
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 1739 ^[1, 2, 3] | Henrico County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | 1815 ^[1, 2, 3] | Madison County, Georgia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Dorothy Prior | Birth | Abt 1740 ^[1] | Georgia, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1777 ^[1] | Georgia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 | David Womack | Birth | Abt 1761 | Caswell County, North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Richard Mansel Womack | Birth | Abt 1765 | Caswell County, North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Elizabeth Womack ^[1] | Birth | Abt 1770 | Caswell County, North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | John N. Womack, Sr. ^[1, 2]
m. Frances Coleman | Birth | 25 Dec 1776 ^[1, 2, 7] | Caswell County, North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 29 Jul 1848 ^[7] | Washington County, Alabama, USA ^[8] |
| | | Burial | | |

(This is likely not a complete list of the children of Jesse Womack, Sr. and Dorothy Prior)

Source citations for Jesse Womack, Sr. and Dorothy Prior

¹ McCall, Mrs. Howard H., Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, Volume 1, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. Page 210.

² Ibid. Page 249.

³ Arnold, H. Ross, Jr. and H. Clifton Burnham, Georgia Revolutionary War Soldiers' Graves, Volume 1. Page 62.

⁴ Davis, Robert Scott, Jr. and Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., The Families of Burke County, 1755-1855, a Census. Page 143.

⁵ Ibid. Page 80.

⁶ Bryant, Pat, English Crown Grants in St. George Parish in Georgia 1755-1775, State Printing Office, Atlanta, 1974. Page 230.

⁷ National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVII, No. 3, September 1929, The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1929. Page 49, Transcription of Baker-Womack Family Bible Record.

⁸ Probate Court Records of Washington County, Alabama. Will Book B, Page 84; Will of John N. Womack, Sr.

Francis Coleman, Sr.

Great⁶ Grandfather

Francis Coleman, Sr. m. Margaret Daniel

└ Frances Coleman

└ John N. Womack, Jr.

└ Emily Frances Womack

└ Mattie Myrtella Worsham

└ Margaret Alice White

└ George Avner Baldwin

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 16 Aug 1744 in Caroline County, VA^[1, 2]

Death: 13 Aug 1825 in Washington Co., AL^[1, 2]

Burial:

Census:

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): John N. Womack, Sr.]

Francis Coleman, Sr. was born on 16 Aug 1744 in Caroline County, Virginia^[1]. He married Margaret Daniel about 1767^[1]. Since their first children were reportedly born in North Carolina, I would assume this is where they were married.

After coming to Georgia around 1760, Francis served in the American Revolution under Col. Elijah Clarke^[1, 2]. He was given a bounty land grant in Georgia of 250 acres as per a certificate from Elijah Clarke, Col. From this time, little is known about Francis except that he eventually resided in Washington County, Alabama from at least 1816^[3] until his death on 13 Aug 1825. Many of his children were reported to have been born in Fairfield County, South Carolina, so he seems to have lived there for a good while.

There is considerable evidence to the effect that Margaret Coleman, wife of Francis, was the daughter of James Daniel of Amelia County, later Prince Edward when it was formed of Amelia. His will was probated 19 Apr 1763, in which he mentions his daughter, Margaret, wife of Francis Coleman.

The Marriage of Francis Coleman, Sr. and Margaret Daniel

Date: Abt 1767^[1]

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | Francis Coleman, Sr. | Birth | 16 Aug 1744 ^[1] | Caroline County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | 13 Aug 1825 ^[1] | Washington County, Alabama, USA ^[1, 2] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Margaret Daniel | Birth | 29 Dec 1750 ^[1] | North Carolina, USA |
| | | Death | 19 Apr 1804 ^[1] | Washington County, AL, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Isaac Coleman ^[1] | Birth | 25 Sep 1768 ^[1] | North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1841 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | William Coleman ^[1]
m. Nancy Dean | Birth | 13 May 1770 ^[1] | North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1847 | Perry County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Francis Coleman, Jr. ^[1]
m. Mary Womack | Birth | 08 Jun 1772 ^[1] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Margaret Coleman ^[1]
m. Robert Tillman | Birth | 06 Jan 1774 | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 05 May 1793 | Jefferson County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | 25 Aug 1838 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | John Coleman ^[1] | Birth | 03 Jan 1776 ^[1] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Benjamin Stephen Coleman ^[1] | Birth | 29 Apr 1778 ^[1] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 24 Dec 1816 ^[1] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Frances Coleman ^[1, 4]
m. John N. Womack, Sr. | Birth | 14 Feb 1781 ^[1, 4, 5, 6] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 29 Dec 1852 ^[5, 6] | Grimes County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Baker Family Cemetery, Plantersville, Grimes, Texas ^[6] |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 | Abner Coleman ^[1] | Birth | 17 Jan 1783 | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 10 Apr 1787 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Elias Coleman ^[1] | Birth | 09 Dec 1784 | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 09 Oct 1786 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Vashti Coleman ^[1]
m. 1 st John Williamson
m. 2 nd Matthew Shaw | Birth | 19 Dec 1786 ^[1] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Robert Coleman ^[1] | Birth | 09 Mar 1789 | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 01 Oct 1789 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Daniel Coleman ^[1]
m. Sarah Hawkins | Birth | 05 Sep 1792 ^[1] | Fairfield County, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Francis Coleman, Sr. and Margaret Daniel

- ¹ McCall, Mrs. Howard H., Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, Volume 1, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. Page 210.
- ² Alabama Historical Quarterly, Winter 1944, Alabama State Department of Archives and History. Page 546.
- ³ Waddell, Barbara and Doris Brown, Records of Washington County, Alabama, 1988. Page 9, Washington County, Mississippi Territory 1816 Census.
- ⁴ McCall, Mrs. Howard H., Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, Volume III, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969. Page 249.
- ⁵ National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVII, No. 3, September 1929, The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1929. Page 49, Transcription of Baker-Womack Family Bible Record.
- ⁶ Maxwell, John R., Grimes County Cemeteries, Book Three (Southern), Grimes County Historical Commission, 1998. Page 1, Baker Family Cemetery.

John Andrews

Great⁵ and Great⁶ Grandfather
"John Anders"

John Andrews m. Elizabeth Watkins

- └ James Andrews, Sr.
 - └ John Demostinie Anders
 - └ James W. Anders
 - └ James Adda Anders
 - └ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
 - └ Adda Wanda Anders
 - └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 - └ Kevin Paul Thompson
 - └ James A. Anders, Jr.
 - └ Robert Lee Anders
 - └ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
 - └ Adda Wanda Anders
 - └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 - └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1769 in Surrey County, Virginia

Death: Abt 1844 in Tuscaloosa County, AL

Burial:

Census: 1800: Laurens County, SC, page 40 B

1810: Laurens County, SC, page 189

1830: Tuscaloosa Co., AL, page 341 B

1840: Tuscaloosa Co., AL, page 190

[[Related entries in this book](#): James Andrews, Sr.]

John Andrews was born about 1769 in Surrey County, VA. His parentage and ancestry are not known for certain and so have not been included here. He married Elizabeth Watkins about 1793 probably in Laurens County, SC. Elizabeth's maiden name has apparently been of some dispute. I have taken the probate deed in Tuscaloosa County for James Watkins mentioning "John Andrews in right of wife" as strongly indicative that Watkins is correct^[1]. Elizabeth was born about 1775.

John's parentage to his children was a bit problematic for me for a while, but there turn out to be numerous records concerning his probate that make it clear he is the father of James Andrews (Anders) who moved to Montgomery County, Texas.

John's estate is in probate between 19 Aug 1844 and 12 Apr 1852 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama^[2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7], so he likely died about 1844 in this county. The seemingly final estate settlement on 23 Mar 1846 mentions wife Elizabeth and children James, Stacy (married to a Mr. Green), Elizabeth (married to John Sharp), Louisa (who married Thomas McGehee), Permellia (who married John Cole), Charlotte (who married Joseph P. Darden), Ezekiel, and John. Another daughter is implicitly mentioned as the wife of an Andrew Norris (this would be Frances). But, later activity is noted in the probate through at least 12 Apr 1852. The 28 Oct 1850 entry is of interest as son James Anders is specifically located in Texas.

Details concerning the deaths and locations of the graves of John and Elizabeth are not known, although Elizabeth is reported to have died about 1853 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. Her estate is in probate on 08 Jan 1855 in Tuscaloosa County^[8].

The Marriage of John Andrews and Elizabeth Watkins

Date: Abt 1793

Place: Probably Laurens County, South Carolina, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|-------------------|--------|----------|---------------------------------|
| Husband | John Andrews | Birth | Abt 1769 | Surrey County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1844 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Elizabeth Watkins | Birth | Abt 1775 | |
| | | Death | Abt 1853 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | James Andrews, Sr. ^[3, 7]
m. Martha Formby | Birth | Abt 1794 ^[9] | Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 05 Feb 1822 ^[10] | Wilkes County, Georgia, USA ^[10] |
| | | Death | 09 Mar 1855 ^[11, 12] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[11, 12] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Stacy D. Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. Daniel Greene | Birth | 14 Sep 1796 ^[13] | Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 01 Nov 1814 | Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina |
| | | Death | 24 Oct 1876 ^[13] | Chickasaw County, Mississippi |
| | | Burial | | Gunntown Cemetery, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, USA ^[13] |
| 3 | Frances Nancy Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. Andrew Norris | Birth | Abt 1800 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1852 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | John W. Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. Elizabeth Cole | Birth | Abt 1805 ^[14] | Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina |
| | | Marriage | 31 Oct 1827 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1852 | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Charlotte Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. Joseph Peter Darden | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | 15 Mar 1830 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | | Fayette County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Permellia Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. John Cole | Birth | 16 Jun 1808 | |
| | | Marriage | 30 Nov 1827 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | 10 Sep 1858 | Tippah County, Mississippi, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Ezekiel Andrews ^[3, 7] | Birth | 20 Nov 1800 ^[13] | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 09 Mar 1870 ^[13] | Chickasaw County, Mississippi |
| | | Burial | | Gunntown Cemetery, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, USA ^[13] |

| | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 8 | Louise Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. 1 st Jacob Holbrook
m. 2 nd Thomas McGehee | Birth | Aft 1810 | |
| | | Marriage | 27 Jun 1835 | Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA |
| | | Death | Bef 1855 ^[8] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Elizabeth Andrews ^[3, 7]
m. John Sharp | Birth | Aft 1815 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for John Andrews and Elizabeth Watkins

¹ Gandrud, Pauline Jones, Alabama Records, Volume 7, Tuscaloosa County. Page 51.

² Minutes of the Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. Volume 3, Pages 151-152, 155-156, 191, 228, and 315.

³ Ibid. Volume 3, Page 329.

⁴ Gandrud, Pauline Jones, Alabama Records, Volume 47, Tuscaloosa County. Page 61.

⁵ Gandrud, Pauline Jones, Alabama Records, Volume 57, Tuscaloosa County. Pages 18 and 24-25.

⁶ Gandrud, Pauline Jones, Alabama Records, Volume 33, Tuscaloosa County. Page 18.

⁷ Ibid. Page 19.

⁸ Gandrud, Pauline Jones, Alabama Records, Volume 67, Tuscaloosa County. Page 18.

⁹ 1850 United States Census. Montgomery County, Texas, Page 45 A.

¹⁰ Marriage Records of Wilkes County, Georgia. Book 1, Page 255.

¹¹ The Texas State Times, Austin, Texas. 24 Mar 1855, Page 2.

¹² Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Montgomery County, Texas (Oct 1854-Feb 1861). Book is not labeled. Pages 43-44.

¹³ Chickasaw Times Past, Vol. 2, No. 2. Retrieved 17 Mar 2007 from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mschicka/gunntowncemetery.html>.

¹⁴ 1850 United States Census. Monroe County, Mississippi, Page 66 A.

Thomas Berry, Sr.

Great⁶ Grandfather

Thomas Berry, Sr. m. Frances Ann Kendall
 └ Margaret Berry
 └ William Marshall Rankin, Sr.
 └ Sarah A. Rankin
 └ Robert Lee Anders
 └ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
 └ Adda Wanda Anders
 └ Margaret Ann Baldwin
 └ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Jul 1733 in King George County, VA^[2]
Death: 18 Dec 1818 in Frederick County, VA^[2]
Burial:
Census: 1810: Frederick County, VA, page 370 B

Patriot of the American Revolution

[[Related entries in this book](#): Margaret Berry]

Thomas Berry, Sr. was born in Jul 1733 in King George County, Virginia to Joseph Berry, Sr. and Catherine Simcock^[1, 2]. He married Frances Ann Kendall in about 1755. Frances was born about 1737 in King George County, Virginia to Samuel Kendall (died 1790) and Elizabeth Woffendall^[3].

Thomas served as Captain of a company in the 8th Virginia Regiment during the American Revolution^[4, 5, 6]. He was from Frederick County, Virginia and was commissioned on 27 Mar 1776 (although one record indicates 16 Feb 1776). Records indicate he had at least once paid some of his men himself and was reimbursed by the Government later. He fought in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and served until 30 Sep 1778. He also reportedly wintered at Valley Forge with George Washington in 1778, but I have been unable to find documentation for this claim.

Beyond his military service, Thomas was also an active supporter of the Revolution. In Aug 1782 in Frederick County, Virginia, Thomas Berry is reimbursed for supplying 1,950 lbs. of superfine flour (9 barls) during the American Revolution^[7].

Thomas signed a will on 20 Feb 1806 in Frederick County, Virginia^[8, 9]. A codicil is attached to the will on 02 Dec 1818 shortly before his death on 18 Dec 1818 in Frederick County, Virginia^[2]. His estate is in probate in Frederick County on 04 Mar 1819^[8]. A second probate is seen in Jun 1819 in Mason County, Kentucky to handle inheritance of lands Thomas owned in that area^[9].

The location of the grave of Thomas Berry is not known.

Frances also reportedly died about 1818 in Frederick County. Little is known about her or the circumstances of her death.

The Marriage of Thomas Berry, Sr. and Frances Ann Kendall

Date: Abt 1755

Place:

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---------------------|--------|----------------------------|--|
| Husband | Thomas Berry, Sr. | Birth | Jul 1733 ^[2] | King George County, Virginia, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | 18 Dec 1818 ^[2] | Frederick County, Virginia, USA ^[2] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Frances Ann Kendall | Birth | Abt 1737 | King George County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1818 | Frederick County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Margaret "Peggy" Berry ^[9]
m. Robert Rankins | Birth | 16 Feb 1756 ^[10] | Virginia, USA |
| | | Marriage | 01 Oct 1781 ^[10] | Frederick County, Virginia, USA ^[10] |
| | | Death | Abt 1853 ^[11, 12] | Montgomery County, Texas ^[12] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Elizabeth Berry ^[9]
m. William Calmes | Birth | 07 Aug 1760 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Winifred Berry ^[9] | Birth | 09 Jun 1761 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Joseph Berry, Sr. ^[9]
m. Margaret Kercheval | Birth | 22 Apr 1762 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Jane Berry ^[9]
m. John Kercheval | Birth | 19 Jun 1764 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Sarah Sally Berry ^[9]
m. William Kennan | Birth | Abt 1766 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | William Berry ^[9] | Birth | 09 Mar 1768 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--|
| 8 | Thomas Berry, Jr. ^[9] | Birth | 24 Dec 1770 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Samuel Berry ^[9] | Birth | 16 Sep 1775 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Catherine Berry ^[9] | Birth | 25 Nov 1777 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Thomas Berry, Sr. and Frances Ann Kendall

- ¹ King, George Harrison Sanford, King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1, 1721-1752, Fredericksburg, VA, 1978. Pages 176-178.
- ² The Virginia Genealogist, Volume 1, Number 1. Page 13.
- ³ Ibid. Page 14.
- ⁴ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Captain Thomas Berry, 8th Virginia Regiment.
- ⁵ McAllister, J. T., Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, McAllister's Data, McAllister Publishing Company, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1913. Page 32.
- ⁶ Heitman, Francis B., Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, Apr 1775 to Dec 1783, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1982. Page 101.
- ⁷ Abercrombie, Janice L. and Richard Slatten, Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims, Volume II, Iberian Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia. Page 381.
- ⁸ Probate Court Records of Frederick County, Virginia. Book 10, Pages 393-396.
- ⁹ Probate Court Records of Mason County, Kentucky. Will Book E, Pages 17-22.
- ¹⁰ Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Administration: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). Peggy Rankin's testimony before the Republic of Texas 6th Judicial District Court, 22 Mar 1844.
- ¹¹ Ibid. Power of Attorney (Peggy Rankin and W. M. Rankin to L. Blanchard True).
- ¹² Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. Book G-9, Page 231.

*William Gilleland*Great⁶ Grandfather

William Gilleland m. Nancy Johnson

└ Daniel Gilleland, Sr.

└ Nancy Gilleland

└ James W. Anders

└ James Adda Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 07 Oct 1771 in Pennsylvania, USA**Death:** Jul 1800 in Davidson County, TN**Burial:****Census:**

[[Related entries in this book](#): Daniel Gilleland, Sr.; James Gilleland, Sr.]

William Gilleland was born on 07 Oct 1771 in Pennsylvania to James Gilleland, Sr. and Susannah Young. He married Nancy Johnson on 26 Sep 1792 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Nancy is the daughter of one Philip Johnson.

Little is known of William, but he did die quite young at the age of 28. He signed a will on 29 Apr 1800 just 1-2 months before he died. I would imagine he knew he was quite ill at this time. William died sometime in Jul 1800 in Davidson County, Tennessee. His estate is in probate on 23 Aug 1800. The will identifies sons Robert, Daniel, and James; wife Nancy; and, daughter Sarah.

About two years after the death of her husband William, Nancy remarried to Thomas Williams on 15 Sep 1802 in Davidson County, Tennessee. This is important to our family because this marriage would lead Nancy to Texas as part of Austin's Old 300^[9], one of five of our ancestors to have been part of that group.

The Marriage of William Gilleland and Nancy Johnson

Date: 26 Sep 1792^[1]

Place: Prince Edward County, Virginia, USA^[1]

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Husband | William Gilleland | Birth | 07 Oct 1771 ^[3] | Pennsylvania, USA ^[3] |
| | | Death | Jul 1800 ^[2, 3] | Davidson County, Tennessee, USA ^[2, 3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Nancy Johnson
(1 st marriage) | Birth | Abt 1773 ^[9] | Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | Abt 1854 ^[9] | Travis County, Texas, USA ^[9] |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Robert Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | Abt 1793 ^[3] | Virginia, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 1822 ^[3] | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Daniel Gilleland, Sr. ^[2]
m. Precilla Boatwright | Birth | 09 Jun 1795 ^[5, 6, 7] | Virginia, USA ^[3, 7] |
| | | Marriage | 03 Feb 1819 ^[8] | Old Miller County, Arkansas Terr. ^[8] |
| | | Death | 12 Jan 1873 ^[6, 7] | Milam County, Texas, USA ^[3, 7] |
| | | Burial | | Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA |
| 3 | Sarah Ann Gilleland ^[2]
m. Robert H. Kuykendall, Sr. | Birth | 04 Dec 1797 ^[3] | Tennessee, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 13 Oct 1857 ^[3] | Matagorda, Matagorda, Texas, USA ^[3] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | James Gilleland ^[2] | Birth | 08 Sep 1798 ^[3] | Tennessee, USA ^[3] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 27 Feb 1839 ^[3, 4] | Travis County, Republic of Texas ^[3, 4] |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for William Gilleland and Nancy Johnson

- ¹ Knorr, Catherine Lindsay, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1754-1810. Page 31.
- ² Marsh, Helen C. and Timothy R., Davidson County, Tennessee Wills and Inventories, Volume 1, 1783-1816. Page 87.
- ³ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Page 102.
- ⁴ Wilbarger, J. W., Indian Depredations in Texas, The Pemberton Press. Page 214.
- ⁵ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Births page.
- ⁶ Holman, Norinne Holder, 170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 326, Gilleland Cemetery.
- ⁷ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Page 106.
- ⁸ Ibid. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Marriages page #1.
- ⁹ Austin's Old Three Hundred, The First Anglo Colony in Texas, Eakin Press, Austin, Texas. Page 91.

Thomas Boatwright, Sr.

Great⁶ Grandfather

Thomas Boatwright, Sr. m. Amy Rushing

└ Precilla Boatwright

└ Nancy Gilleland

└ James W. Anders

└ James Adda Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: Abt 1760 in Virginia, USA^[2]

Death: Abt 1833 in Pope County, Arkansas Territory, USA^[7]

Burial:

Census: 1800: Brunswick County, NC, page 16 A

1830: Pope County, AR, page 173 B

Austin's Old 300

[[Related entries in this book](#): Daniel Gilleland, Sr.]

Thomas Boatwright, Sr. was born about 1760 in Virginia^[2]. He married Amy Rushing about 1792 in Anson County, North Carolina. Amy was born in Anson County to Richard and Elizabeth Rushing.

In the 1800 United States census, we find Thomas in Brunswick County, North Carolina^[8]. By 1818 he appears to be in Crawford County, Illinois, although the headcount seems a bit low to be the Boatwright^[9]. Soon after this time, the Boatwrights moved to Old Miller County in the Arkansas Territory^[2].

After a number of years in Arkansas, Thomas joined the roughly 300 families of initial Anglo settlers who immigrated to the Mexican province of Texas under Stephen F. Austin's first colonization contract.^[10] The Gilleland, Kuykendall, and Boatwright families arrived at the Brazos River in Nov 1821^[2]. Thomas Boatwright officially applied to enter Stephen F. Austin's colony in the Town of San Felipe de Austin on 26 Jul 1824 and was granted one labor of land^[1]. The land was placed in what would eventually become Austin Co., Texas^[12].

About 1825, the Boatwrights and many other families returned to Old Miller County, Arkansas to protest the seizure of their lands by the United States as part of an agreement with the Choctaw Indians^[2, 21]. Their protests were unsuccessful, and the Boatwright and Gilleland families moved to Pope County, Arkansas^[2]. Thomas is indeed listed in the 1830 United States census of Pope County^[13].

Amy Boatwright reappears in Texas in 1833 and is granted land as the head of household on 24 Oct 1835^[14]. This implies she has become a widow which is confirmed by the 1835 Register of Families in Austin's Colony^[7]. A further land grant on 05 Jul 1838 to Amy's heirs (Washington County, 1st Class, certificate #544) after her death restates her position as the head of household in 1834^[16]. Thomas reportedly died about 1833 in Pope County, Arkansas^[2].

With her land grant of one league and the further posthumous land grant of one labor, Amy is one of a very small number of women to receive land grants in Texas. Amy's league was placed in Madison County^[15].

According to the land grant of 05 Jul 1838, Amy had died before this time. The locations of the grave of Thomas and Amy are not known.

[Interestingly, Amy's son Thomas, Jr. (who is therefore my 5th great granduncle through the line of my grandmother Adda Wanda Anders) was also granted a league in Madison County at this time, and some 145 years later my grandparents George Avner Baldwin and Adda Wanda Anders purchased land inside the Thomas Boatwright, Jr. league.^[22]]

The Marriage of Thomas Boatwright, Sr. and Amy Rushing

Date: 1792**Place:** Anson County, North Carolina, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Husband | Thomas Boatwright, Sr. | Birth | Abt 1760 ^[2] | Virginia, USA ^[2] |
| | | Death | Abt 1833 ^[7] | Pope County, Arkansas Territory, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Amy Rushing | Birth | | Anson County, North Carolina, USA |
| | | Death | Bef Jul 1838 ^[16] | Republic of Texas |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Lewis Boatwright | Birth | 1794 ^[4] | North Carolina, USA ^[4] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Jun 1859 | Fayette County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Martha "Patsy" Boatwright | Birth | 1796 | North Carolina, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1835 | Arkansas Territory, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Margaret "Peggy" Boatwright | Birth | 1800 | Tennessee, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Aft 18 Nov 1876 | Johnson County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Friend Boatwright | Birth | 1802 | Tennessee, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1848 | Oakland, Colorado, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Precilla Boatwright ^[2, 3]
m. Daniel Gilleland, Sr. | Birth | 20 Jun 1803 ^[17, 19] | Tennessee, USA ^[6] |
| | | Marriage | 03 Feb 1819 ^[20] | Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory, USA ^[20] |
| | | Death | 09 May 1873 ^[18, 19] | Milam County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, USA ^[19] |
| 6 | Salidah Boatwright | Birth | 1806 | Tennessee, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1836 | Republic of Texas |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | Richard Boatwright | Birth | 20 Jun 1807 | Tennessee, USA ^[5] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 8 | Thomas Boatwright, Jr. | Birth | 1808 | Illinois Territory, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Mary "Polly" Boatwright | Birth | 1809 | Gallatin County, Illinois Territory |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | 1863 | Falls County, Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Jane Boatwright | Birth | 1810 | Illinois Territory, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | Texas, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | William Boatwright | Birth | 1814 | Illinois Territory, USA |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef Apr 1871 | Iron County, Missouri, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Thomas Boatwright, Sr. and Amy Rushing

- ¹ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Thomas Boatwright, Sr. Land Title, Box 2, Folder 47.
- ² The Handbook of Texas. Entry for Thomas Boatwright.
- ³ The Handbook of Texas. Entry for Daniel Gilleland.
- ⁴ 1850 United States Census, Lavaca County, Texas, Page 308 A.
- ⁵ 1860 United States Census, Robertson County, Texas, Page 190 B.
- ⁶ 1870 United States Census. Milam County, Texas, Page 308 A.
- ⁷ Texas State Archives: Austin's Register of Families, 1830. Volume 2, Pages 77-78.
- ⁸ 1800 United States Census, Brunswick County, North Carolina, Page 16 A.
- ⁹ Norton, Margaret Cross, *Illinois Census Returns, 1810 and 1818*. Clearfield. Page 74.
- ¹⁰ Austin's Old Three Hundred, The First Anglo Colony in Texas, Eakin Press, Austin, Texas. Page 151.
- ¹¹ [Unused citation.]
- ¹² Ibid. Land Survey, Field Notes Book 10, Page 183.
- ¹³ 1830 United States Census, Pope County, Arkansas Territory, Page 173 B.
- ¹⁴ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. Amy Boatwright Land Title, Box 20, Folder 34.
- ¹⁵ Ibid. Amy Boatwright Land Survey, Field Notes Book 5, Page 132.
- ¹⁶ Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 199, Montgomery, 1st Class, Amy Boatwright (heirs). Unconditional Certificate (#544).
- ¹⁷ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Births page.
- ¹⁸ Ibid. Page 106.
- ¹⁹ Holman, Norinne Holder, 170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M, Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. Page 326, Gilleland Cemetery.
- ²⁰ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Daniel Gilleland Bible, Marriages page #1.
- ²¹ Carter, Clarence Edwin, The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume XX, The Territory of Arkansas, 1825-1829, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1954. Pages 136-142 and 629-630.
- ²² Madison County, Texas Deed Records. Book 230, Pages 462-464.

*James Gilleland, Sr.*Great⁷ Grandfather

James Gilleland, Sr. m. Susannah Young

└ William Gilleland

└ Daniel Gilleland, Sr.

└ Nancy Gilleland

└ James W. Anders

└ James Adda Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 01 Aug 1745 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA**Death:** Jul 1810 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA**Burial:****Census:****Patriot of the American Revolution**[Related entries in this book: William Gilleland]

James Gilleland, Sr. was born on 01 Aug 1745 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He is the only direct ancestor I know of to share my birthday. His parentage and ancestry are not known to me. Indeed, little is known of him in general save a few important facts.

James married Susannah Young in 1767 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, reportedly at the St. James Church. Susannah was born in 1750. Her parentage and ancestry are not known to me.

Sometime before the American Revolution, James moved to Virginia. We see him serving in the Continental Army during the American Revolution in 1782. He is listed as a private in Captain Pryor's Company in the 28th district (Botetourt County, Virginia)^[1].

James continued to appear in Botetourt County, Virginia records until his death in Jul 1810^[2, 3]. His estate is in probate in Apr 1811^[4]. The will identifies wife Susannah and children Sally, Shepherd, Joseph, James, Betsy (Elizabeth), Mary, John, William, Samuel, Tency (Jenny?), Nancy, and Susannah. His place of burial is not known.

Susannah lived until 18 Jun 1842. She died in Augusta County, Virginia. Her grave is not known.

The Marriage of James Gilleland, Sr. and Susannah Young

Date: 1767

Place: St. James Church, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband | James Gilleland, Sr. | Birth | 01 Aug 1745 | Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA |
| | | Death | Jul 1810 | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Susannah Young | Birth | 1750 | |
| | | Death | 18 Jun 1842 | Augusta County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | John Gilleland ^[4]
m. Peggy Paxton | Birth | 11 Nov 1768 | |
| | | Marriage | 30 Sep 1797 ^[7] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | William Gilleland ^[4]
m. Nancy Johnson | Birth | 07 Oct 1771 ^[9] | Pennsylvania, USA ^[9] |
| | | Marriage | 26 Sep 1792 ^[8] | Prince Edward County, Virginia ^[8] |
| | | Death | Jul 1800 ^[9, 10] | Davidson County, Tennessee ^[9, 10] |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Jenny Gilleland ^[5]
m. Jacob Lemmon | Birth | 03 Jan 1773 | |
| | | Marriage | 02 Jan 1797 ^[5] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Samuel Gilleland ^[4]
m. Nancy G. Haynes | Birth | 28 Apr 1775 | |
| | | Marriage | 28 Jan 1800 ^[7] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 5 | Nancy Gilleland ^[4, 5]
m. Conrad Lemmon | Birth | 20 Mar 1779 | |
| | | Marriage | 14 Apr 1801 ^[5] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 6 | Susannah Gilleland ^[4, 6]
m. John Shanklin | Birth | 03 Mar 1781 | |
| | | Marriage | 07 Jan 1805 ^[6] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 7 | James Gilleland, Jr. ^[4]
m. Polly Carnes | Birth | 10 Aug 1783 | |
| | | Marriage | 08 Aug 1812 ^[7] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

| | | | | |
|----|--|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 8 | Shepherd Gilleland ^[4] | Birth | 13 Feb 1786 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 9 | Sally Gilleland ^[4, 6]
m. Edward Wood | Birth | 12 May 1788 | |
| | | Marriage | 24 Sep 1805 ^[6] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 10 | Joseph Gilleland ^[4] | Birth | 23 Dec 1790 | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 11 | Elizabeth Gilleland ^[4, 5]
m. John Carnes | Birth | 06 Mar 1792 | |
| | | Marriage | 16 Apr 1814 ^[5] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 12 | Mary "Polly" Gilleland ^[4]
m. Samuel Smith | Birth | 1796 | |
| | | Marriage | 08 May 1826 ^[5] | Botetourt County, Virginia, USA |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for James Gilleland, Sr. and Susannah Young

¹ Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills, and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1976. Pages 66 and 68.

² Burton, Charles T., Botetourt County, Virginia, 1785 Enumeration. Page 7.

³ Schreiner-Yantis, Netti and Florene Love, The Personal Property Tax Lists for the Year 1787 for Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987. Page 216.

⁴ Worrell, Anne Lowry, Early Marriages, Wills, and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1976. Page 56.

⁵ Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Volume 2, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia. Page 418.

⁶ Ibid. Page 417.

⁷ Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Volume 1, Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia. Page 125.

⁸ Knorr, Catherine Lindsay, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1754-1810. Page 31.

⁹ Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots. Page 102.

¹⁰ Marsh, Helen C. and Timothy R., Davidson County, Tennessee Wills and Inventories, Volume 1, 1783-1816. Page 87.

Rev. Francis Doughty, Jr.

Great¹⁰ Grandfather

Francis Doughty, Jr. m. Bridget _____

└ Enoch Doughty^[4, 7]

└ Margaret Doughty^[1, 4, 6]

└ Joseph Berry, Jr.^[1, 2, 4, 5]

└ Thomas Berry, Sr.^[1, 3]

└ Margaret Berry

└ William Marshall Rankin, Sr.

└ Sarah A. Rankin

└ Robert Lee Anders

└ Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.

└ Adda Wanda Anders

└ Margaret Ann Baldwin

└ Kevin Paul Thompson

Birth: 04 Nov 1605 in Hempstead, Gloucestershire, England

Death: 02 Mar 1682/3 in New York, New York, New York, USA

Burial:

Census:

[[Related entries in this book](#): Thomas Berry, Sr.]

Rev. Francis Doughty, Jr. is not only the most distant ancestor known in my family (ok, so technically his father is actually), but he is also the first person in our family known to be in America. The birth of his son Enoch in 1639 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts began a well-documented line of 13 consecutive generations born in America, extending at the time of this writing to my children. This line is also deeply rooted in Texas history as a continuous 7 generation line beginning with the birth of Sarah A. Rankin in the Republic of Texas on 10 Jan 1842, containing 3 citizens of the Republic of Texas (highlighted above), and extending to two of my children at the time of this writing.

Francis, Jr. was reportedly born on 04 Nov 1605 in Hempstead, Gloucestershire, England and died on 02 Mar 1682/3 in New York, New York, New York. Unfortunately, I am not sure where these dates come from. He first married a woman named Bridget, who was my 10th great-grandmother. What are well documented are his movements and activities as a pastor in colonial New England^[7, 8].

After losing his Anglican pulpit in England to his Protestant leanings, Francis came to America in the early to mid-1630s. He is first seen in the Boston area and became pastor of a new church in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts for a short time around 1639. It is here where his son Enoch is born.

Francis then went to Rhode Island and participated in a colonizing project to place an English-speaking settlement on Long Island which led him to a pastorate there in New York for the years 1643 to 1646. A new English settlement in nearby Flushing, New York lured Francis to a pastorate that lasted from 1647 to 1654. Upon leaving during a dispute with his church in Flushing, Francis is next seen in Hungars Parish on the Accomac peninsula of Virginia from about 1655 to 1658/9. In Jun 1657, he married Ann Eaton (widowed sister of William Stone, ex-governor of Maryland) indicating that Bridget had passed away.

Francis is next seen in Charles County, Maryland from about 1659 to about 1662. Leaving amidst yet more controversy, he is next seen in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia from 1662 to 1669. At some point, Francis returned to New England where he died in New York.

The Marriage of Francis Doughty, Jr. and Bridget ?

Date:**Place:**

| Individual | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|------------|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Husband | Rev. Francis Doughty, Jr.
(1 st marriage) | Birth | 04 Nov 1605 | Hempstead, Gloucestershire, England |
| | | Death | 02 Mar 1682/3 | New York, New York, New York |
| | | Burial | | |
| Wife | Bridget _____ | Birth | Abt 1604 | |
| | | Death | Abt 1657 | |
| | | Burial | | |

Children (with parentage citations by the child's name):

| No. | Name | Data | Date | Place |
|-----|---|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Mary Doughty
m. 1 st Adrian Vanderdonck
m. 2 nd Hugh O'Neal | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 2 | Francis Doughty, III | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 3 | Elias Doughty | Birth | | |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | | |
| | | Burial | | |
| 4 | Enoch Doughty | Birth | 1639 ^[7] | Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts ^[7] |
| | | Marriage | | |
| | | Death | Bef 09 May 1677 ^[9] | Old Rappahannock County, Virginia ^[9] |
| | | Burial | | |

Source citations for Francis Doughty, Jr. and Bridget ?

¹ King, George Harrison Sanford, King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1, 1721-1752, Fredericksburg, VA, 1978. Pages 176-178.

² Ibid. Pages 1-3.

³ The Virginia Genealogist, Volume 1, Number 1. Page 13.

⁴ Ibid. Page 8.

⁵ Ibid. Page 9.

⁶ Essex County, Virginia Deed Records. Deed Book 14, Page 107.

⁷ William and Mary Quarterly, Series 2, Volume 19, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia. Pages 38-39.

⁸ Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 23, The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, 1928. Pages 155-162.

⁹ Sweeny, William Montgomery, Wills of Rappahannock County, Virginia 1656-1692, Southern Historical Press, Inc. Page 62.

Appendix A - Chief Justice John Marshall

John Marshall was the 4th Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court from 1801 to 1835. He played a key role in establishing the Supreme Court as a strong branch of the federal government.

While not a direct ancestor, John Marshall is a blood relative being the first cousin of my 5th great grandfather Robert Rankin(s). He was born on 24 Sep 1755 near Germantown, Virginia to Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith. Below is an abbreviated descendant chart for John Marshall. Thomas and Margaret Masena Marshall were children of John Marshall.

This chart shows that Chief Justice John Marshall is my first cousin 7 times removed. According to Robert Rankin's Revolutionary War pension file, John and Robert served together for a time during the war.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Marshall (m. Elizabeth Markham)
(Abt 1700 – Apr 1752) | |
| Thomas Marshall (m. Mary Randolph Keith)
(02 Apr 1730 – 22 Jun 1802) | Margaret Masena Marshall
(m. William Robert Rankin)
(Abt 1733 – ?) |
| Chief Justice John Marshall
(24 Sep 1755 - 06 Jul 1835) | Robert Rankin (m. Margaret "Peggy" Berry)
(1749 – 30 Nov 1837) |
| | William Marshall Rankin, Sr. (m. Sarah Landrum)
(24 Aug 1786 – 17 Apr 1857) |
| | Sarah Rankin (m. James A. Anders, Jr.)
(10 Jan 1842 – 25 Sep 1895) |
| | Robert Lee Anders (m. James Adda Anders)
(08 Jun 1863 – 01 Jun 1928) |
| | Roy Jacob Anders, Sr.
(m. Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda)
(06 Oct 1898 – 22 Dec 1957) |
| | Adda Wanda Anders (m. George Avner Baldwin)
(11 Oct 1924 – 03 Sep 1996) |
| | Margaret Ann Baldwin (m. Paul Clark Thompson) |
| | Kevin Paul Thompson (m. Bethany Dawn Penton) |
| | Lórien Alicia Thompson
Eleora Nicole Thompson
Kyria Magdalene Thompson
Zoë Anna Thompson |

Furthermore, if we follow the tree of Mary Randolph Keith, we can get to U.S. President Thomas Jefferson. We are NOT blood-related to Mary Randolph Keith – she married Thomas Marshall who is a blood relative.

So, we are NOT blood-related to Thomas Jefferson. But, it doesn't take much traveling through family trees to get from Robert Rankin to Thomas Jefferson.

To do this, we will construct a descendant chart for a man named William Randolph. He is the common ancestor of Thomas Jefferson and our blood relative Chief Justice John Marshall.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Randolph (m. Mary Isham)
(1650 – 21 Apr 1711) | |
| Thomas Randolph (m. ?)
(Jun 1683 – 1729) | Isham Randolph (m. Jane Rogers)
(Jan 1685 – Nov 1742) |
| Mary Isham Randolph (m. James Keith)
(? – ?) | Jane Randolph (m. Peter Jefferson)
(20 Feb 1720 – 31 Mar 1776) |
| Mary Randolph Keith (m. Thomas Marshall)
(28 Apr 1737 – 19 Sep 1809) | President Thomas Jefferson
(13 Apr 1743 – 04 Jul 1826) |
| Chief Justice John Marshall
(24 Sep 1755 - 06 Jul 1835) | |

So, to summarize, Thomas Marshall is my 6th great grand uncle. The wife of Thomas Marshall, Mary Randolph Keith, was the second cousin of President Thomas Jefferson.

Appendix B - George Baldwin 1940 Football Season Statistics

As mentioned on his page in this book, my grandfather George Avner Baldwin was captain of the Huntsville (Texas) Hornets football team his senior year. He led the team to a 9-3 record and reached the final game for the school's class division only to suffer a difficult loss to Beaumont French.

Statistics for high school football games were likely not retained as they are today, and even if they were they have likely been now lost to the ravages of time. But, from newspaper articles saved by George's sister Mattie Louise we can establish some minimal statistics for my grandfather for the 1940 season.


The following chart gives the minimal 1940 season totals for George Baldwin playing for the Huntsville Hornets. These statistics were gleaned from the newspaper articles included in the scrapbook and are thus incomplete. Only games 8 and 11 are considered to be complete with game 1 also having complete carry and yard statistics. It is quite possible my grandfather had a 1,000 yard rushing season (including the 2 playoff games).

| Game | Fumbles
Lost | Carries | Yards | TDs | Extra
Points | Receptions | Reception
Yards | Passes | Pass
yards | Punt
return |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|------------|--------------------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| 1 | 1 | 21 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 2 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Injured; did not play | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 1 | 21 | 141 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 22 |
| 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Totals | 3 | 56 | 517 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 56 |

All-purpose yards: 600

Appendix C - Genealogy Societies

As part of the genealogy research effort, I have sought to have the results verified by well-known genealogy societies. Below is a summary of the applications and supplemental ancestors that have been reviewed and approved by various societies.

| | |
|---|---|
|  <p>1783</p> | <p>Society of the Cincinnati
Lieutenant Robert Rankin</p> <p>The Society of the Cincinnati was founded at the close of the Revolutionary War by the officers of the Continental line and their French counterparts, who had served together in the struggle for American independence. They wished to preserve the rights and liberties for which they had fought and to foster the bonds of friendship that had been formed among them during the long years of war. The Society took its name from the Roman hero Cincinnatus, the citizen-soldier who was twice called to lead his country in war and, after each each victory, declined offers of power and position to return to his home and plough. Current members of the Society of the Cincinnati are eligible descendants of commissioned officers of the Continental army and navy and the French army and navy who served in the American Revolutionary War. Now in its third century, the descendants of the original members and other eligible officers have perpetuated the Society of the Cincinnati as a nonprofit educational organization devoted to the principles and ideals of its founders.</p> |
|---|---|

Descendants of Austin's Old Three Hundred (#767)

Daniel Gilleland, Sr.

Sons of the American Revolution (#165086)

Nathan Ayres, Sr.
Thomas Berry, Sr.
Francis Coleman, Sr.
Richard Comfort, Sr.
Jonathan Covell
Peter Guerrant, Jr.
Zachariah Landrum
Robert Rankin
Moses Spencer
Jesse Womack

The National Society Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims

Francis Doughty, Jr. (National: #11372; Texas: #339)

The Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia (#4721)

Daniel Guerin, Sr. (Guerrant)

National Huguenot Society (#10-01129)

Daniel Guerin, Sr. (Guerrant)

First Families of Walker County, Texas (#453 and 454)

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.

Sons of the Republic of Texas (#07851)

James Andrews/Anders, Sr.
James A. Anders, Jr.
John Demostinie Anders
Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Sr.
Jane (Baldwin)
Margaret "Peggy" Berry
Precilla Boatwright
Thomas Boatwright, Sr.
Tabitha Ford
Martha Formby
Daniel Gilleland, Jr.
Nancy Gilleland
Nancy Johnson
Catherine Landrum
Sarah Landrum
Zachariah Landrum
Robert Rankin
Sarah A. Rankin
William Marshall Rankin, Sr.
Amy Rushing
Letitia Tine
Emily Frances Womack
John N. Womack, Jr.
Israel Worsham
Jeremiah Worsham

Appendix D - Source Index for Accompanying Data Disc

A data disc in DVD-R format accompanies this book. It includes GEDCOM files for the genealogy, images of signatures, genealogy society certificates, and images of almost all source citations noted in this book. The source citation images are indexed by source with a custom Id. The alphabetical index below will provide a mapping from a source to its index Id so the image(s) can be located on the data disc. The repository indicates the owner of the source or where a copy of the source may be found.

| Source Id | Source | Repository |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| THM-DOC-0039 | 1790 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0038 | 1800 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0026 | 1810 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0037 | 1820 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0027 | 1830 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0028 | 1840 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0029 | 1850 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0255 | 1850 United States Slave Schedule. | |
| THM-DOC-0043 | 1860 United States Census Mortality Schedule. | |
| THM-DOC-0030 | 1860 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0256 | 1860 United States Slave Schedule. | |
| THM-DOC-0040 | 1870 United States Census Mortality Schedule. | |
| THM-DOC-0031 | 1870 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0032 | 1880 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0033 | 1900 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0034 | 1910 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0035 | 1920 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0036 | 1930 United States Census. | |
| THM-DOC-0096 | 1932 <i>Benboo</i> , Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. | Paul Clark Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0247 | 1941 <i>Hornet</i> , Huntsville High School. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0246 | 1942 <i>Hornet</i> , Huntsville High School. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0188 | 1971 <i>Alcalde</i> , Sam Houston State University. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0253 | 1990 <i>Evergreen</i> , Klein Forest High School. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0254 | 1992 <i>Alcalde</i> , Volume 83, Sam Houston State University. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0215 | Abercrombie, Janice L. and Richard Slatten, <i>Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims, Volume I</i> , Iberian Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0281 | Abercrombie, Janice L. and Richard Slatten, <i>Virginia Revolutionary Publick Claims, Volume II</i> , Iberian Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0162 | Adda Wanda Anders Baby Book. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0159 | Adda Wanda Anders Funeral Book. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0342 | <i>Alabama Historical Quarterly</i> , Winter 1944, Alabama State Department of Archives and History. | Dallas Public Library, Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0266 | <i>American State Papers</i> , Volume 1, Gales and Seaton, Washington, 1832. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0098 | Anders Family Bible. Owned by Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. and Georgia Effie Florene Pegoda. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0310 | Anne Hill Family Bible. | |

| | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------|
| THM-DOC-0367 | Arkansas Birth Records. | Arkansas Department of Health |
| THM-DOC-0353 | Arkansas Tax Lists 1830-1839. | Ancestry.com |
| THM-DOC-0327 | Arnold, H. Ross, Jr. and H. Clifton Burnham, <i>Georgia Revolutionary War Soldiers' Graves, Volume 1</i> . | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0075 | <i>Austin's Old Three Hundred, The First Anglo Colony in Texas</i> , Eakin Press, Austin, Texas. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0334 | Autry, Dolores (Dowd; Johnson), <i>Historic Linwood Cemetery of Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, Volume ?</i> . | |
| THM-DOC-0125 | Aviator's Flight Log Book. George Avner Baldwin; log entries run from 05 Dec 1942 to 14 Nov 1945 | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0137 | Ayres, Nellie F., <i>Ayres Kin and Kin to Kin</i> , Memphis, Tennessee, 1961. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0047 | B. F. Baldwin, Jr. Bible. Owned by Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Jr. and Clara Ann Clarke. | -Lost- |
| THM-DOC-0243 | Barker, Eugene C., <i>Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1919, Vol. 2, The Austin Papers</i> , Government Printing Office, Washington, 1924. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0099 | <i>Biblen</i> , Stodholm, Sweden, 1899. Presented to Austin W. Thompson at his confirmation. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0068 | Bice, Nancy Lynn Baldwin and Mattie Louise Baldwin Stampley, <i>The Baldwin Family History</i> . | Margaret Ann Baldwin |
| THM-DOC-0002 | Birth Records of Boulder County, Colorado. | Boulder County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0023 | Birth Records of Brazoria County, Texas. | Brazoria County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0358 | Birth Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. | |
| THM-DOC-0223 | Birth Records of Montgomery County, Texas. | Montgomery County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0228 | Birth Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. | Muskegon County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0087 | Birth Records of Navarro County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0362 | Birth records of Nora Bergsförsamling Parish, Örebro, Sweden. | |
| THM-DOC-0231 | Birth Records of Oceana County, Michigan. | Oceana County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0004 | Birth Records of Walker County, Texas. | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0366 | Boone County, Arkansas Deed Records. | Boone County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0116 | Bounds, Virginia J. and Imogene C. Barham, <i>Limestone County, Texas, Cemetery Surveys, Volume 1, Part 1</i> , Limestone County Historical Museum, 1988. | |
| THM-DOC-0122 | Broomfield Enterprise, Broomfield, Colorado. | |
| THM-DOC-0329 | Bryant, Pat, <i>English Crown Grants in St. George Parish in Georgia 1755-1775</i> , State Printing Office, Atlanta, 1974. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0304 | Burton, Charles T., <i>Botetourt County, Virginia, 1785 Enumeration</i> . | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0136 | Candler, Allen D., <i>The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia, Volume 10</i> , The Franklin-Turner Company, Atlanta, Georgia, 1907. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0135 | Candler, Allen D., <i>The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia, Volume 9</i> , The Franklin-Turner Company, Atlanta, Georgia, 1907. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0059 | Carter, Clarence Edwin, <i>The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume V, Mississippi Territory, 1798-1817</i> , United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1937. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0118 | Carter, Clarence Edwin, <i>The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume VI, Mississippi Territory, 1809-1817</i> , United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1938. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0045 | Carter, Clarence Edwin, <i>The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume XVIII, Alabama Territory, 1817-1819</i> , United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1952. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0112 | Carter, Clarence Edwin, <i>The Territorial Papers of the United States, Volume XX, The Territory of Arkansas, 1825-1829</i> , United States Government Printing Office, Washington, 1954. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0224 | <i>Cemetery Records of Muskegon Co., Mich., Volume 3</i> , Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society, 1983. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0069 | <i>Cemetery Records, The Town of Hartford, Washington County, New York</i> , Historical Data Services, Queensbury, NY. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0321 | Champion Travis Traylor, Sr. Family Record (source unknown). | |
| THM-DOC-0297 | <i>Chickasaw Times Past, Vol. 2, No. 2</i> . | |

| | | |
|--------------|--|--|
| THM-DOC-0295 | <i>Church Record and Minutes, First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Texas.</i> | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0338 | Cincinnati Fourteen, Journal of the Society of the Cincinnati, Vol. 43, No.2, Society of the Cincinnati, Washington, D.C., 2007. | |
| THM-DOC-0234 | Circuit Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. | Michigan State Archives |
| THM-DOC-0323 | Clark, Murtie June, <i>Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981. | |
| THM-DOC-0284 | Clift, G. Glenn, <i>History of Maysville and Mason County, Volume 1</i> , Transylvania Printing Company, Inc, Lexington, Kentucky, 1936. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0364 | Coleman, James Cash, <i>The Genealogy of William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass. and Gravesend, England, 1619-1906</i> , Press of the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0012 | Conroe Sun, Conroe, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0235 | Crews, D'Anne McAdams, <i>Huntsville and Walker County, Texas: A Bicentennial History</i> , SHSU Press, 1976. | Newton-Gresham Library, Sam Houston State University |
| THM-DOC-0176 | Davidson, Grace Gillam, <i>Early Records of Georgia, Volume 1, Wilkes County.</i> | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0328 | Davis, Robert Scott, Jr. and Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., <i>The Families of Burke County, 1755-1855, a Census.</i> | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0025 | Death Records of Adams County, Colorado. | |
| THM-DOC-0336 | Death Records of Bexar County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0335 | Death Records of Boulder County, Colorado. | Boulder County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0359 | Death Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. | |
| THM-DOC-0348 | Death Records of Grimes County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0127 | Death Records of Harris County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0041 | Death Records of Madison County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0015 | Death Records of Matagorda County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0229 | Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. | Muskegon County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0354 | Death Records of Ottawa County, Michigan. | |
| THM-DOC-0191 | Death Records of Robertson County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0009 | Death Records of Solana County, California. | |
| THM-DOC-0346 | Death Records of Tarrant County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0271 | Death Records of the City of Houston, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0299 | Death Records of Travis County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0347 | Death Records of Trinity County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0142 | Death Records of Walker County, Texas. | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0345 | Death Records of Wheeler County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0263 | <i>Death Records, Baytown, Texas.</i> | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0111 | Dickenson, J. D., <i>Forrest Masonic Lodge No. 19, Huntsville, TX, 150 years 1844-1994</i> , Huntsville, Texas, 1994. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0146 | <i>Early Settlers of Montgomery County, Texas</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical Society, 1987. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0264 | Election Returns for Montgomery, Walker, and Grimes Counties, 1846. Book is not labeled. | County Clerk's Office, Montgomery County, Texas |
| THM-DOC-0311 | England, Flora, <i>Dallas County, Alabama Genealogical Records</i> , Willo Publishing Company, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0340 | Essex County, Virginia Deed Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0363 | <i>Families of South Holland</i> , dutchgenealogy.com. (Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie Church Records.) | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0225 | Fay, Mary Smith (and Mae Wynne McFarland), <i>War of 1812 Veterans in Texas</i> , Polyanthos, New Orleans, 1979. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0061 | Frank Dorian Baldwin Family Bible. | -Lost- |
| THM-DOC-0222 | Franklin County, Tennessee Deed Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0044 | <i>Franklin County, Tennessee Wills and Deeds</i> , Southern Historical Press. | Montgomery County Library
Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0024 | Galer, Mary Jane, <i>Columbus, Georgia Lists of People in the Town 1828-1852 and Sexton's Reports to 1866</i> , Iberian Publishing Company, 2000. | Clayton Library |

| | | |
|--------------|--|---|
| THM-DOC-0289 | Gandrud, Pauline Jones, <i>Alabama Records, Volume 33, Tuscaloosa County.</i> | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0290 | Gandrud, Pauline Jones, <i>Alabama Records, Volume 47, Tuscaloosa County.</i> | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0291 | Gandrud, Pauline Jones, <i>Alabama Records, Volume 57, Tuscaloosa County.</i> | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0292 | Gandrud, Pauline Jones, <i>Alabama Records, Volume 67, Tuscaloosa County.</i> | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0288 | Gandrud, Pauline Jones, <i>Alabama Records, Volume 7, Tuscaloosa County.</i> | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0160 | George Avner Baldwin Funeral Book. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0173 | Georgia State Archives. | |
| THM-DOC-0140 | Grand Rapids Herald, Grand Rapids, Michigan. | |
| THM-DOC-0337 | Grand Rapids Press, Grand Rapids, Michigan. | |
| THM-DOC-0115 | Harris County, Texas Deed Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0313 | Heitman, Francis B., <i>Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, Apr 1775 to Dec 1783</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1982. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0114 | Hewett, Janet B., <i>Texas Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865, Volume 2, Unit Roster</i> , Broadfoot Publishing Company, Wilmington, NC, 1997. | |
| THM-DOC-0320 | <i>History of Washington County, New York</i> , Heart of the Lakes Publishing, Interlaken, NY, 1979. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0110 | <i>Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible</i> , J. A. Wilmore, New York, 1885. Owned by Daniel Boone Anderson Guerrant. | Copy in Huntsville Public Library
Vertical Files |
| THM-DOC-0070 | Holman, Norinne Holder, <i>170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 1 A-M</i> , Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0293 | Holman, Norinne Holder, <i>170 Years of Cemetery Records in Milam County, Texas, Volume 2 N-Y</i> , Armstrong Printing, Inc., Austin, TX, 2001. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0249 | <i>Huntsville, Texas Phone Book 1991-92</i> , Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 1991. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0248 | <i>Huntsville, Texas Phone Book 1992-93</i> , Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 1992. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0252 | <i>Huntsville, Texas Telephone Directory April 1956</i> . | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0251 | <i>Huntsville, Texas Telephone Directory July 1964</i> . | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0250 | <i>Huntsville, Texas Telephone Directory October 1977</i> , Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 1977. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0133 | Hutton, Mary Louise M., <i>Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors (containing 2 supplements)</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0129 | James Adda Anders Funeral Book. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0341 | Jeremiah Worsham Family Bible. | Dallas Public Library, Genealogy
Room Vertical Files |
| THM-DOC-0022 | <i>Justices of the United States Supreme Court</i> , Macmillan. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0131 | Kidd, Randy and Jeanne Stinson, <i>Lost Marriages of Buckingham County, Virginia</i> , Iberian Publishing Co., Atlanta, Georgia. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0279 | King, George Harrison Sanford, <i>King George County, Virginia Will Book A-1, 1721-1752</i> , Fredericksburg, VA, 1978. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0154 | Knight, Lucian Lamar, <i>Georgia's Roster of the Revolution</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1967. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0017 | Knorr, Catherine Lindsay, <i>Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Prince Edward County, Virginia, 1754-1810</i> . | Montgomery County Library
Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0117 | Loftin, Jack and Marie, <i>Complete Cemetery Census of Young County, Texas 1837-1995</i> , 1995. | |
| THM-DOC-0349 | Luzerne County, Pennsylvania records. | |
| THM-DOC-0269 | Madison County, Texas Deed Records. | Madison County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0161 | Margaret Ann Baldwin Baby Book. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0270 | Marriage Records of Delaware. | Delaware Public Archives |
| THM-DOC-0360 | Marriage Records of Goedereede, Netherlands. | |
| THM-DOC-0350 | Marriage Records of Kent County, Michigan. | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0168 | Marriage Records of Milam County, Texas. | Milam County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0149 | Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Texas. | Montgomery County Clerk |

| | | |
|--------------|---|---|
| THM-DOC-0153 | Marriage Records of Muscogee County, Georgia. | Muscogee County Probate Court |
| THM-DOC-0227 | Marriage Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. | Muskegon County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0230 | Marriage Records of Oceana County, Michigan. | Oceana County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0357 | Marriage Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. | |
| THM-DOC-0187 | Marriage Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. | |
| THM-DOC-0050 | Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas. | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0175 | Marriage Records of Wilkes County, Georgia. | |
| THM-DOC-0018 | Marsh, Helen C. and Timothy R., <i>Davidson County, Tennessee Wills and Inventories, Volume 1, 1783-1816</i> . | Montgomery County Library
Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0294 | Martin, Gloria, <i>Milam County Marriage Records, Volume 1, 1876-1885</i> , Milam County Genealogical Society. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0079 | Martin, Mrs. John T. and Mrs. Louis C. Hill, <i>Milam County, Texas Records Vol. II</i> , Waco, Texas, 1968. | |
| THM-DOC-0343 | <i>Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 23</i> , The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, 1928. | Dallas Public Library, Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0278 | <i>Mason County, Kentucky Taxpayers 1790-1799</i> , T.L.C. Genealogy, Miami Beach, FL, 1993. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0008 | Massachusetts Archive of Marriage Records. | Massachusetts Secretary of State |
| THM-DOC-0219 | Maxwell, John R., <i>Grimes County Cemeteries Book Two</i> , Second Edition, 2001. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0113 | Maxwell, John R., <i>Grimes County Cemeteries, Book One (Northern)</i> , Grimes County Historical Commission, 1992. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0245 | Maxwell, John R., <i>Grimes County Cemeteries, Book Three (Southern)</i> , Grimes County Historical Commission, 1998. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0119 | Mayo, Mary E., <i>Sixteen Hundred Lines To Pilgrims, Lineage Book III, National Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0308 | McAllister, J. T., <i>Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, McAllister's Data</i> , McAllister Publishing Company, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1913. | http://www.archive.org |
| THM-DOC-0325 | McCall, Mrs. Howard H., <i>Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, Volume 1</i> , Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0326 | McCall, Mrs. Howard H., <i>Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia, Volume III</i> , Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0180 | Mearse, Linda, <i>Confederate Indigent Families Lists of Texas, 1863-1865</i> , 1995. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0010 | <i>Members of the Society of the Cincinnati</i> , Tobias A. Wright, Inc. Pinters and Publishers, New York, 1929. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0344 | Michigan Birth Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0237 | Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Montgomery County, Texas (May 1861-Jul 1873). Book is not labeled. | County Clerk's Office, Montgomery County, Texas |
| THM-DOC-0184 | Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Montgomery County, Texas (Oct 1854-Feb 1861). Book is not labeled. | County Clerk's Office, Montgomery County, Texas |
| THM-DOC-0126 | <i>Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Walker County, Texas</i> . | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0194 | Minutes of the County Court of Grimes County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0267 | Minutes of the District Court of Walker County, Texas. | Newton Gresham Library, Sam Houston State University |
| THM-DOC-0239 | Minutes of the Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. | |
| THM-DOC-0274 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Cumberland County, Virginia. | |
| THM-DOC-0221 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Franklin County, Tennessee. | |
| THM-DOC-0182 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Grimes County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0312 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Harris County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0183 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Milam County, Texas. | Milam County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0213 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Kentucky. | |
| THM-DOC-0152 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Montgomery County, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0143 | Minutes of the Probate Court of Walker County, Texas. | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0192 | <i>Minutes of the Twelfth Annual Session of the Trinity River Association of United Baptists (1859)</i> , Texas Baptist Power Press Print, 1860. | |
| THM-DOC-0000 | Miscellaneous, non-categorized documents. | Kevin Paul Thompson |

| | | |
|--------------|---|--|
| THM-DOC-0147 | <i>Montgomery County History</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical Society, 1981. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0209 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Cattle Brands 1838-1902</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0074 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1.</i> | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0244 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 4</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, 1981. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0156 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 6.</i> | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0169 | Montgomery County, Texas Deed Records. | Montgomery County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0078 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Deeds, Book A-E, 1831-1840</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Conroe, Texas, 1988. | |
| THM-DOC-0167 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1838-1843, Volume 1</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0164 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1849-1857, Volume 2</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0170 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1857-1867, Volume 3</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0166 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Probate Records, Black Box Documents, 1867-1885, Volume 4</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Inc., Conroe, Texas, 1988. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0236 | Montgomery County, Texas Records of Official Bonds 1838 down to 1848. | County Clerk's Office, Montgomery County, Texas |
| THM-DOC-0210 | <i>Montgomery County, Texas Various Court Records 1840-1896</i> , Montgomery County Genealogical and Historical Society, Conroe, Texas, 1987. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0287 | Morrow, Betsy Moss, <i>Freestone County Cemeteries, White</i> , 1992. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0138 | Moses Spencer Family Bible, 1815. | Rob Ayres, 119 Chase Road, Marlborough, MA 01752 |
| THM-DOC-0165 | <i>Mt. Pleasant Community Scrapbook, Cemetery and Church, Montgomery County, Texas, 1870-1979.</i> | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0151 | Mullins, Marion Day, <i>Republic of Texas: Poll Lists for 1846</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1982. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0120 | <i>Muskegon City and County Directory, 1921</i> , R. L. Polk & Co., Detroit, MI, 1921. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0240 | Muskegon County, Michigan Deed Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0048 | <i>Muskegon, Michigan Directory 1887-88</i> , 1887. | |
| THM-DOC-0049 | <i>Muskegon, Michigan Directory 1889-90</i> , 1889. | |
| THM-DOC-0179 | Nathan Ayres Family Bible. | Unknown |
| THM-DOC-0333 | <i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVII, No. 3, September 1929</i> , The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1929. | |
| THM-DOC-0124 | New Testament Bible. Owned by Eleora Nicole Thompson; given to her at her dedication/christening | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0280 | Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, <i>St. Paul's Parish Register, 1715-1798</i> , Genealogical Book Company, Baltimore, 1962. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0352 | Norton, Margaret Cross, <i>Illinois Census Returns, 1810 and 1818</i> , Clearfield. | Ancestry.com |
| THM-DOC-0155 | O'Kelley, Nicole M. and Mary Bondurant Warren, <i>Georgia Revolutionary Bounty Land Records, 1783-1785</i> , Heritage Papers, 1992. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0014 | <i>Original Members and Other Officers Eligible to the Society of the Cincinnati</i> , Shenendoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Virginia, 1938. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0063 | Pegoda Family Bible, (publication information could not be located in the Bible). | Fannie Alma Birdette Pegoda |
| THM-DOC-0134 | Personal correspondence. | |
| THM-DOC-0265 | Potter, Dorothy Williams, <i>Passports of Southeastern Pioneers, 1770-1823</i> , Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1982. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0046 | Probate Court Records of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. | Bradford County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0331 | Probate Court Records of Dallas County, Alabama. | Dallas County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0286 | Probate Court Records of Frederick County, Virginia. | Frederick County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0158 | Probate Court Records of Harris County, Texas. | Harris County Clerk; Clayton Library |

| | | |
|--------------|---|---|
| THM-DOC-0268 | Probate Court Records of Madison County, Texas. | Madison County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0285 | Probate Court Records of Mason County, Kentucky. | Mason County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0144 | Probate Court Records of Milam County, Texas. | Milam County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0355 | Probate Court Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. | |
| THM-DOC-0322 | Probate Court Records of Union Parish, Louisiana. | Union Parish Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0005 | Probate Court Records of Washington County, Alabama. | Washington County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0163 | Probate Court Records of Washington County, New York. | Washington County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0301 | <i>Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and the Mexican War</i> , Hartford, 1889. | ancestry.com |
| THM-DOC-0339 | Records of Adams County, Colorado. | Adams County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0296 | <i>Records of Huntsville Funeral Home, Inc., Volume 1, 1938-1949</i> , Dickenson Research, Huntsville, Texas, 1992. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0003 | Records of the Social Security Administration. | |
| THM-DOC-0317 | Records of the Texas State Archives, Confederate Pensions. File #24018, Sergeant Thomas Pinkney White. | Texas State Archives |
| THM-DOC-0298 | Records of the Texas State Archives, Confederate Pensions. File #24300, Capt. John Allen White. | Texas State Archives |
| THM-DOC-0260 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Bounty Land Warrant Applications. File 19008, Jeremiah Worsham. | |
| THM-DOC-0212 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Bounty Land Warrant Applications. File 19975, Charles Guerrant. | |
| THM-DOC-0309 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Captain Thomas Berry, 8th Virginia Regiment. | |
| THM-DOC-0319 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Jeremiah Coleman, Jr., 4th Connecticut Regiment. | |
| THM-DOC-0318 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. Revolutionary War Service Record for Jeremiah Coleman, Sr., 4th Connecticut Regiment. | |
| THM-DOC-0257 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. War of 1812 Service Record for Jeremiah Worsham. | |
| THM-DOC-0259 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Military Service Records. William Rankins, Carson's Regiment Mississippi Militia (War of 1812). | |
| THM-DOC-0006 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #S11658, John Worsham. | |
| THM-DOC-0185 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W26365, Robert Rankin(s). | |
| THM-DOC-0157 | Records of the U. S. National Archives and Records Admin: Revolutionary War Pension Files. File #W6155, Moses Spencer. | |
| THM-DOC-0262 | Registrar Records of Oregon State University. | |
| THM-DOC-0261 | Registrar Records of Sam Houston State University. | |
| THM-DOC-0062 | Registrar Records of the University of Houston. | |
| THM-DOC-0300 | Research of Margaret Elouise Holmes (Johnson). | |
| THM-DOC-0316 | Robert Hill Family Bible. | |
| THM-DOC-0088 | Roberts, James A., <i>New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Second Edition</i> , Press of Bradow Printing Company, 1898. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0132 | Rosen, Carl Coleman, <i>Revolutionary Patriots of Buckingham County, Virginia</i> , Willow Bend Book, Westminster, Maryland, 2002. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0128 | Roy Jacob Anders, Sr. Funeral Book. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0021 | Rudd, A. Bohmer, <i>Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, Volume 1</i> . | Montgomery County Library
Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0109 | Samuel, Mrs. Opal McAdams, Guerin de Beaumont (Guerrant). | Copy in Huntsville Public Library
Vertical Files |
| THM-DOC-0303 | Schreiner-Yantis, Netti and Florene Love, <i>The Personal Property Tax Lists for the Year 1787 for Botetourt County, Virginia</i> , Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987. | Clayton Library |

| | | |
|--------------|--|---------------------------|
| THM-DOC-0282 | Schreiner-Yantis, Netti and Florene Love, <i>The Personal Property Tax Lists for the Year 1787 for Buckingham County, Virginia</i> , Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia, 1987. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0076 | Shuffield, Lynna Kay, <i>Milam County, Texas: Voter Registration 1867-1869</i> , Houston, Texas, 1999. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0172 | Smith, Paul and Tommie, <i>Texas State Cemetery</i> . | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0081 | Social Security Death Index. | |
| THM-DOC-0361 | <i>Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951 (Emigranten Populär 2006)</i> , The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. | ancestry.com |
| THM-DOC-0283 | Sweeny, William Montgomery, <i>Wills of Rappahannock County, Virginia 1656-1692</i> , Southern Historical Press, Inc. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0356 | Swierenga, Robert P., <i>Dutch Immigrants in U. S. Ship Passenger Manifests, 1820-1880</i> , Scholarly Resources, Inc., Wilmington, Delaware, 1983. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0193 | Tax Records of Grimes County, Texas. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0202 | Tax Records of Jasper County, Texas. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0177 | Tax Records of Montgomery County, Texas. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0201 | Tax Records of Nueces County, Texas. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0190 | Tax Records of Walker County, Texas. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0200 | Tax Records of Washington County, Texas. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0011 | Terrell Tribune, Terrell, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0203 | Texas State Archives: Austin's Register of Families, 1830. | |
| THM-DOC-0148 | Texas State Archives: Records of Military Orders. | |
| THM-DOC-0272 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 100, Washington, 1st Class, Daniel Gilleland. | |
| THM-DOC-0216 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 1362, Milam, 1st Class, William M. Rankin. | |
| THM-DOC-0199 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 171, Montgomery, 3rd Class, John Anders. | |
| THM-DOC-0233 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 174, Rusk, 4th Class, John Womack. | |
| THM-DOC-0275 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 199, Montgomery, 1st Class, Amy Boatwright (heirs). | |
| THM-DOC-0276 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 200, Montgomery, 1st Class, Thomas Boatwright, Jr. | |
| THM-DOC-0232 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 215, Montgomery, 3rd Class, Israel Worsham. | |
| THM-DOC-0204 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 262, Bowie, 3rd Class, James Anders. | |
| THM-DOC-0207 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 33, Montgomery, 1st Class, Jeremiah Worsham. | |
| THM-DOC-0198 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 3815, Montgomery, 3rd Class, James Anders. | |
| THM-DOC-0197 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 459, Montgomery, 1st Class, Daniel B. McMahon. | |
| THM-DOC-0217 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 481, Milam, 1st Class, William M. Rankin. | |
| THM-DOC-0273 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 52, Brazos, 1st Class, Daniel Gilleland. | |
| THM-DOC-0211 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 549, Montgomery, 1st Class, Jeremiah Worsham. | |
| THM-DOC-0205 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 568, Red River, 1st Class, Letitia Landrum. | |
| THM-DOC-0196 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. File 85, San Patricio, 3rd Class, William D. Baldwin. | |
| THM-DOC-0206 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Land patent records. | |
| THM-DOC-0174 | Texas State Archives: Records of the Texas General Land Office. Spanish Collection. | |
| THM-DOC-0186 | Texas State Archives: Republic of Texas Claims. | |

| | | |
|--------------|---|---|
| THM-DOC-0351 | <i>The Handbook of Texas.</i> | |
| THM-DOC-0214 | The Houston Chronicle, Houston, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0123 | The Houstonian, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0007 | <i>The Huguenot, No. 30</i> , The Huguenot Society, 1981-83. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0226 | <i>The Huguenot, No. 5</i> , The Huguenot Society, 1931. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0042 | The Huntsville Item, Huntsville, Texas. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0139 | The Muskegon Chronicle, Muskegon, Michigan. | |
| THM-DOC-0060 | The Pasadena Times, Pasadena, Texas. | |
| THM-DOC-0258 | <i>The Pi Mu Epsilon Journal</i> , Worcester, MA. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0218 | <i>The Texas Almanac for 1867</i> , W. Richardson & Co., Publishers, Galveston, Texas, 1866. | The Dallas Morning News/The Texas Almanac |
| THM-DOC-0220 | <i>The Texas House of Representatives, A Pictorial Roster, 1846-1992</i> , Texas House of Representatives, Austin, Texas, 1992. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0181 | The Texas State Times, Austin, Texas. | Texas State Archives |
| THM-DOC-0324 | <i>The Virginia Genealogist, Volume 1, Number 1.</i> | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0332 | <i>The Woodlands Christian Academy Yearbook #10, 2007.</i> | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0016 | <i>The Woodlands Christian Academy Yearbook #9, 2006.</i> | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0277 | The Woodlands Villager. | |
| THM-DOC-0365 | The Woodlands Villager. | |
| THM-DOC-0097 | Thompson Family Dictionary. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0241 | Thompson family records and documents. | Kevin Paul Thompson; Margaret Ann Baldwin |
| THM-DOC-0178 | Tice, Joyce M., <i>Tri-Counties Genealogy and History.</i> | http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/jmtindex.htm |
| THM-DOC-0089 | Tise, Sammy, <i>Texas County Sheriffs</i> , Hallettsville, TX, 1989. | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0001 | Tolkien, J. R. R., <i>The Lord of the Rings, Fellowship of the Ring.</i> | Kevin Paul Thompson |
| THM-DOC-0314 | Tubbs, Bill and Sue, <i>Dallas County, Alabama Ancestral Homesteads</i> , Jasper, Alabama, May 2001. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0315 | United States Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0064 | United States Military Draft Records. | |
| THM-DOC-0013 | Unknown Newspaper. | |
| THM-DOC-0130 | Unknown Source. | |
| THM-DOC-0095 | Vick-Rainey, Mary E., <i>Marriage Records of Walker County, Texas 1846-1880</i> , 1978. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0305 | Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., <i>Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Volume 1</i> , Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0306 | Vogt, John and T. William Kethley, Jr., <i>Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853, Volume 2</i> , Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Georgia. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0330 | Waddell, Barbara and Doris Brown, <i>Records of Washington County, Alabama</i> , 1988. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0189 | Walker County, Texas 1867 Voter Registration. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0105 | <i>Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 1, South Walker County</i> , Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2000. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0080 | <i>Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 2, North Walker County</i> , Walker County Genealogical Society, Huntsville, TX, 2004. | Kevin Paul Thompson; Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0145 | <i>Walker County, Texas Cemeteries, Volume 3</i> , Walker County Genealogy Society, Huntsville, TX, 2007. | Kevin Paul Thompson; Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0141 | Walker County, Texas Deed Records. | Walker County Clerk |
| THM-DOC-0121 | <i>Walker County, Texas, A History</i> , Walker County Genealogical Society, 1986. | Huntsville Public Library |
| THM-DOC-0020 | Weisiger, Benjamin B., III, <i>Colonial Wills of Henrico County, Virginia Part One, 1677-1737</i> , Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, GA, 1998. | Montgomery County Library |
| THM-DOC-0077 | White, Gifford, <i>1830 Citizens of Texas</i> , Eakin Press, Austin, Texas. | Genealogy Room
Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0051 | White, Gifford, <i>1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 1, Land Grants</i> , Austin, Texas, 1983. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0052 | White, Gifford, <i>1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 2, Tax Rolls</i> , Austin, Texas, 1984. | Clayton Library |

| | | |
|--------------|--|---|
| THM-DOC-0150 | White, Gifford, <i>1840 Citizens of Texas, Volume 3, Land Grants</i> , Austin, Texas, 1988. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0238 | White, Virgil D., <i>Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files, Volume III: N-Z</i> , The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, Tennessee, 1992. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0019 | Whitley, Edythe Rucker, <i>Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee, 1789-1847</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1981. | Montgomery County Library
Genealogy Room |
| THM-DOC-0195 | Whitney, Ellen M., <i>The Black Hawk War 1831-1832, Volume 1 - Illinois Volunteers</i> , Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, 1970. | |
| THM-DOC-0242 | Wilbarger, J. W., <i>Indian Depredations in Texas</i> , The Pemberton Press. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0307 | <i>William and Mary Quarterly, Series 2, Volume 19</i> , William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia. | Clayton Library |
| THM-DOC-0302 | Worrell, Anne Lowry, <i>Early Marriages, Wills, and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County, Virginia</i> , Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1976. | ancestry.com |
| THM-DOC-0171 | Young, Patricia Gilleland and L. Richard Scroggins, <i>The Tree and the Vine, Gilleland Branches from Texas Roots</i> . | Clayton Library |

Appendix E - United States Census Index

Below is a sorted index of all United States Census pages cited in the genealogy. The index is useful for finding individuals and families living near (or with) each other at a given point in time.

NOTE: Women are indexed by their maiden name! They may appear under a different name in the census.

NOTE: In the early census records (1790-1840) some individuals are present implicitly as only the head of household was listed.

1790 United States Census

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| Albany County, New York | Page 317 | Horton, Elizabeth ; Pierce, James; Pierce, John ; Pierce, Leonard; Pierce, Rebecca B. |
| Ulster County, New York | Page 178 | Comfort, Benjamin; Comfort, Charity; Comfort, Hannah ; Comfort, Mary; Comfort, Richard, Jr.; Comfort, Richard, Sr. ; Comfort, Sarah; Young, Charity |
| Washington County, New York | Page 203 | Covell, James B., Sr. ; Covell, Jonathan ; Pickens, Mary |

1800 United States Census

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|
| Orange County, New York | Page 314 | Comfort, Richard, Sr. ; Young, Charity |
| Washington County, New York | Page 511 | Covell, James B., Sr. ; Covell, Jonathan ; Pickens, Mary ; Pierce, Rebecca B. |
| Brunswick County, North Carolina | Page 16 A | Boatwright, Thomas, Sr. ; Rushing, Amy |
| Laurens County, South Carolina | Page 40 B | Andrews, Ezekiel S.; Andrews, Frances Nancy; Andrews, Howell; Andrews, James A., Sr. ; Andrews, John ; Andrews, Stacy D.; Watkins, Elizabeth |

1810 United States Census

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Orange County, New York | Page 247 | Comfort, Richard, Sr. ; Young, Charity |
| Washington County, New York | Page 64 B | Covell, Jonathan ; Pickens, Mary |
| Abbeville County, South Carolina | Page 57 A | Hill, William, Sr. ; McDaniel, Anne |
| Laurens County, South Carolina | Page 189 | Andrews, James A., Sr. ; Andrews, John ; Watkins, Elizabeth |
| Laurens County, South Carolina | Page 26 | Andrews, Howell |
| Laurens County, South Carolina | Page 76 | Abercrombie, Elizabeth; Andrews, Ezekiel S. |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 34 A | Ayres, Nathan, Sr. |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 7 A | Ayres, Judith ; Spencer, Moses |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 830 | Guerrant, Peter, Jr. |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | (no page #) | Guerrant, Charles ; Guerrant, Virginia Mary Spencer; Spencer, Mary |
| Frederick County, Virginia | Page 370 B | Berry, Thomas, Sr. |

1820 United States Census

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|
| Tioga County, New York | Page 302 A | Coleman, Elizabeth; Coleman, Jeremiah, III; Comfort, Hannah; Comfort, Richard, Sr. |
| Washington County, New York | Page 140 A | Covell, Jonathan; Mercer, Patience |
| Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania | Page 107 A | Covell, Calvin Townsend; Covell, James B., Sr.; Covell, James, Jr.; Pierce, Rebecca B. |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 78 A | Plumlee, Mary A.; Potter, Esther; Potter, Zachariah |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 41 A | Ayres, Nathan, Sr. |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 65 A | Ayres, Judith; Spencer, Moses |

1830 United States Census

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|
| Greene County, Alabama | Page 379 B | Anders, Burril; Anders, Elizabeth; Anders, Jacob; Anders, John Demostinie; Anders, Martha; Anders, Stacy; Andrews, James A., Sr.; Formby, Martha |
| Marengo County, Alabama | Page ? | Landrum, Catherine; Worsham, Israel; Worsham, Jeremiah; Worsham, Joseph L.; Worsham, Narcissa |
| Perry County, Alabama | Page 50 B | Jones, Sarah; Traylor, Champion Travis, Sr.; Traylor, John Randolph, Sr. |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 298 B | Abercrombie, Elizabeth; Andrews, Ezekiel S. |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 325 B | Andrews, Howell |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 341 B | Andrews, Elizabeth; Andrews, John; Andrews, Louise; Watkins, Elizabeth |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 343 B | Andrews, John W.; Cole, Elizabeth |
| Washington County, Alabama | Page 249 B | Ford, Tabitha; Womack, John N., Jr.; Worsham, John Pleasant |
| Washington County, Alabama | Page 252 B | Berry, Margaret Kendall; Rankin, Robert |
| Pope County, Arkansas | Page 173 B | Boatwright, Thomas, Sr.; Rushing, Amy |
| Monroe County, Georgia | Page 195 B | Clarke, Michael N. |
| Fulton County, Illinois | Page 249 A | Baldwin, Louisa; Baldwin, William D.; Unknown, Jane |
| Tioga County, New York | Page 215 | Coleman, Jeremiah, III; Comfort, Hannah; Denton, Elizabeth |
| Washington County, New York | Page 298 | Covell, Jonathan; Mercer, Patience |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 9 | Comfort, Richard, Jr. |
| Ridgebury, Bradford, Pennsylvania | Page 31 | Coleman, Elizabeth; Covell, Calvin Townsend; Covell, James B., Sr.; Covell, James, Jr.; Pierce, Rebecca B. |
| Franklin County, Tennessee | Page 110 | Guerrant, Charles; Spencer, Mary |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 170 B | Plumlee, Mary A.; Potter, Esther; Potter, Zachariah |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 279 B | Ayres, Judith; Spencer, Moses |

1840 United States Census

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|---|
| Dallas County, Alabama | Page 85 B | Hill, Margaret; White, John Allen |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 190 | Andrews, John; Watkins, Elizabeth |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 191 B | Andrews, John W.; Cole, Elizabeth |
| Washington County, Alabama | Page 277 B | Coleman, Frances; Womack, John N., Sr. |
| Washington County, Alabama | Page 280 B | Worsham, John Pleasant |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Muscogee County, Georgia | Page 294 B | Clarke, Michael N. |
| Chemung County, New York | Page 284 | Coleman, Jeremiah, III; Comfort, Hannah |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 331 A | Comfort, Richard, Jr. |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 420 B | Covell, James, Jr. |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 421 B | Coleman, Elizabeth ; Covell, Andrew Jackson; Covell, Calvin Townsend ; Covell, Emiline; Covell, James B., Sr. ; Covell, Lyman Townsend; Covell, Rebecca; Pierce, Rebecca B. |
| Franklin County, Tennessee | Page 52 | Guerrant, Charles ; Guerrant, Georgeann Samantha Cynthia; Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley ; Spencer, Mary |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 276 B | Plumlee, Mary A. ; Potter, Archibald Walter; Potter, Eliza A.; Potter, Esther ; Potter, George Washington; Potter, John P.; Potter, Mary Ann M.; Potter, Stephen; Potter, Zachariah |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 371 A | Ayres, Judith |

1850 United States Census

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|
| Sumter County, Alabama | Page 305 A | Andrews, Stacy D. |
| Sumter County, Alabama | Page 305 B | McGehee, Arabella |
| Tuscaloosa County, Alabama | Page 261 A | Abercrombie, Elizabeth; Andrews, Ezekiel S. |
| Washington County, Alabama | Page 330 B | Coleman, Frances |
| Muscogee County, Georgia | Page 308 B | Clarke, Michael N. |
| Muscogee, Georgia | Page 309 A | Clarke, Frederick T.; Clarke, Jack D. ; Clarke, Martha; Clarke, Sarah J.; Clarke, William |
| Union Parish, Louisiana | Page 361 A | Hill, Margaret; White, John Allen |
| Union Parish, Louisiana | Page 361 B | Simpson, Sarah ; Traylor, John Randolph, Jr.; Traylor, John Randolph, Sr. ; Traylor, Lucian; Traylor, Mary Louise ; Traylor, Sarah Kate; Traylor, Simpson |
| Monroe County, Mississippi | Page 66 A | Andrews, John W.; Cole, Elizabeth |
| Chemung County, New York | Page 327 A | Coleman, Jeremiah, III; Comfort, Hannah |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 408 B | Courtwright, Hannah Scribner; Covell, James B., Sr. ; Covell, James, Jr. |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 409 A | Coleman, Elizabeth ; Covell, Andrew Jackson; Covell, Augusta Melissa; Covell, Calvin Townsend ; Covell, Charles Ellery; Covell, Elizabeth P.; Covell, Lyman Townsend; Covell, Mark Bertram; Covell, Rebecca |
| Franklin County, Tennessee | Page 64 A | Guerrant, Charles Frances Amanda; Guerrant, Charles ; Guerrant, Georgeann Samantha Cynthia; Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley ; Spencer, Mary |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 205 A | Burnett, Moses ; Plumlee, Mary A. ; Potter, Archibald Walter; Potter, Eliza A.; Potter, George Washington; Potter, John P.; Potter, Mary Ann M.; Potter, Stephen; Potter, Zachariah |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 205 B | Burnett, Marcy; Burnett, Milton; Burnett, Nancy I.; Burnett, Pamela; Potter, Esther |
| Grimes County, Texas | Page 382 A | Baldwin, Louisa; Thomas, John Covington |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|
| Milam County, Texas | Page 16 B | Boatwright, Precilla ; Gilleland, Alexander M.; Gilleland, Daniel, Jr.; Gilleland, Daniel, Sr. ; Gilleland, Felix Grundy; Gilleland, James; Gilleland, John Henry; Gilleland, William |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 17 A | Gilleland, Mary |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 18 A | Anders, James W. ; Anders, John Demostinie ; Anders, Mary Elizabeth; Anders, Stacy Precilla; Gilleland, Nancy |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 32 A | Willis, Peter J.; Willis, Richard S.; Womack, Caroline; Worsham, Narcissa |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 33 A | Anders, Martha; Oliver, Marietta V.; Oliver, Martha S.; Oliver, Nancy E.; Oliver, Olivia C.; Oliver, Rachel Ann; Oliver, Robert F.; Oliver, Susan F. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 33 B | Ford, James B.; Unknown, Lucretia |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 34 A | Ford, James |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 40 A | Landrum, Sarah ; Rankin, Cyrintha E.; Rankin, Elizabeth B.; Rankin, Masena M.; Rankin, Robert; Rankin, Sarah A. ; Rankin, Thomas B.; Rankin, William Marshall, Jr.; Rankin, William Marshall, Sr. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 45 A | Anders, Burril; Anders, Jacob; Anders, James A., Jr. ; Anders, Mary Ann; Anders, Stacy; Andrews, James A., Sr. ; Formby, Martha ; Grimes, Nancy; Womack, Frances Ashe; Womack, Francis Hancock; Womack, Jesse Willis; Womack, John Francis; Womack, Mary; Womack, William Grimes |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 46 A | Ford, Tabitha ; Jeffries, William C.; Womack, Daniel H.; Womack, John Calvin; Womack, John N., Jr. ; Womack, Tabitha Ann |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 47 A | Landrum, Catherine ; Unknown, Elizabeth; Wagner, Josephene D.; Worsham, Elizabeth; Worsham, Jeremiah ; Worsham, Jeremiah; Worsham, Joseph L.; Worsham, Letitia |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 47 B | Womack, Emily Frances ; Worsham, Alice Tabitha; Worsham, Frances Ophelia; Worsham, Israel |
| Polk County, Texas | Page 180 A | Berry, Margaret Kendall ; Rankin, Frederick Harrison |
| Travis County, Texas | Page 149 B | Johnson, Nancy |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 256 A | Baldwin, Allen M.; Baldwin, Andrew J.; Baldwin, Arminda; Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Sr. ; Baldwin, Cornelius; Baldwin, Francis Marion; Baldwin, Martha; Baldwin, Mary; Baldwin, Sarah; Unknown, Jane |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 256 B | Baldwin, Harriet; Baldwin, James M.; Baldwin, Jane |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 258 B | Bankhead, Eady Elmira; Guerrant, Daniel Boone Anderson |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 261 B | Guerrant, Henrietta Judith Ayres; Roberts, Allen |
| Buckingham County, Virginia | Page 387 B | Ayres, Judith |

1850 United States Slave Schedule

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---|
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page ? | Rankin, William Marshall, Sr. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page ? | Womack, John N., Jr. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page ? | Worsham, Israel ; Worsham, Jeremiah |

1860 United States Census

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--|
| Muscogee, Georgia | Page 244 | Clarke, Jack D. ; Clarke, Michael J.; Williams, Mary Dudley |
| Union Parish, Louisiana | Page ? | Traylor, John Randolph, Sr. ; Traylor, Sarah Kate |
| Kent County, Michigan | Page 491 | Kuiper, Aafae; Kuiper, Daniel, Sr.; Mastenbroek, Jannetje; Post, Mary ; Vandermade, Dirk; Vandermade, Jan; Vandermade, Meindert Leendert; Vandermade, Minard; Vandermade, William, Sr. |
| Watauga County, North Carolina | Page 390 B | Jones, Joseph H. ; Jones, Julie A.; Jones, Laura C.; Jones, Mary J.; Jones, Thomas L.; Unknown, Elizabeth |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 510 A | Courtwright, Hannah Scribner; Covell, Augusta Melissa; Covell, Calvin Townsend ; Covell, Charles Ellery; Covell, David Wilmot, Sr.; Covell, James B., Sr. ; Covell, Mark Bertram |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 300 B | Burnett, Denton P. ; Burnett, John; Burnett, Marcy; Burnett, Martha; Burnett, Milton; Burnett, Nancy I.; Burnett, Pamela; Potter, Esther |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 301 B | Potter, Eliza A.; Potter, Zachariah |
| Grimes County, Texas | Page 251 A | Bay, Rebecca E.; Worsham, Jeremiah ; Worsham, William Eddens |
| Leon County, Texas | Page 283 B | Baldwin, Louisa; Thomas, John Covington |
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 335 A | Baldwin, Andrew J.; Baldwin, Arminda; Baldwin, Cornelius; Baldwin, Francis Marion; Rose, Andrew G.; Rose, James J.; Rose, James M.; Unknown, Jane |
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 335 B | Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Sr. ; Baldwin, Harriet; Baldwin, James M.; Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley |
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 336 A | Baldwin, Allen M.; Guerrant, Charles Frances Amanda |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 62 B | Anders, James W. ; Anders, John Cullen; Anders, John Demostinie ; Anders, Mary Elizabeth; Anders, Stacy Precilla; Boatwright, Precilla ; Gilleland, Alexander M.; Gilleland, Daniel, Sr. ; Gilleland, Felix Grundy; Gilleland, James; Gilleland, John Henry; Gilleland, Nancy |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 63 A | Anders, Charles Harry; Anders, Jacob Bolivar; Anders, Martha |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 104 A | Anders, Jacob; Rankin, Cyrintha E.; Womack, Emily Frances ; Worsham, Alice Tabitha; Worsham, Frances Ophelia; Worsham, Israel ; Worsham, Josephine E.; Worsham, Mattie Myrtella |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 82 A | Anders, Mary Ann; Weatherford, John M.; Weatherford, Jones; Weatherford, Martha Rachel |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 82 B | Willis, Peter J.; Womack, Caroline |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 86 B | Anders, Burril; Anders, Ezekiel B.; Anders, Jacob W.; Anders, James A., Jr. ; Anders, James Marion; Anders, Z.; Martin, Elizabeth; Rankin, Sarah A. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 87 B | Anders, Martha; Oliver, Eudoria; Oliver, Ira C.; Oliver, Lawtrie L.; Oliver, Marietta V.; Oliver, Martha S.; Oliver, Nancy E.; Oliver, Olivia C.; Oliver, Robert F.; Oliver, Susan F. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 88 A | Grimes, Nancy; Womack, Frances Ashe; Womack, Francis Hancock; Womack, Jesse Willis; Womack, John Francis; Womack, Joseph Boulds; Womack, Mary; Womack, William Grimes |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 90 B | Sanders, J.; Sanders, T.; Sanders, William Franklin; Worsham, Elizabeth |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 91 A | Ford, Tabitha ; Womack, Daniel H. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 91 B | Anders, Stacy; White, Andrew J.; White, Mary B.; White, Robert S. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 92 B | Landrum, Sarah ; Rankin, Elizabeth B.; Rankin, Thomas B.; Rankin, William Marshall, Jr. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 112 A | Morse, Emily; Pegoda, John |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 117 A | Bankhead, Eady Elmira; Guerrant, Daniel Boone Anderson; Guerrant, Georgeann Samantha Cynthia; Spencer, Mary |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 126 A | McGraw, Derill B.; McGraw, Frances E.; McGraw, James P.; McGraw, Nancy ; McGraw, Texana; McGraw, William J.; McGraw, Zackariah ; Unknown, Sarah |

1860 United States Slave Schedule

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Grimes County, Texas | Page 465 A | Worsham, Jeremiah |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 156 A | Gilleland, Daniel, Sr. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 162 B | Ford, Tabitha |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 163 B | Landrum, Sarah |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 167 A | Worsham, Israel |

1870 United States Census

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Muscogee, Georgia | Page 660 A | Clarke, Clara Ann ; Clarke, Jack D. ; Clarke, Martha; Clarke, Michael J.; Clarke, William H. |
| Fulton County, Indiana | Page 100 B | Gregson, Lucinda A. |
| Kent County, Michigan | Page 346 B | Kuiper, Daniel, Sr. ; Post, Mary |
| Ottawa County, Michigan | Page 231 B | Kuiper, Aafae ; Vandermade, Daniel; Vandermade, Eva; Vandermade, Jane; Vandermade, John; Vandermade, Minard ; Vandermade, William, Sr. |
| Chickasaw County, Mississippi | Page 155 A | Andrews, Stacy D. |
| Bradford County, Pennsylvania | Page 337 B | Covell, Calvin Townsend ; Covell, Mark Bertram; Hagadorn, Margaret |
| Haywood County, Tennessee | Page 271 A | Archer, Fannie C.; Wilson, Jasse T.; Wilson, Judith T.; Wilson, Lula A. |
| Jackson County, Tennessee | Page 184 B | Jones, Edmon Foster; Jones, Julie A.; Jones, Laura C.; Jones, Loretta Josephine ; Jones, Thomas L.; Unknown, Elizabeth |
| Harris County, Texas | Page 488 A | Fuller, Susan; Traylor, Mary Louise ; Traylor, Sarah Kate; White, Bruce; White, Frank; White, Henry Charles, Sr. ; White, James H.; White, John Allen ; White, John Traylor; White, Marion Randolph, Sr.; White, Sarah Kate; White, Thomas Pinkney; White, Thomas Pinkney |
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 198 A | Baldwin, Francis Marion; Sadler, Mary |
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 198 B | Baldwin, Allen H.; Baldwin, Anderson Lafayette; Baldwin, James M.; Baldwin, Levi; Spillers, Eady F.; Unknown, Jane |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|---|
| Madison County, Texas | Page 338 A | Rose, Andrew G.; Rose, James J.; Rose, James M. |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 308 A | Anders, Charles Harry; Anders, Henry Marion; Anders, Jacob Bolivar; Anders, James W. ; Anders, John Demostinie ; Anders, Martha; Anders, Nancy Lane; Anders, Susan Catherine; Anders, Virgil Daniel; Boatwright, Precilla ; Gilleland, Alexander M.; Gilleland, Felix Grundy |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 383 B | Anders, Jacob; Rankin, Cyrintha E. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 391 A | Womack, Emily Frances ; Worsham, Alice Tabitha; Worsham, Israel ; Worsham, Josephine E.; Worsham, Mattie Myrtella ; Worsham, Walter J. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 393 A | Grimes, Nancy; Womack, Francis Hancock; Womack, Jesse Willis; Womack, Joseph Boulds |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 410 A | Anders, Stacy; White, Andrew J.; White, James; White, John; White, Mary B.; White, Nancy K.; White, Robert S. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 412 A | Oliver, Eudoria; Oliver, Eva L.; Oliver, Ira C.; Oliver, Lawtrie L.; Oliver, Robert F.; Oliver, Robert; Oliver, Susan F. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 333 B | Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ; Baldwin, Charles W.; Bankhead, Eady Elmira; Guerrant, Catherine Pocohontas Martha Elizabeth; Guerrant, Daniel Boone Anderson; Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley ; Hamilton, Edward G.; Spencer, Mary |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 339 A | McGraw, Nancy ; Pegoda, John ; Pegoda, Mary F.; Pegoda, William |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 385 A | Traylor, John Randolph, Jr.; Traylor, Mattie Lou; Traylor, Sarah K.; Unknown, Emily L. |

1880 United States Census

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--|
| Essex County, Massachusetts | Page 490 B | Friedberg, Emma Christina M. ; Thompson, Edith P.; Thompson, Paul |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 42 B | Covell, Bell D.; Covell, David Wilmot, Sr. ; Covell, Mark Bertram; Hobler, Emma E. |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 50 A | Erickson, Frank E. ; Erickson, Hilma Cecelia; Erickson, Iver Frank ; Nelson, Anna Christina |
| Newaygo County, Michigan | Page 347 A | Gregson, Lucinda A. |
| Ottawa County, Michigan | Page 273 B | Kuiper, Aafae ; Kuiper, Daniel, Sr. ; Vandermade, Aafae; Vandermade, Daniel; Vandermade, Eva; Vandermade, Jane; Vandermade, John; Vandermade, Mattie; Vandermade, Sarah; Vandermade, William, Jr.; Vandermade, William, Sr. |
| Clay County, Tennessee | Page 253 B | Burnett, Denton P. ; Jones, Loretta Josephine ; Potter, Esther ; Potter, Nancy Jane; Potter, Stephen |
| Lee County, Texas | Page 71 A | Anders, James Adda ; Boatwright ; Mittie/Annie ; Slater, Rowland Edwin; Slater, Stephen Thomas; Slater, Thomas |
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 412 A | Baldwin, Allen H.; Baldwin, Anderson Lafayette; Baldwin, Charles R.; Baldwin, Francis Marion; Baldwin, Lemuel Hartley; Baldwin, Levi; Baldwin, Mittie Jane; Baldwin, Robert Lee; Baldwin, Walter L.; Baldwin, Willis Ann; Sadler, Mary |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|
| Limestone County, Texas | Page 414 A | Baldwin, James M.; Spillers, Eady F. |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 258 A | Anders, Henry Marion; Anders, Jacob Bolivar; Anders, John Demostinie ; Anders, Nancy Lane; Anders, Susan Catherine; Anders, Virgil Daniel |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 4 A | Oliver, Edna L. E.; Oliver, Eva L.; Oliver, Robert F.; Oliver, Robert; Unknown, Elizabeth |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 74 B | Womack, Emily Frances ; Worsham, Frances Ophelia; Worsham, Israel ; Worsham, Mattie Myrtella |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 89 A | Anders, Jacob Short; Anders, James A., Jr. ; Anders, James S.; Anders, Robert Lee ; Anders, William Henry; Rankin, Sarah A. |
| Montgomery County, Texas | Page 90 B | Anders, Mary Ann; Formby, Martha ; Weatherford, James Albert; Weatherford, Jennie V.; Weatherford, John S.; Weatherford, Jones E. B.; Weatherford, Jones; Weatherford, Mary E.; Weatherford, Susie Belle |
| Navarro County, Texas | Page 430 B | Anders, Burril; Anders, Ezekiel B.; Anders, Ida; Anders, Joseph; Anders, Walter L.; Unknown, E. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 233 A | Clarke, Clara Ann ; Clarke, Jack D. ; Clarke, Michael J.; Clarke, William H.; Ely, Mary E. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 282 A | Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ; Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 308 A | Traylor, Bruce A.; Traylor, C. T.; Traylor, John Randolph, III; Traylor, John Randolph, Jr.; Traylor, R. M.; Traylor, S. E.; Traylor, Sarah K.; Unknown, Emily L. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 309 B | Traylor, Mary Louise ; White, Frank; White, George Allen; White, John Allen ; White, John Traylor; White, Marion Randolph, Sr.; White, Mary Louise; White, Mattie Arlington; White, Sarah Kate; White, William Simpson |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 347 A | McGraw, Nancy ; Pegoda, Frank P. ; Pegoda, George; Pegoda, Henry; Pegoda, John , Pegoda, Marion B.; Pegoda, Mary F.; Pegoda, Salley; Pegoda, William |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 347 B | McGraw, Frances E.; Palmer, William |

1900 United States Census

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--|
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 45 B | Vanderklok, Jennie ; Vandermade, Edward; Vandermade, Minard ; Vandermade, Aafje ; Vandermade, Stena; Vandermade, William |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 80 B | Friedberg, Emma Christina M. ; Thompson, Alice M.; Thompson, Austin William ; Thompson, Edith P.; Thompson, Emma; Thompson, Esther; Thompson, Paul |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 81 A | Erickson, Anna Sophia; Erickson, Esther Ceraphia; Erickson, Ewald Walfred; Erickson, Frank E. ; Erickson, Iver Frank ; Erickson, Mauritz Emanuel, Sr.; Nelson, Anna Christina |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 86 B | Covell, Alvin Lee; Covell, Andrew Jackson; Covell, David Wilmot, Jr.; Covell, David Wilmot, Sr. ; Covell, Lawrence Gregson; Covell, Luella May; Covell, Lyman Townsend; Covell, Maude Emeline ; Gregson, Lucinda A. |
| Fort Bend County, Texas | Page 175 B | Pegoda, Frank P. |
| Fort Bend County, Texas | Page 179 A | Pegoda, Marion B. |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--|
| Jackson County, Texas | Page 128 A | Anders, Jacob Bolivar; Anders, Martha Vera; Cooly, Dovie |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 1 A | Slater, Rowland Edwin |
| San Jacinto County, Texas | Page 4 B | Pegoda, Henry |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 173 A | White, George Williamson; White, James Allan; White, John E.; White, Lillian; White, Marie L.; White, Marion Randolph, Jr.; White, Marion Randolph, Sr.; White, Sarah P.; White, Thomas P.; Williamson, Sarah Pauline |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 185 B | White, Emma Alleen; White, Frank John; White, George A.; White, Henry Charles, Jr.; White, Henry Charles, Sr. ; White, Katie L.; White, Margaret Alice ; Worsham, Mattie Myrtella |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 187 B | Traylor, Mary Louise ; White, John Allen ; White, Mary Louise; White, Mattie Arlington; White, Sarah Kate |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 213 B | Baldwin, Benjamin Downing; Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ; Baldwin, Frank Dorian; Baldwin, Mary Beatrice; Baldwin, Mattie Ely; Baldwin, Sallie Smith; Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Sr. ; Clarke, Clara Ann ; Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 225 B | Baldwin, Allen H.; Baldwin, Charles W.; Baldwin, Francis E.; Baldwin, Linnie Mae; Baldwin, Mabel Bertha; Baldwin, Stella C.; Wilson, Judith T.; Wilson, Lula A. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 260 B | Burnett, Mary Rebecca; Jones, Edmon Foster |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 265 A | Burnett, Amy A.; Burnett, Dee; Burnett, John Edward; Burnett, Lula Mae ; Burnett, Margurette Pearl; Burnett, Minnie Lee; Burnett, Myrtle F.; Jones, Loretta Josephine |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 276 B | Anders, Horace Gary; Anders, Jacob Short; Anders, James Adda ; Anders, James S.; Anders, Leslie S.; Anders, Lilly Ethel; Anders, Mable A.; Anders, Robert Lee ; Anders, Roy Jacob, Sr. ; Palmer, Lula A.; Unknown, Laura |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 277 A | Bell, Charles H.; Pegoda, George; Pegoda, John ; Pegoda, Mary F. |
| Young County, Texas | Page 249 B | Sadler, Mary |

1910 United States Census

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---|
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 144 A | Vanderklok, Jennie ; Vandermade, Edward; Vandermade, Stena; Vandermade, William |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 150 A | Covell, Maude Emeline ; Erickson, Donald Covell; Erickson, Evelyn Thorst ; Erickson, Iver Frank ; Erickson, Kenneth Iver |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 193 B | Friedberg, Emma Christina M. ; Thompson, Alice M.; Thompson, Edith P.; Thompson, Emma; Thompson, Esther; Thompson, Paul |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 196 B | Thompson, Austin William ; Vandermade, Orpha |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 47 B | Covell, Alvin Lee; Covell, David Wilmot, Jr.; Covell, David Wilmot, Sr. ; Covell, Lawrence Gregson; Covell, Luella May; Covell, Marvin Leonard; Gregson, Lucinda A. |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--|
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 48 A | Erickson, Ewald Walfred; Erickson, Frank E. ; Erickson, Mauritz Emanuel, Sr.; Nelson, Anna Christina |
| Harris County, Texas | Page 34 A | White, Frank John; White, George A.; White, Henry Charles, Jr.; White, Henry Charles, Sr. ; White, Margaret Alice |
| Milam County, Texas | Page 99 A | Slater, Mittie Lou; Slater, Rowland Edwin; Unknown, Lula Mae |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 10 A | Anders, James Adda ; Anders, Lilly Ethel; Anders, Robert Lee ; Anders, Roy Jacob, Sr. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 132 B | Burnett, Lula Mae ; Pegoda, E. F.; Pegoda, Frank P. ; Pegoda, Georgia Effie Florene ; Pegoda, Inez Louise; Pegoda, Searcy John |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 17 B | Traylor, Mary Louise ; White, George A.; White, Henry Charles, Jr.; White, John Allen ; White, Margaret Alice ; White, Sarah Kate |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 171 A | Anders, Alma E.; Anders, Arthur O.; Anders, Horace Gary; Anders, Jacob Short; Anders, James C.; Anders, James S.; Anders, Leslie S.; Anders, Mable A.; Palmer, Lula A. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 38 A | Anders, James Short; Anders, Ludelia Viola; Anders, Nannie; Anders, Susan Catherine; Anders, William Henry; Unknown, Ruth |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 45 A | Burnett, Amy A.; Burnett, Dee; Burnett, Myrtle F.; Jones, Edmon Foster; Jones, Loretta Josephine |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 62 A | Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ; Baldwin, Frank Dorian; Baldwin, Mattie Ely; Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Sr. ; Clarke, Clara Ann |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 62 B | Guerrant, Magdellen Moseley ; Woods, Mary Ora |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 63 A | Baldwin, Charles W.; Baldwin, Francis E.; Baldwin, Linnie Mae; Baldwin, Lola; Baldwin, Lula; Baldwin, Mabel Bertha; Baldwin, Stella C.; Wilson, Lula A. |

1920 United States Census

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 145 A | Thompson, Alice M.; Wickland, Elmer L.; Wickland, Paul N. |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 159 A | Kuiper, Aafae |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 36 B | Erickson, Ewald Walfred; Nelson, Anna Christina |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 66 B | Covell, Alvin Lee; Covell, Andrew Jackson; Covell, David Wilmot, Sr. ; Covell, Maude Emeline ; Erickson, Donald Covell; Erickson, Dorothy Maxine; Erickson, Evelyn Thorst ; Erickson, Iver Frank ; Erickson, Kenneth Iver; Erickson, Maurine Liberty; Erickson, Norval Lyman; Erickson, Olive Irene; Gregson, Lucinda A. |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 90 B | Thompson, Alice Emma; Thompson, Austin William ; Thompson, Clark Minard ; Vandermade, Aafje |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 91 B | Friedberg, Emma Christina M. ; Thompson, Edith P.; Thompson, Esther; Thompson, Paul |
| Miesenheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany | Page 179 A | Vandermade, William |
| Matagorda County, Texas | Page 20 A | Slater, Charles; Slater, Mittie Lou; Slater, Rowland Edwin; Unknown, Lula Mae |

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|---|
| Walker County, Texas | Page 158 A | Burnett, Lula Mae ; Pegoda, E. F.; Pegoda, Fannie Alma Birdette; Pegoda, Frank P. ; Pegoda, Georgia Effie Florene ; Pegoda , Geraldine; Pegoda, Henry Eugene; Pegoda, Inez Louise; Pegoda, Marion B.; Pegoda, Nola Loretta; Pegoda, Searcy John |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 218 A | Baldwin, Charles W.; Baldwin, Lola; Baldwin, Lula; Baldwin, Mabel Bertha; Wilson, Lula A. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 220 B | Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. ; Baldwin, Mattie Louise; Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Sr. ; Clarke, Clara Ann ; White, Margaret Alice |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 65 A | Burnett, John Edward; Burnett, John Everett; Burnett, Mary K.; Burnett, Mary Rebecca; Jones, Edmon Foster; Sims, Alma |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 67 B | Anders, Mary Ann; Lindley, Henry R.; Weatherford, Jennie V. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 69 B | Anders, James Adda ; Anders, Robert Lee ; Anders, Roy Jacob, Sr. |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 76 B | Anders, Horace Gary; Anders, James Short; Anders, Ludelia Viola; Anders, Susan Catherine; Cotton, Mattie Ethel |

1930 United States Census

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---|
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 159 A | Friedberg, Emma Christina M. ; Thompson, Edith P.; Thompson, Paul |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 214 B | Thompson, Alice M.; Wickland, Charles E.; Wickland, Elmer L.; Wickland, Marva Jane; Wickland, Paul N.; Wickland, Robert E. |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 273 B | Covell, Maude Emeline ; Erickson, Dorothy Maxine; Erickson, Elaine June; Erickson, Evelyn Thorst ; Erickson, Geraldine Ann; Erickson, Iver Frank ; Erickson, Kenneth Iver; Erickson, Lorraine Jean; Erickson, Lucille Pamela; Erickson, Maurine Liberty; Erickson, Norval Lyman; Erickson, Olive Irene |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 280 B | Gregson, Lucinda A. |
| Muskegon County, Michigan | Page 79 B | Erickson, Ewald Walfred; Nelson, Anna Christina |
| Harris County, Texas | Page 192 A | Anders, Lilly Ethel; Johnson, James Melvin, Jr.; Johnson, James Melvin, Sr. |
| Matagorda County, Texas | Page 29 A | Slater, Charles; Slater, Rowland Edwin; Unknown, Lula Mae |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 10 B | Baldwin, George Avner ; Baldwin, Mary Alice; Baldwin, Mattie Louise; Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Jr.; Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Sr. ; White, Margaret Alice |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 129 A | Burnett, Mary Rebecca; Burnett, Myrtle F.; Jones, Edmon Foster; Jones, Loretta Josephine |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 164 A | Anders, Horace Gary; Anders, Thomas Gary; Wideman, Lucy Mae |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 164 B | Anders, Dorothy |

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|---|
| Walker County, Texas | Page 173 B | Burnett, Lula Mae ; Pegoda, E. F.; Pegoda, Earie Cecil; Pegoda, Fannie Alma Birdette; Pegoda, Frank P. ; Pegoda, Frankie Charlene; Pegoda, Geraldine; Pegoda, Joe Winford; Pegoda, Lula Marie; Pegoda, Marion B.; Pegoda, Nola Loretta; Pegoda, Searcy John |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 4 A | Anders, Adda Wanda; Anders, James Adda ; Anders, James S.; Anders, Joyce Mae; Anders, Roy Jacob, Jr.; Anders, Roy Jacob, Sr.; Pegoda, Georgia Effie Florene |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 5 A | Anders, Susan Catherine |
| Walker County, Texas | Page 92 B | Baldwin, Benjamin Downing; Clarke, Clara Ann |

Stephen F. Austin's "Register of Families" Census (1830)

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Austin's Colony, Texas, Mexico | Page 15 | Gilleland, James |
| Austin's Colony, Texas, Mexico | Page 81 | Boatwright, Precilla; Gilleland, Daniel, Sr. |
| Austin's Colony, Texas, Mexico | Pages 73-74 | Landrum, Sarah; Landrum, Zachariah ; Rankin, Cyrintha E.; Rankin, Elizabeth B.; Rankin, Robert; Rankin, Thomas B.; Rankin, William Marshall, Sr.; Tine, Letitia |
| Austin's Colony, Texas, Mexico | Pages 77-78 | Rushing, Amy |

Appendix F - Denton Ancestry

Information concerning our Denton ancestry has come late in the editing process for the book. In addition, I have located little to no documentation as yet much of the information gathered. For these reasons, I have compiled what has been found into a simple appendix here. Information will be presented for only the direct ancestors for increasingly distant generations beginning with Gilbert Denton in Generation 8 (from myself). All information was taken from family trees provided by John Henry Knowlton, Jr. and the late Sue Montgomery (1942 - 2006).

Generation 8 (Great⁶ Grandparents)

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Gilbert Denton m. Elizabeth Denton | Gilbert Denton |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Birth: Abt 1730 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Death: 03 Jul 1778 in Wyoming, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Coleman | |
| └ David Wilmot Covell, Sr. | Elizabeth Denton |
| └ Maude Emeline Covell | Birth: 14 May 1737 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| └ Evelyn Thorst Erickson | Death: |
| └ Paul Clark Thompson | |
| └ Kevin Paul Thompson | |

Notes: Gilbert and Elizabeth were 4th cousins. Gilbert died at the Battle of Wyoming.

Generation 9 (Great⁷ Grandparents)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Daniel Denton, Sr. m. Sarah Everett | Daniel Denton, Sr. |
| └ Gilbert Denton | Birth: 1704 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Death: 1750 in Wyoming, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Married: 1725 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| └ ... | Sarah Everett |
| | Birth: 1705 in Long Island, New York, USA |
| | Death: |

Notes: In 1749 Daniel was a Judge of the County Court of Orange County, New York. He was reportedly killed by Indians and buried in Goshen, Orange, New York.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Nehemiah Denton m. Deborah Ludlum | Nehemiah Denton |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Birth: Abt 1697 |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Death: Abt 1770 |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Married: |
| └ ... | Deborah Ludlum |
| | Birth: Abt 1705 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| | Death: Sep 28, 1743 |

Generation 10 (Great⁸ Grandparents)

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Samuel Denton, Sr. m. Deborah Wood | Samuel Denton, Sr. |
| └ Daniel Denton, Sr. | Birth: 29 Sep 1679 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| └ Gilbert Denton | Death: 07 Nov 1750 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Married: 1703 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Deborah Wood |
| └ ... | Birth: 1682 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| | Death: 1721 in New York, USA |

Notes: Samuel married 2nd Phebe _____. Samuel's will and probate can reportedly be found in the probate records of Ulster County, New York, Liber 33, page 158.

| | |
|--|---|
| Nathaniel Denton, Jr. m. Elizabeth Smith | Nathaniel Denton, Jr. |
| └ Nehemiah Denton | Birth: 1652 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Death: 1720 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Married: |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Deborah Ashman |
| └ ... | Birth: 1654 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA |
| | Death: |

Notes:

Generation 11 (Great⁹ Grandparents)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Daniel Denton, Sr. m. Hannah Leonard | Daniel Denton, Sr. |
| └ Samuel Denton, Sr. | Birth: 1626 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England |
| └ Daniel Denton, Sr. | Death: 1703 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, USA |
| └ Gilbert Denton | Married: 24 Apr 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Hannah Leonard |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Birth: 19 Dec 1659 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA |
| └ ... | Death: Nov 1681 |

Notes: Daniel was christened 10 Jul 1632 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. He married 1st Abigail Stevenson about 1659, had 3 children, divorced 16 Jun 1672 in Long Island, New York and married 3rd Sarah Whitehead. He was the author of a 25-page pamphlet entitled "A Brief Description of New-York: Formerly Called New-Netherlands" written to encourage English settlement of territories recently seized from the Dutch.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Nathaniel Denton, Sr. m. Sarah Smith | Nathaniel Denton, Sr. |
| └ Nathaniel Denton, Jr. | Birth: May 1629 in Bolton, Lancashire, England |
| └ Nehemiah Denton | Death: 18 Oct 1690 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Married: |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Sarah Smith |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Birth: Abt 1634 |
| └ ... | Death: |

Notes: Nathaniel was christened on 09 May 1629 in Bolton, Lancashire, England.

Generation 12 (Great¹⁰ Grandparents)

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Richard Denton, III m. Helen Windebank | Rev. Richard Denton, III |
| └ Daniel Denton, Sr. | Birth: 05 Apr 1603 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England |
| └ Samuel Denton, Sr. | Death: Abt 1662 in Hempstead, Essex, England |
| └ Daniel Denton, Sr. | Married: |
| └ Gilbert Denton | Helen Windebank |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | Birth: 1588 in Hurst, Berkshire, England |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | Death: |
| └ ... | |
| └ Nathaniel Denton, Sr. | |
| └ Nathaniel Denton, Jr. | |
| └ Nehemiah Denton | |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | |
| └ Elizabeth Denton | |
| └ Jeremiah Coleman, III | |
| └ ... | |

Notes: Richard was christened on 19 Apr 1603 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. He is acknowledged by many as the founder of Presbyterianism in America. He graduated from Cambridge in 1623 (Matric. sizar [undergraduate student] from St. Catherine's Easter, 1621; born 1603 in Yorkshire; B.A. 1623-4; ordained deacon (Peterb.) 09 Mar 1622-3; priest 08 Jun 1623). He immigrated from Halifax, England to Massachusetts about 1635 as part of the Puritan exodus of 1630-1640; left with followers from his church. They travelled on the ship James (or possibly Arabella) and initially stopped in Massachusetts, but eventually moved into Connecticut and then to New York in 1644. He returned to England in 1659. He was the author of "Soliliquia Sacra"

WARNING: The marriage to Helen Windebank is based on circumstantial evidence. Provided its truth, from Helen Windebank we can trace the ancestry via the Dymoke line back to Robert Marmion, Sr., a baron present at the signing of the Magna Charta in 1215. Along the way we pass multiple generations of men who were the Champion of England and thus officiated the coronations of numerous kings and queens of England. A brief summary of the lineage follows. *Perhaps one day sufficient documentation will exist to firmly believe this part of our ancestry.*

Thomas Windebank, Sr. (Jan 1538 - 23 Oct 1607) m. Frances Dymoke (1539 - ?)

- Thomas was a Clerk of the Signet for Elizabeth and James I.

Sir Edward Dymoke, Sr. (Abt 1508 - 16 Sep 1566) m. Anne Talbois (1516 - ?)

- Edward officiated as Champion of England at the coronations of King Edward VI, Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth I.

Sir Robert Dymoke (1461 - 13 Apr 1544) m. Anne Sparrow (Abt 1470 - ?)

- Robert officiated as Champion of England at the coronations of Kings Richard III, Henry VII, and Henry VIII.

Sir Thomas Dymoke (1432 - 12 Mar 1470) m. Margaret Welles (Abt 1434 - 03 Jul 1480)

- Thomas officiated as Champion of England at the coronation of King Edward IV. He was beheaded by Yorkists before the Battle of Stamford (War of the Roses) because his wife was of the House of Lancaster.

Sir Phillip Dymoke (Abt 1400 - 23 Sep 1455) m. Johanna Conyers (Abt 1400 - ?)

- Phillip officiated as Champion of England at the coronation of King Henry VI.

Sir Thomas Dymoke (1355 - 1422) m. Elizabeth Hebden (Abt 1380 - 07 Feb 1453)

- Thomas officiated as Champion of England, as deputy to his mother, at the coronations of Kings Henry IV and Henry V.

Sir John Dymoke (1322 - 16 Apr 1381) m. Margaret de Ludlow (1325 - 26 Mar 1415)

- John officiated as Champion of England at the coronation of the first Richard II.

Thomas de Ludlow, Jr. (Abt 1298 - ?) m. Catherine Stokes (Abt 1305 - ?)

Thomas de Ludlow, Sr. (Abt 1265 - ?) m. Joan de Marmion (Abt 1265 - 1315)

Philip de Marmion

Robert de Marmion, III

Robert de Marmion, Jr.

- A Baron present at the signing of the Magna Charta.

Robert de Marmion, Sr.

- A Baron present at the signing of the Magna Charta.

Appendix G - The Flight of Antoine Trabue

Antoine Trabue was the father of my 6th great grandmother Magdalene Trabue (who married Peter Guerrant, Sr.). He was born on 21 Sep 1669 in Montauban, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France to (Pierre) Antoine Trabuc (b. 10 Feb 1629) and Bernarde Chibailhe, who were married 04 Feb 1646.

Upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by King Louis XIV of France in Oct 1685, persecution of dissenters by the Roman Catholics renewed. One of these groups of Protestant dissenters was called The Huguenots. Through this time of persecution by the Catholics in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, hundreds of thousands of Huguenots were forced to flee France to other countries. One small part of this tragic story involves the flight of my 7th great grandfather.

At the age of 18, Antoine decided to flee France for America. The circumstances of this flight and the conditions of the time were related by his grandson Daniel Trabue (1760 - 1840) as follows.

"My grandfather, Anthony Trabue, fled from France in the year of our Lord, 1687, at the time of a bloody persecution against the dissenters by the Roman Catholics. The law against the dissenters was very rigid at that time. Whoever was known to be one, or even suspected, if he would not swear to visit the priest, his life and estate were forfeited, and [he was] put to the most shameful and cruel torture and death. And worse than all, they would not let any move from the kingdom. Guards and troops were stationed all over the kingdom to stop and catch any that might run away. At every place where they would expect those persons might pass, there were guards fixed and companies of inquisitors, and patrols going on every road, and every other place, hunting for those heretics, as they called them; and where there was one who made his escape, perhaps there were hundreds put to the most shameful torture and death.

"When the decree was first passed, a number of the people thought it would not be put in execution so very hastily; but the priests, friars and inquisitors were very intent for their estates, and they rushed quick.

"I understand that my grandfather, Anthony Trabue, had an estate, but concluded he would leave it if he could possibly make his escape. He was a very young man, and he and another young man took a cart, and made their escape to an English ship, which took them on board, and they went over to England, leaving their estates, native country, relations, and everything for the sake of Jesus who died for them."

Before leaving, Antoine obtained a character certificate or letter of introduction from his home church to assure those who might help him along his journey of his solid Protestant faith. The letter is currently kept at the Battle Abbey Museum in Richmond, Virginia. A certificate that was written on a 4" x 8" piece of sheepskin in Antique French, in blue ink:

"Lausanne, France, 15 Septembre A.D., 1687. We the undersigned, certify that Antoine Strabo is a native of Mantaubon, age about nineteen years, of good size, fine carriage, dark complexion, having a scar under his left eye: has always professed the Reformed Religion in which his parents were raised. He has never committed any offense that has come to our knowledge, other than that the violence of the horrible persecution justified, which persecutions God had the kindness to stop, and for which He has given us reparation.

"We commend him the Care of a kind Providence, and to a Cordial reception from our brethren. Done at Lausanne, this the 15th day of September A.D. 1687."

The certificate was signed by T. Latur, formerly minister of the Church of Villinds, and also the church of Montauban. It was also signed by the church pastors of Lansinaque, Languedoc, Dauphiny, Lausanne and Berne (Switzerland), indicating clearly the line of Antoine Trabue's retreat down the Rhine, through Germany and Holland.

Antoine apparently fled to England and then left England with the substantial Huguenot migration of 1700 to Manakin, Goochland, Virginia. Antoine's name does not appear on any extant ship manifests, so presumably he arrived aboard the third ship for which no exact records remain.

It is possible Antoine had married a woman named Katherine in France; the evidence for this is not clear to me. After settling in Manakin, he married Magdalene Verruiel (b. 28 Jan 1685 in Hague, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; d. 01 May 1731 in Manakin, Goochland, Virginia) about 1704, the daughter of Moise Verrueil (1651 - Abt 1701) and Magdalene Prodhomme (Abt 1638 - ?).

Antoine served on the church vestry in Manakin and was made a church Ward in 1708. He died on 29 Jan 1724 in Manakin; his estate is in probate on 19 May 1724 in Henrico County, Virginia. Antoine's wife Magdalene remarried to Dr. Pierre Chastain after Antoine's death.

Appendix H - Late Research

This appendix includes information on research that occurred late in the publication process for the book.

Thompson Research

In the 1980s, a woman named Marva Wickland wrote to my grandparents inquiring about the Thompson ancestry. She was a granddaughter of Paul Thompson (and therefore a cousin of my grandfather Thompson). Marva included enough information in her letter about her siblings that I was able to locate two of them who are still living. I initially contacted Robert Wickland of Muskegon, Michigan, but his wife wrote back that he has Alzheimer's and is unable to help. She directed me to his brother Charles of Tabernash, Colorado. Charles wrote back and sent some photos and quite a few new pieces of the Thompson puzzle. So, here are the highlights from Charles' letter.

- My immigrant Thompson ancestor, Paul Thompson, was actually born Paul Truittson. He changed his name to Thompson after arriving in Massachusetts.
- Paul apparently sailed around the world multiple times.
- Paul and Emma were both from Suundsvaal, Sweden, but I am not certain Paul was born there. This is because the partial birth / baptism record sent by Charles seems to indicate Paul was born elsewhere in Sweden.
- Paul and Emma's daughter Esther committed suicide on Christmas Eve 1936.
- Either Paul was baptized on 01 Dec 1847 or his date of birth derived from his death certificate (04 Oct 1847) is incorrect.

van der Klok Research

3rd great-grandparents:

Tiete van der Klok was born 17 Oct 1821 in Westeremden (Stedum), Groningen, Netherlands to Steven (Derks) van der Klok and Menje (Jans) Reinders^[15]. He married Stijntje van Zanten on 17 Nov 1849 in Uithuizen, Groningen, Netherlands^[16]. Stijntje was born on 10 Feb 1831 in Uithuizen, Groningen, Netherlands to Derk (Hendriks) van Zanten and Sijtje (Tjarks) Hoffman^[18]. Tiete died on 12 Dec 1908 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[17]. Stijntje died on 12 Nov 1909 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[19]. They are buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan.

Tiete and Stijntje appear to have immigrated to the United States about 1865.

1870 United States Census: could not locate them

1880 United States Census: Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 196 B
(indexed as Peter Clock, but reads more like Tetev Clock; includes daughter Jennie; Clock is the Americanization of Klok minus the 'van der').

1900 United States Census: Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 167 B

Children of Tiete and Stijntje:

- 1) Sietje van der Klok: b. 19 Mar 1850 in Uithuizen, Groningen, Netherlands^[27]; m. a Mr. Haan; d. 12 Jan 1921 in Muskegon, Michigan^[28].
- 2) Mina van der Klok: b. 19 Sep 1851 in Uithuizen^[29]; d. 29 Sep 1879 in Muskegon.
- 3) Derk van der Klok: b. 22 Sep 1853 in Uithuizen^[30]; d. 07 Jun 1854 in Uithuizen^[31].
- 4) Derk van der Klok: b. 15 Sep 1855 in Uithuizen^[32]; d. 18 Oct 1855 in Uithuizen^[33].
- 5) Derk van der Klok (a.k.a. Dell Clark): b. 19 Oct 1856 in Uithuizen^[34]; d. 19 Sep 1913 in Muskegon^[35].

- 6) Henderika van der Klok: b. 22 Nov 1858 in Uithuizen^[36]; d. 15 Feb 1923 in Muskegon.
 7) **Janna van der Klok** (a.k.a. Jennie): b. 09 Sep 1860 in Uithuizen; m. Minard Vandermade on 13 Jun 1882 in Muskegon; d. 26 Dec 1928 in Muskegon; buried in Oakwood Cemetery. (See page 123.)
 8) Infant van der Klok: b. and d. 30 Apr 1864 in Uithuizen^[37].

4th great-grandparents (parents of Tiete van der Klok):

Steven (Derks) van der Klok was born about 1786, surely in The Netherlands, to Derk van der Klok. His mother's name is not known. He married Menje (Jans) Reinders before 1806. Menje was born about 1782, surely in The Netherlands, to Jan Reinders and Aafke Addens. Steven died on 13 Apr 1828 in Stedum, Groningen, Netherlands^[1]. Menje died on 24 Oct 1843 in Westeremden (Stedum), Groninger, Netherlands^[2].

Children of Steven and Menje:

- 1) Derk van der Klok: b. Abt 1806; died 27 Aug 1853 in Loppersum, Groningen, Netherlands^[3].
- 2) Jan van der Klok: b. 12 May 1813 in Westeremden (Stedum), Groningen, Netherlands^[4]; died 23 Nov 1848 in Westeremden (Stedum)^[5].
- 3) Pieter van der Klok: b. 19 Aug 1816 in Westeremden (Stedum)^[6]; d. 18 Nov 1892 in Garsthuizen (Stedum), Groningen, Netherlands^[7].
- 4) Arend van der Klok: b. 19 Aug 1819 in Westeremden (Stedum)^[8].
- 5) **Tiete van der Klok**: b. 17 Oct 1821 in Westeremden (Stedum)^[15]; m. Stijntje van Zanten on 17 Nov 1849 in Uithuizen^[16]; d. 12 Dec 1908 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[17].

4th great-grandparents (parents of Stijntje van Zanten):

Derk (Hendriks) van Zanten was born about 1806 to Hendriks and Trientje van Zanten. He married Sijtje (Tjarks) Hoffman on 09 May 1829 in Uithuizen^[11]. Sijtje was born about 1805 to Tjark (Jans) and Stijntje Hoffman. Derk died on 03 May 1851 in Uithuizen^[9]. Sijtje remarried to Eisse van der Molen on 05 Apr 1854 in Uithuizen^[14]. Sijtje died on 14 Mar 1882 in Uithuizen^[10].

Children of Derk van Zanten and Sijtje Hoffman:

- 1) **Stijntje van Zanten**: b. 10 Feb 1831 in Uithuizen^[18]; m. Tiete van der Klok on 17 Nov 1849 in Uithuizen^[16]; d. 12 Nov 1909 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan^[19].
- 2) Trientje van Zanten: b. 11 Feb 1833 in Uithuizen^[12]; d. 03 Aug 1833 in Uithuizen^[13].

Mastenbroek Research

My 5th great-grandfather Jan Mastenbroek, Sr. died on 27 Feb 1834 in Ouddorp, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands^[23]. His parents were Cornelis Mastenbroek and Jannetje Breen. Jan was christened on 07 Jun 1770 in Ouddorp^[22]. His parents were married on 21 Jul 1762 in Ouddorp^[22]. He had older siblings Jacob and Leendert^[22].

Jan's father Cornelis was born to Leendert Mastenbroek and Willemkje Bljēnburgh and was christened on 09 Sep 1731 in Hekelingen, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands^[24]. Jan's mother Jannetje was born to Jacob Breen, Jr. and Ariaantje Breen and was christened on 22 Feb 1740 in Ouddorp^[25].

Jan's wife Jacomijntje van der Klok died on 07 Apr 1853 in Ouddorp^[26].

Source Citations for Appendix H

- [1] Death Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 21 (for 1828).
- [2] Death Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 41 (for 1843).
- [3] Death Records of Loppersum, Netherlands. Record No. 38 (for 1853).
- [4] Birth Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 17 (for 1813).
- [5] Death Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 36 (for 1848).
- [6] Birth Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 36 (for 1816).
- [7] Death Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 26 (for 1892).
- [8] Birth Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 31 (for 1819).
- [9] Death Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 23 (for 1851).
- [10] Death Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 15 (for 1882).
- [11] Marriage Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 10 (for 1829).
- [12] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 12 (for 1833).
- [13] Death Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 23 (for 1833).
- [14] Marriage Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 7 (for 1854).
- [15] Birth Records of Stedum, Netherlands. Record No. 43 (for 1821).
- [16] Marriage Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 24 (for 1849).
- [17] Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Tiede S. Vanderklok; Book 3, Page 117.
- [18] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 13 (for 1831).
- [19] Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Stentje van Zanten (Vanderklok); Book 3, Page 137.
- [20] 1880 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 196 B.
- [21] 1900 United States Census. Muskegon County, Michigan, Page 167 B.
- [22] Families of South Holland, dutchgenealogy.com. (Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie Church Records.) District I, 1756-1775, Page 146.
- [23] Death Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 10 (for 1834).
- [24] Families of South Holland, dutchgenealogy.com. (Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie Church Records.) District II, 1716-1735, Page 107.
- [25] Families of South Holland, dutchgenealogy.com. (Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie Church Records.) District I, 1736-1755, Page 32.
- [26] Death Records of Ouddorp, Netherlands. Record No. 14 (for 1853).
- [27] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 27 (for 1850).
- [28] Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Sietje van der Klok (Haan); Book 4, Page 200.
- [29] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 77 (for 1851).
- [30] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 74 (for 1853).
- [31] Death Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 34 (for 1854).
- [32] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 71 (for 1855).
- [33] Death Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 61 (for 1855).
- [34] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 83 (for 1856).
- [35] Death Records of Muskegon County, Michigan. Death certificate for Dell Clark; Book 3, Page 239.
- [36] Birth Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 96 (for 1858).
- [37] Death Records of Uithuizen, Netherlands. Record No. 20 (for 1864).

Index

A

- Abercrombie, Elizabeth, 322-324
 Addens, Aafke, 341
 Adkins, James L., 75, 76, 77
 Agan, Nellie, 128
 Alexander, Leslie Earl, Jr., 23, 24
 Alexander, Leslie Earl, Sr., 23, 25, 150
 Alexander, Norma Kay, 23, 24, 147
 Allen, Emily, 276
 Allen, Rachel E., 275
 Anders, Adda Wanda, 13, 17, 23, 24, 39, 40, 99, 100, **101**, 102, 114, 117, 118, 142, 300, 308, 333
 Anders, Alma E., 331
 Anders, Arthur O., 331
 Anders, Burril, 39, 270, 323, 325, 326, 329
 Anders, Charles Harry, 143, 231, 326, 328
 Anders, Clara Frances, 142, 143
 Anders, Dorothy, 332
 Anders, E., 329
 Anders, Elizabeth, 39, 270, 323
 Anders, Ezekiel B., 326, 329
 Anders, Henry Marion, 143, 232, 328, 329
 Anders, Horace Gary, 330-332
 Anders, Ida, 329
 Anders, Jacob, 39, 225, 226, 269, 270, 323, 325, 326, 328
 Anders, Jacob Bolivar, 142, 144, 232, 326, 328-330
 Anders, Jacob Short, 39, 178, 329-331
 Anders, Jacob W., 326
 Anders, James A., Jr., 12, 13, 15, 39, 140-142, **177**, 178, 225, 227, 269, 271, 308, 311, 325, 326, 329
 Anders, James Adda "Jimmie", 13, 15, 39, 40, 116, 117, 140-145, 178, 229, 230, 308, 328, 330-333
 Anders, James C., 331
 Anders, James Marion, 326
 Anders, James S. "Jim", 39, 178, 329-331, 333
 Anders, James Short, 142, 144, 331, 332
 Anders, James W., 15, 140, 142, 143, 144, 229, 231, 326, 328
 Anders, James, Sr. *See Andrews, James, Sr.*
 Anders, John Cullen, 143, 231, 326
 Anders, John Demostinie, 12, 15, 39, 142, 143, 144, **229**, 230, 231, 233, 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 311, 323, 326, 328, 329
 Anders, Joseph, 329
 Anders, Joyce Mae, 23, 24, 39, 40, 117, 118, 333
 Anders, Laura, 330
 Anders, Leslie S., 330, 331
 Anders, Lilly Ethel, 39, 40, 141, 145, 330-332
 Anders, Louise, 231
 Anders, Ludelia Viola, 331, 332
 Anders, Mable A., 330, 331
 Anders, Martha (d/o John Demostinie), 232, 326, 328
 Anders, Martha (d/o James Andrews, Sr.), 270, 323, 325, 326
 Anders, Martha "Mattie" Vera, 142, 143, 144, 146, 330
 Anders, Mary Ann, 39, 269, 271, 325, 326, 329, 332
 Anders, Mary Elizabeth, 143, 231, 326
 Anders, Nancy Lane, 232, 328, 329
 Anders, Nannie, 331
 Anders, Norma Carolyn, 142, 144, 146
 Anders, Robert Lee, 13, 39, 40, 116, 117, **140**, 141, 142, 144, 145, 178, 308, 329-332
 Anders, Roy Bradford, 39, 40
 Anders, Roy Jacob, Jr., 24, 39, 40, 117, 118, 142-144, 333
 Anders, Roy Jacob, Sr., 13, 16, 23, 25, 39, 40, 99, 101, **116**-118, 141-145, 149, 308, 330-333
 Anders, Stacy, 39, 270, 323, 325, 327, 328
 Anders, Stacy Precilla, 231, 326
 Anders, Susan Catherine, 141, 142, 144, 178, 232, 328, 329, 331-333
 Anders, Thomas Gary, 332
 Anders, Victoria Jean, 39, 40
 Anders, Virgil Daniel, 143, 232, 328, 329
 Anders, Walter L., 329
 Anders, William Henry, 39, 142, 144, 178, 232, 329, 331
 Anders, Willie, 39, 141, 145
 Anders, Z., 39, 178, 326
 Anderson, Albert, 127
 Anderson, James, 244
 Anderson, Nancy, 244
 Anderson, Thomas, 282
 Anderson, Will, 127
 Andrews, Charlotte, 291, 292
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 291, 293, 323
 Andrews, Ezekiel (s/o John Andrews), 291, 292
 Andrews, Ezekiel S. (b/o John Andrews), 322-324
 Andrews, Frances Nancy, 291, 292, 322
 Andrews, Howell, 322, 323
 Andrews, James, Sr., 12, 15, 39, 142, 177, 229, **268**-270, 291, 292, 311, 322, 323, 325
 Andrews, John, 268, 269, **291**, 292, 322, 323
 Andrews, John W., 291, 292, 323, 324
 Andrews, Louise, 291, 293, 323
 Andrews, Permellia, 291, 292
 Andrews, Stacy D., 291, 292, 322, 324, 327
 Antioch Baptist Church, Delta County, Texas, 148
 Archer, Fannie C., 327
 Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, New York, 13, 14, 156, 157, 158, 190, 191, 192, 194, 235
 Ashman, Deborah, 335
 Austin, Stephen Fuller, 264, 273, 300
 Austin's Colony, 12, 255, 300
 Austin's Old Three-Hundred, 12, 142, 144, 229, 273, 297, 300
 Ayres, Elizabeth, 283
 Ayres, Jean, 284

Ayres, John, 284
 Ayres, Judith, 33, 34, 202, 203, 246, 247, 283, 322-325
 Ayres, Mary, 284
 Ayres, Matthias, 282
 Ayres, Matthias (s/o Nathan Ayres, Sr.), 283
 Ayres, Nathan, Jr., 357
 Ayres, Nathan, Sr., 11, 246, **282**, 283, 311, 322, 323
 Ayres, Patsy, 284
 Ayres, Peter, 284
 Ayres, Samuel, 283
 Ayres, Walter, 283

| |
|----------|
| B |
|----------|

Baker Family Cemetery, Plantersville, Texas, 259, 261, 289
 Baker, Isaac, Sr., 260
 Baker, Jennie, 33
 Baldwin, Allen H., 327, 328, 330
 Baldwin, Allen M., 17, 65, 160, 198, 199, 205, 325, 326
 Baldwin, Anderson Lafayette, 327, 328
 Baldwin, Andrew J., 17, 65, 199, 325, 326
 Baldwin, Arminda, 17, 65, 197, 199, 325, 326
 Baldwin, Arthur Dorian, 65, 66
 Baldwin, Benjamin Downing, 17, 18, 65, 134, 135, 330, 333
 Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 13, 16-18, 65, 70, 112, 113, **133**-135, 160, 162, 163, 166, 328-332
 Baldwin, Benjamin Franklin, Sr., 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 65, 133, **160**-163, 197, 199, 205, 311, 325, 326
 Baldwin, Bernice Dollan, 65, 66
 Baldwin, Charles R., 328
 Baldwin, Charles W., 17, 18, 160, 328, 330-332
 Baldwin, Cornelius/Cornelia, 17, 65, 200, 325, 326
 Baldwin, Francis E., 330, 331
 Baldwin, Francis Marion, 17, 65, 197, 199, 325-328
 Baldwin, Frank Cuffman, 65, 66
 Baldwin, Frank Dorian, 15, 16, 17, 18, 65, 66, 133, 135, 330, 331
 Baldwin, George Anders "Andy", 39, 40, 99, 100, 102
 Baldwin, George Avner, 13, 17, 23, 39, 40, **99**-102, 114, 117, 118, 137, 300, 308, 310, 332
 Baldwin, Harriet, 17, 65, 200, 325, 326
 Baldwin, Infant, 17
 Baldwin, James M., 17, 65, 200, 325, 326, 327, 329
 Baldwin, James R., 198
 Baldwin, Jane, 12, 17, 65, 160, 161, **196**, 197, 198, 199, 311, 323, 325-327
 Baldwin, Jane (d/o Jane Baldwin), 17, 65, 200, 325
 Baldwin, Lemuel Hartley, 328
 Baldwin, Levi, 327, 328
 Baldwin, Linnie Mae, 330, 331
 Baldwin, Lola, 331, 332
 Baldwin, Louisa, 197, 198, 199, 323, 324, 326
 Baldwin, Lula, 331, 332
 Baldwin, Mabel Bertha, 330-332
 Baldwin, Maggie Lougera, 65, 66

Baldwin, Margaret Ann, 39, 40, 55, 97, 99, 102, 113, 116, 142, 308
 Baldwin, Martha, 17, 65, 199, 325
 Baldwin, Mary (d/o Jane Baldwin), 17, 65, 198, 199, 325
 Baldwin, Mary Alice, 17, 114, 332
 Baldwin, Mary Beatrice, 17, 18, 65, 135, 330
 Baldwin, Mattie Ely, 17, 18, 65, 136, 330, 331
 Baldwin, Mattie Louise, 15, 17, 114, 133, 310, 332
 Baldwin, Mittie Jane, 328
 Baldwin, Nancy Lynn, 112
 Baldwin, Pheba, 196
 Baldwin, Robert Lee, 328
 Baldwin, Sallie Smith, 17, 18, 65, 135, 330
 Baldwin, Sarah, 17, 65, 199, 325
 Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Jr., 17, 100, 114, 332
 Baldwin, Spencer Clarke, Sr., 13, 17, 18, 65, 99, 100, **112**-114, 136, 138, 330-332
 Baldwin, Stella C., 330, 331
 Baldwin, Walter L., 328
 Baldwin, William D., 12, 17, 65, 160, 196, 197, 198, 323
 Baldwin, Willis Ann, 328
 Bale, Joseph, 238
 Balfour Retirement Community, Louisville, Colorado, 96
 Bankhead, Eady Elmira, 204, 325, 327, 328
 Bath (Possum Walk) Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, 13, 14, 15, 147, 148, 149, 150, 180, 181, 185
 Battle of Brandywine, 238, 263, 294
 Battle of Chancellorsville, 195, 213, 215
 Battle of Fort Mims, 225, 264, 266
 Battle of Germantown, 238, 263, 294
 Battle of Guilford Courthouse, 243, 285
 Battle of King's Mountain, 285
 Battle of Stony Point, 263
 Battle of Val Verde, 229, 276
 Battle of Vicksburg, 168
 Battle of Wyoming, 13, 281, 334
 Bay, Rebecca E., 217, 218, 326
 Bays Chapel Cemetery, Grimes County, Texas, 14, 217, 218, 219
 Bayshore Hospital, Pasadena, Texas, 112
 Beauchamp, Joseph Malcolm, 186
 Bedias Baptist Cemetery, Bedias, Texas, 13, 162, 163, 205
 Bell, Charles H., 180, 181, 330
 Bennett, Joseph L., 173
 Bentley College of Accounting and Finance, 95
 Bergren, Olive, 128
 Berry, Catherine, 296
 Berry, Elizabeth, 295
 Berry, Henry, 10
 Berry, Jane, 295
 Berry, Joseph, Sr., 10, 294
 Berry, Joseph, Sr. (s/o Thomas Berry, Sr.), 295
 Berry, Margaret "Peggy", 12, 224, 263-266, 295, 311, 323, 325
 Berry, Samuel, 296
 Berry, Sarah Sally, 295
 Berry, Thomas, Jr., 296

Berry, Thomas, Sr., 11, 263, 265, **294**, 295, 311, 322
 Berry, William, 295
 Berry, Winifred, 295
 Bird, Phineas, 194
 Black Hawk War, 196
 Blue, Anna, 128
 Blÿenburgh, Willemetje, 341
 Boatwright, Annie. *See Boatwright, Mittie/Annie.*
 Boatwright, Friend, 301
 Boatwright, Jane, 302
 Boatwright, Lewis, 301
 Boatwright, Margaret "Peggy", 301
 Boatwright, Martha "Patsy", 301
 Boatwright, Mary "Polly", 302
 Boatwright, Mittie/Annie, 15, 140, 142, 143, 229, 231, 328
 Boatwright, Precilla, 12, 13, 142, 229, 273-275, 298, 301, 311, 325, 326, 328, 333
 Boatwright, Richard, 301
 Boatwright, Salidah, 301
 Boatwright, Thomas, Jr., 300, 302
 Boatwright, Thomas, Sr., 12, 273, **300**, 301, 311, 322, 323
 Boatwright, William, 302
 Bodendoerfer, Fred, 154
 Bondurant, J. D., 33
 Bondurant, Jennie B., 34
 Bondurant, Mary, 282
 Bradley, Ann, 34, 248
 Brady, Jane, 77
 Brazos Oil and Gas Company, 95
 Brearley, Edwin Mallard, 111
 Breen, Ariaantje, 341
 Breen, Jacob, 341
 Breen, Jannetje, 341
 Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 240
 Brockman, Pearl, 181
 Brookside Cemetery, Houston, Texas, 114
 Brown, John M., 192
 Burnett, Amy A., 185, 330, 331
 Burnett, Dee, 148, 186, 330, 331
 Burnett, Denton P., 147, 148, **183**, 185, 326, 328
 Burnett, John (s/o Moses Burnett), 326
 Burnett, John Edward, 24, 148, 185, 330, 332
 Burnett, John Everett, 148, 332
 Burnett, Lula Mae, 13, 23-25, 116, 117, 147-150, 181, 185, 330-333
 Burnett, Marcy, 324, 326
 Burnett, Margurette Pearl, 148, 185, 330
 Burnett, Martha, 326
 Burnett, Mary K., 332
 Burnett, Mary Rebecca, 23, 24, 330-332
 Burnett, Milton, 324, 326
 Burnett, Minnie Lee, 24, 148, 185, 330
 Burnett, Moses, 183, 324
 Burnett, Myrtle F., 23, 24, 148, 184, 185, 330, 331, 332
 Burnett, Nancy I., 324, 326
 Burnett, Pamela, 324, 326
 Butler, William, 264
 Butler Cemetery, Coldpspring, Texas, 263, 264

C

Calmes, William, 295
 Cambridge University, 336
 Canby, E. R. S., 160
 Carlile, William Penn, 231
 Carnes, John, 305
 Carr, Reuben, 130
 Cartwright, Peter, 224, 264
 Carvelle, William, 270
 Cauthen, Thomas A., Sr., 23, 150
 Cawthorn, E. W., 221, 222
 Cayan, George, 121
 Chamberlain, Rinaldo, 192
 Chastain, Pierre, Dr., 339
 Chibailhe, Bernarde, 338
 Childers, Ann, 285
 Cincinnati, Society of the. *See Society of the Cincinnati*
 Clarke, Clara Ann, 17, 18, 65, 112-113, 133-135, 163, 166, 327, 329-333
 Clarke, Eliza I., 165
 Clarke, Frederick T., 208, 324
 Clarke, Jack D., 13, 18, 133, **165**, 166, 208, 324, 326, 327, 329
 Clarke, Martha, 208, 324, 327
 Clarke, Michael J., 18, 166, 326, 327, 329
 Clarke, Michael N., 10, 13, 165, **207**, 208, 323, 324
 Clarke, Sarah J., 208, 324
 Clarke, William, 208, 324
 Clarke, William H., 18, 166, 327, 329
 Coen, Almon James, Sr., 17, 114
 Cole, Elizabeth, 292, 323, 324
 Cole, John, 291, 292
 Coleman, Abner, 290
 Coleman, Anna, 279
 Coleman, Benjamin Stephen, 289
 Coleman, Charles E. "Chip", 278, 281
 Coleman, Charlotte, 194
 Coleman, Daniel, 290
 Coleman, Elias, 290
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 13, 129, 156, 157, 192, 194, 323, 324
 Coleman, Ephraim, 280
 Coleman, Frances, 13, 221, 259, 260, 286, 289, 323, 324
 Coleman, Francis, Jr., 289
 Coleman, Francis, Sr., 11, 259, **288**, 289, 311
 Coleman, Gilbert D., 195
 Coleman, Isaac, 289
 Coleman, Jeremiah, III, 13, 156, **193**, 194, 238, 239, 242, 278, 323, 324
 Coleman, Jeremiah, Jr., 11, 193, **238**, 239, 278, 279, 281
 Coleman, Jeremiah, Sr., 10, 11, 238, **278**, 279
 Coleman, Jesse, 279
 Coleman, John, 289
 Coleman, Margaret, 289
 Coleman, Maria, 195
 Coleman, Millescant (d/o Jeremiah Coleman, Sr.), 279
 Coleman, Millicent (d/o Jeremiah Coleman, III), 194
 Coleman, Myrtilla, 194

Coleman, Oliver Perry, 195
 Coleman, Phenihias, 279
 Coleman, Rachel, 279
 Coleman, Richard B., 195
 Coleman, Robert, 290
 Coleman, Ruth, 353
 Coleman, Sally, 274
 Coleman, Samuel H., 274
 Coleman, Sarah, 280
 Coleman, Vashti, 290
 Coleman, William (s/o Francis Coleman, Sr.), 289
 Coleman, William N., 195
 Coleman, William, IV, 278
 Coleman, William, Sr., 10
 Collins, Phebe, 278
 Collins, Sarah, 238, 278, 279
 Comfort, Benjamin, 242, 322
 Comfort, Charity, 13, 193, 240, 241, 322
 Comfort, Charity (d/o Richard Comfort, Sr.), 242, 322
 Comfort, Edward, 241
 Comfort, Elizabeth, 241
 Comfort, Hannah, 13, 156, 193, 194, 239, 242, 322, 323, 324
 Comfort, Jacob, 241
 Comfort, John, 241
 Comfort, Mary, 242, 322
 Comfort, Mercy, 242
 Comfort, Oliver, 194
 Comfort, Richard, Jr., 240, 242, 322, 323, 324
 Comfort, Richard, Sr., 11, 13, 193, **240**, 241, 311, 322, 323
 Comfort, Robert, 241
 Comfort, Sarah, 241, 322
 Comfort, Thomas, 242
 Conyers, Johanna, 336
 Cooley, Dovie, 330
 Cooper, Daniel. *See* Kuiper, Daniel
 Cooper, Orpha. *See* Kuiper, Aafae
 Cotton, James M., 23, 25, 150
 Cotton, Mattie Ethel, 332
 Courtwright, Hannah Scribner, 190, 235, 324, 326
 Covell, Al G., 129
 Covell, Alvin Lee, 129, 132, 329, 330, 331
 Covell, Andrew Jackson, 131, 157, 324, 329, 331
 Covell, Asahel, 191
 Covell, Augusta Melissa, 158, 324, 326
 Covell, Barton C., 158
 Covell, Bell D., 129, 328
 Covell, Calvin Townsend, 13, 129, **156**, 157, 192, 194, 323, 324, 326, 327
 Covell, Charles Ellery, 158, 324, 326
 Covell, David Wilmot, Jr., 131, 329, 330
 Covell, David Wilmot, Sr., 13, 108, 109, **129**-131, 158, 326, 328-331
 Covell, Elizabeth (d/o James Covell, Sr.), 191
 Covell, Elizabeth P., 157, 324
 Covell, Emiline, 157, 324
 Covell, George Washington, 157

Covell, James, 234
 Covell, James, Jr., 191, 323, 324
 Covell, James, Sr., 10
 Covell, James, Sr. (s/o Jonathan Covell), 11, 13, 156, **190**, 191, 235, 322, 323, 324, 326
 Covell, Jeremiah C., 158
 Covell, John, 235
 Covell, Jonathan, 10, 11, 13, 190, **234**, 235, 311, 322, 323
 Covell, Lawrence Gregson, 131, 329, 330
 Covell, Luella May, 130, 131, 329, 330
 Covell, Lyman Townsend, 131, 157, 324, 329
 Covell, Mark Bertram, 158, 324, 326, 327, 328
 Covell, Marvin Leonard, 132, 330
 Covell, Mary, 235
 Covell, Maude Emeline, 13, 95, 96, 108-110, 127, 131, 329-332
 Covell, Nancy, 192
 Covell, Polly, 191
 Covell, Rebecca, 157, 191, 324
 Covell, Sally (daughter of James), 192
 Covell, Sally (daughter of Jonathan), 235
 Covell, William (son of James), 191
 Covell, William (son of Jonathan), 235
 Crabbe, Mary A., 232
 Creek Indian War, 217, 264
 Cummins, James, 273
 Cummins, John, 235

| |
|----------|
| D |
|----------|

Daniel, James, 288
 Daniel, Margaret, 259, 288, 289
 Danville Convention, 263
 Darden, Joseph Peter, 291, 292
 Davids, Abigail, 242
 de Vogel, Neeltje, 84
 Dean, Nancy, 289
 Dennis, George, 177
 Denton, Daniel (s/o Gilbert Denton), 281
 Denton, Daniel, Sr. (s/o Samuel Denton, Sr.), 334
 Denton, Daniel, Sr. (s/o Rev. Richard Denton, III), 335
 Denton, Elizabeth (d/o Gilbert Denton), 13, 193, 238, 239, 279, 281, 323
 Denton, Elizabeth (d/o Nehemiah Denton), 334
 Denton, Gilbert, 11, 13, 238, **281**, 334
 Denton, Nathaniel, Jr., 335
 Denton, Nathaniel, Sr., 335
 Denton, Nehemiah, 334
 Denton, Rev. Richard, III, 336
 Denton, Samuel, Sr., 335
 Depuy, Philip, 241
 DeShields, Mildred, 131
 DeVed, Hannah, 242
 Dickson, Charles S., 75, 76
 Dinan, Nura Nathalie, 65
 Dodson, Jonathan, 191
 Dougherty, James Joseph, III, 39, 40

Dougherty, James Joseph, Jr., 23, 39, 40, 118
 Dougherty, Mary Ann, 39, 40
 Doughty, Bridget, 306, 307
 Doughty, Elias, 307
 Doughty, Enoch, 306, 307
 Doughty, Francis, III, 307
 Doughty, Mary, 381
 Doughty, Rev. Francis, Jr., 10, **306**, 307, 311
 Dow Chemical Corporation, 95
 Durkee, Robert, 238
 Dymoke, Edward, 336
 Dymoke, Frances, 336
 Dymoke, John, 336
 Dymoke, Phillip, 336
 Dymoke, Robert, 336
 Dymoke, Thomas (s/o Philip Dymoke), 336
 Dymoke, Thomas (s/o John Dymoke), 336

E

Eastham, B., 133
 Easton, Harriet, 195
 Eaton, Ann, 306
 Ebenezer Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, 14, 203, 204, 247
 Edmunds, Maria Louisa, 46
 Eliasville Cemetery, Eliasville, Texas, 199
 Elliot, George, 243
 Ely, Mary E., 133, 165, 208, 329
 Emaús, Cornelis, 91
 Emaús, Neeltje, 88, 91
 Emaús, Pieter, 91
 Erickson, Anna Sophia, 128, 329
 Erickson, Donald Covell, 110, 330, 331
 Erickson, Dorothy Maxine, 110, 331, 332
 Erickson, Elaine June, 111, 332
 Erickson, Esther Ceraphia, 127, 329
 Erickson, Evelyn Thorst, 13, 55, 56, 95, **96**, 97, 106, 110, 330-332
 Erickson, Ewald Mauritz, 127
 Erickson, Ewald Walfred, 128, 329, 331, 332
 Erickson, Frank E., 10, 13, 108, 109, **126**, 127, 128, 328, 329, 331
 Erickson, Geraldine Ann, 111, 332
 Erickson, Hilma Cecelia, 127, 328
 Erickson, Iver Frank, 13, 95, 96, **108**, 109, 110, 127, 131, 328-332
 Erickson, Kenneth Iver, 110, 330-332
 Erickson, Lorraine Jean, 111, 332
 Erickson, Lucille Pamela, 111, 332
 Erickson, Maurine Liberty, 111, 331, 332
 Erickson, Mauritz Emanuel, Sr., 128, 329, 331
 Erickson, Norval Lyman, 110, 331, 332
 Erickson, Olive Irene, 109, 110, 331, 332
 Erickson, Selma Finelia, 127
 Everett, Sarah, 334

F

Farnabok, Lijntje, 91
 Farris Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, 162, 204
 Ferguson Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas, 200
 Ferguson, John, 185
 First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Texas, 40, 99, 101, 102, 116, 140
 First Baptist Church, Madisonville, Texas, 101
 First Congregational Church, Fruitland, Michigan, 108, 109, 110
 Fitzpatrick, Martha, 165
 Flahive, Rose Margaret, 110
 Flood, William, 245
 Ford, James, Jr., 221, 325
 Ford, James, Sr., 12, 221, 325
 Ford, Lucretia, 325
 Ford, Tabitha, 12, 13, 173, 221, 222, 260, 311, 323, 325, 327
 Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Texas, 138
 Formby, Martha, 12, 13, 39, 142, 177, 229, 268, 269, 270, 292, 311, 323, 325, 329
 Foster, Robert T., 75, 76
 Friedberg, Emma Christina M., 10, 13, 104, 105, 120, 121, 328-332, 340
 Friedberg, Gustave, 120
 Friedberg, Maira, 120
 Fuller, Susan, 211, 214, 253, 327
 Fuqua, Judith D., 34, 247

G

Gaines, Margaret, 285
 Gates, Gertrude, 132
 Gentry, George W., 197
 Gilleland Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, 273, 274, 275, 298, 301
 Gilleland, Alexander M., 276, 325, 326, 328
 Gilleland, Amy, 276
 Gilleland, Daniel (s/o William Gilleland), 297, 298
 Gilleland, Daniel Moses, 229, 276, 325
 Gilleland, Daniel, Sr., 12, 13, 142, 229, **273**, 274, 275, 298, 301, 311, 325-327, 333
 Gilleland, Elizabeth, 303, 305
 Gilleland, Felix, 276
 Gilleland, Felix Grundy, 276, 325, 326, 328
 Gilleland, James David, 276, 325, 326
 Gilleland, James, Jr., 303, 304
 Gilleland, James, Sr., 11, 297, **303**, 304
 Gilleland, James (s/o William Gilleland), 297, 298
 Gilleland, Jenny, 303, 304
 Gilleland, John, 303, 304
 Gilleland, John Henry, 273, 275, 325, 326
 Gilleland, Joseph, 303, 305
 Gilleland, Lewis, 275
 Gilleland, Mary, 275
 Gilleland, Mary "Polly" (d/o James Gilleland, Sr.), 303, 305

Gilleland, Nancy, 12, 13, 39, 142, 229, 231, 270, 274, 275, 311, 326
 Gilleland, Nancy (d/o James Gilleland, Sr.), 303, 304
 Gilleland, Robert, 297, 298
 Gilleland, Sally, 303, 305
 Gilleland, Samuel, 303, 304
 Gilleland, Sarah (d/o Daniel Gilleland, Sr.), 275
 Gilleland, Sarah (d/o William Gilleland), 297, 298
 Gilleland, Sarah Ann, 273, 298
 Gilleland, Shepherd, 303, 305
 Gilleland, Susannah, 303, 304
 Gilleland, Thomas, 275
 Gilleland, William, 273, **297**, 298, 304
 Gilleland, William (s/o Daniel Gilleland, Sr.), 275, 325
 Gilliam, Isham, 34, 248
 Glover, Chesley, 243, 244
 Gorman, Edward Joseph, 23, 150
 Gorman, Victoria Cecile, 23, 24
 Goudzwaard, Jack Roger, 111
 Greene, Daniel, 291, 292
 Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Texas, 186
 Gregson, Lucinda A., 13, 108, 109, 129, **130**, 131, 158, 327, 328-332
 Griffith, William R., 23, 150
 Grimes, Jesse, 264
 Grimes, Nancy, 261, 325, 326, 328
 Groenleer, Jannetje, 83, 187
 Grover, Sarah, 10, 234
 Grover, Thomas, 10
 Guerin, Daniel, Sr., 10, 243, 311
 Guerin, Marie, 243
 Guerrant, Archer Moore, Sr., 17, 65, 136
 Guerrant, Benjamin Franklin, 204
 Guerrant, C. R., 133
 Guerrant, Catherine Pocohontas Martha Elizabeth, 18, 202, 205, 328
 Guerrant, Charles, 15, 34, 160, 162, **202**-204, 245, 247, 322, 323, 324
 Guerrant, Charles Frances Amanda, 17, 65, 160, 162, 199, 205, 324, 326
 Guerrant, Christopher Columbus, 204
 Guerrant, Daniel (s/o Peter Guerrant, Jr.), 244
 Guerrant, Daniel Boone Anderson, 162, 203, 204, 325, 327, 328
 Guerrant, Emmie Elizabeth Perreau, 204
 Guerrant, Georgeann Samantha Cynthia, 162, 205, 324, 327
 Guerrant, Henrietta Judith Ayres, 162, 203, 204, 325
 Guerrant, Infant, 205
 Guerrant, Jane, 243, 244
 Guerrant, John, 244
 Guerrant, Magdalene, 244
 Guerrant, Magdellen "Maggie" Moseley, 13, 15, 17, 18, 65, 133, 160, **162**, 163, 199, 203, 205, 324, 326, 328, 329-331
 Guerrant, Malinda Jane Smith, 204
 Guerrant, Martha, 245
 Guerrant, Mary, 243, 244

Guerrant, Peter, III, 244
 Guerrant, Peter, Jr., 10, 11, 202, 203, **243**, 244, 311, 322
 Guerrant, Peter, Sr., 243, 338
 Guerrant, Stephen, 244
 Guerrant, Virginia Mary Spencer, 18, 204, 322
 Guerrant, William, 245
 Gunderson, Herman, 131
 Gunntown Cemetery, Chickasaw County, Mississippi, 292

| |
|----------|
| H |
|----------|

Hackley Hospital, Muskegon, Michigan, 104
 Hagadorn, Margaret, 156, 192, 327
 Hales, Elizabeth, 282
 Hall, Matilda, 226
 Hall, William G., 275
 Hamilton Chapel Cemetery, Milam County, Texas, 143, 229, 231, 275
 Hamilton, Edward G., 133, 162, 203, 328
 Harbin, Clarisa, 75, 76
 Hardy Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, 215
 Hawkins, Sarah, 290
 Hebden, Elizabeth, 336
 Hedges, Jessie, 158
 Henderson, R. B., 75, 76
 Henry, Catherine, 195
 Henry, William, 217
 Henson, Joseph Finch, 17, 65, 135
 Herren, Carrie, 23, 25, 149
 Hildreth, Harriet, 195
 Hill, Adam (s/o William Hill, Sr.), 46, 47, 75, 77, 250
 Hill, Adam Thomas Gallaway, 75, 76
 Hill, Anne, 16, 46, 47, 75, 77, 210, 249, 250, 322
 Hill, Champion Travis, 46, 47
 Hill, Charles Henry, 46, 47
 Hill, Frank Pickins, 46
 Hill, George Patton, 75, 76
 Hill, James (s/o William Hill, Sr.), 46, 47, 75, 76, 250
 Hill, James Adam, 46, 47
 Hill, James Lewis, 75, 76
 Hill, Jane, 75, 76
 Hill, John (s/o William Hill, Sr.), 46, 47, 75, 210, 213, 214, 251, 254
 Hill, John Brady, 75, 76
 Hill, John Calvin, 47
 Hill, Joseph Reed, 46
 Hill, Loueza Nancy Patton, 75, 76, 77
 Hill, Margaret "Peggy", 15, 46, 47, 75, 168, 169, 210, 211, 213, 250, 323, 324
 Hill, Margaret Lucretia, 75, 76
 Hill, Mary Ann, 75, 76, 77
 Hill, Mary Louisa, 46
 Hill, Molly, 46, 47, 75, 250
 Hill, Nancy (d/o William Hill, Sr.), 46, 47, 75, 77, 250
 Hill, Nancy Leueza, 75, 76
 Hill, Robert (s/o William Hill, Sr.), 16, 46, 47, 75, 76, 77, 249, 250
 Hill, Robert Irwin, 75, 76

Hill, Robert Lewis, 47
 Hill, Samuel, 46, 47
 Hill, Sarah Annie, 47
 Hill, Sarah Elizabeth Angeline, 75, 76
 Hill, William (s/o Robert Hill), 75, 76, 77
 Hill, William Traylor, 46, 47
 Hill, William, Jr., 46, 47, 75, 76, 250
 Hill, William, Sr., 10 11, 46, 47, 75, 76, 210, **249**, 250, 322
 Hinchman, Joseph, 157
 Hinchman, Sally, 156, 192
 Hobler, Emma E., 129, 130, 158, 328
 Hobler, Eunice, 157
 Hodge, William, 279
 Hodges, Samuel, 234
 Hoffman, Sijtje (Tjarks), 340, 341
 Holbrook, Jacob, 293
 Holman, April H., 34
 Holman, Hartwell G., 34
 Holman, Tandy, 34, 248
 Holmes, Burrel Prather, 142, 143
 Holmes, Margaret Elouise, 142, 143, 229
 Holt, James H., 196, 197
 Hooper, John Holman, 33
 Hooper, Willie, 33
 Horton, Elizabeth, 190, 237, 322
 Houston, Sam, 165, 265
 Huntsville High School, 99, 101, 310
 Huntsville Junior High School, 99, 101
 Huntsville Memorial Hospital, Huntsville, Texas, 40, 147
 Huntsville National Bank, Huntsville, Texas, 101

I

Isham, Mary, 309

J

Jacobs, Chereti, 120
 James, Hartwell Boyd, 33
 James, James Daniel, 33
 James, Mary Lou, 33
 Jefferson, Peter, 309
 Jefferson, President Thomas, 309
 Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas, 116
 Jeffries, William C., 222, 325
 Jenkins, Earl E., 23, 25, 149
 Jenkins, Earl Elton, 23, 24
 Jenkins, Earl Wayne, 23, 24, 25
 Johnson, Charles, 142
 Johnson, Elsie E., 131
 Johnson, Gwen, 229
 Johnson, James Melvin, Jr., 40, 332
 Johnson, James Melvin, Sr., 39, 40, 145, 332
 Johnson, Nancy, 12, 273, 297, 298, 304, 311, 325
 Jones, Edmon Foster, 23, 24, 148, 183, 184, 327, 330-332
 Jones, Elizabeth, 183, 326, 327
 Jones, Joseph H., 183, 326
 Jones, Julie A., 326, 327

Jones, Laura C., 326, 327
 Jones, Loretta Josephine, 13, 23, 24, 117, 147, 148, 183, 185, 327, 328, 330-332
 Jones, Mary J., 326
 Jones, Sarah, 213, 252, 253, 323
 Jones, Thomas L., 326, 327
 Jones, William, 202
 Jongste, Aren, 87
 Jongste, Ariaantje¹, 85
 Jongste, Ariaantje², 85
 Jongste, Cornelia, 85
 Jongste, Cornelis, 85, 87, 88
 Jongste, Klaas¹, 87
 Jongste, Klaas², 87
 Jongste, Leúntje¹, 87
 Jongste, Leúntje², 87
 Jongste, Meindert (Klaas), 87, 90
 Jongste, Neeltje (d/o Cornelis Jongste), 83, 85, 187
 Jongste, Neeltje (d/o Meindert Jongste), 87
 Jongste, Teúnis, 87
 Joseph Vehlein's Colony, 12, 264
 Jutson, James, 199

K

Katzenberger, Charles Edward, Sr., 111
 Keith, James, 309
 Keith, Mary Randolph, 308, 309
 Keithly, Luther, 142
 Kendall, Frances Ann, 263, 265, 294, 295
 Kendall, Samuel, 294
 Kennan, William, 295
 Kercheval, John, 295
 Kercheval, Margaret, 295
 Kievit, Ariaantje, 86, 89
 Kievit, Cornelia, 85, 87, 88
 Kievit, Cornelis (s/o Krijn (Cornelis) Kievit), 88
 Kievit, Cornelis (s/o Krijn [Jacob] Kievit), 92
 Kievit, Cornelis¹ (s/o Jacob⁴ Kievit), 89
 Kievit, Cornelis² (s/o Jacob⁴ Kievit), 89
 Kievit, Domús¹, 92
 Kievit, Domús², 92
 Kievit, Jacob¹, 92
 Kievit, Jacob², 92
 Kievit, Jacob³, 92
 Kievit, Jacob⁴, 89, 92, 93
 Kievit, Jannetje (d/o Krijn [Jacob] Kievit), 92
 Kievit, Jannetje (Domús), 92
 Kievit, Jannetje¹ (d/o Jacob⁴ Kievit), 89
 Kievit, Jannetje² (d/o Jacob⁴ Kievit), 89
 Kievit, Krijn (Cornelis), 88, 91
 Kievit, Krijn (Jacob), 92
 Kievit, Krijn (s/o Jacob⁴ Kievit), 89
 Kievit, Lijsbeth, 89
 Kievit, Lyntje, 88
 Kievit, Pieter¹, 89
 Kievit, Pieter², 89
 Kitzman, Abbie Marie, 65, 66

Knowlton, John Henry, Jr., 278, 334
 Kuiper, Aafae, 10, 123, 152, 153, 188, 326-328, 331
 Kuiper, Daniel, 152, 326-328
 Kuykendall, Robert H., Sr., 273, 298

| |
|----------|
| L |
|----------|

Laketon Township Cemetery, Laketon, Michigan, 111, 132
 Landrum, Catherine, 12, 13, 173, 217, 219, 255, 257, 311, 323, 325
 Landrum, Elizabeth, 257
 Landrum, John, 257
 Landrum, John D., 10
 Landrum, Joseph, 256
 Landrum, Mary, 255
 Landrum, Sarah, 12, 177, 224-226, 255, 257, 266, 308, 311, 325, 327, 333
 Landrum, William, 221, 257
 Landrum, Zachariah, 10, 11, 12, 13, 99, 173, 174, 217, 224, **255**, 256, 257, 311, 333
 Langhorn, Harriet, 244
 Larsson, Anne Catherine, 126
 Larsson, Nils, 126
 Latimer, Charles Fremont, Jr., 110
 Lawson, Harry A., 121
 Leake, Mary, 246, 282, 283
 Leake, Walter, 282
 Lebanon Lutheran Church, Whitehall, Michigan, 126, 127
 Leijde, Lijsbeth, 93
 Lemmon, Conrad, 304
 Lemmon, Jacob, 304
 Leonard, Hannah, 335
 Lewis, Dixon Hall, Jr., 46
 Lewis, Dixon Hall, Sr., 46, 47
 Lewis, Hamlin F., 46, 47
 Lewis, John C., 158
 Lewis, John Hill, 46
 Lewis, Mary Elmore, 46
 Lewis, Mary H., 46
 Lewis, Sarah Elmore, 46
 Lindley, Henry R., 332
 Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia, 165, 166, 207, 208
 Little Flock Baptist Church, Leon County, Texas, 197
 Loftin, Sarah Lutiche, 232
 Long, Wilma Frances, 110
 Louisiana Medical College, 168
 Lovelady Cemetery, Lovelady, Texas, 181
 Ludlam, Deborah, 334
 de Ludlow, Margaret, 336
 de Ludlow, Thomas, Jr., 337
 de Ludlow, Thomas, Sr., 337

| |
|----------|
| M |
|----------|

Madisonville Nursing Center, Madisonville, Texas, 113
 Magleby, Cathy, 198
 Magna Charta, 336
 Marlor, Aminadab, 46, 250

Markham, Elizabeth, 308
 de Marmion, Joan, 337
 de Marmion, Philip, 337
 de Marmion, Robert, Sr., 336, 337
 de Marmion, Robert, Jr., 337
 de Marmion, Robert, III, 337
 Marshall, John, 308
 Marshall, John, Chief Justice, 263, 264, 308, 309
 Marshall, Margaret Masena, 224, 264, 308
 Marshall, Thomas, 264, 308, 309
 Martin, Elizabeth, 270, 326
 Martin, Lui, 75, 76
 Mask, Judith, 282
 Masonic Lodge, 100, 112, 116, 129, 174
 Mastenbroek, Adrianis, 84
 Mastenbroek, Arijaantje, 84
 Mastenbroek, Cornelis, 84, 341
 Mastenbroek, Hester, 84
 Mastenbroek, Jacob, 341
 Mastenbroek, Jan (Cornelis), Sr., 84, 86, 187, 341
 Mastenbroek, Jan, Jr., 84
 Mastenbroek, Jannetje, 83, 84, 152, 187, 188, 326
 Mastenbroek, Klaas, 84
 Mastenbroek, Leendert (s/o Cornelis), 341
 Mastenbroek, Leendert (f/o Cornelis), 341
 Mayes, Glenda Louise, 23, 24
 Mayes, Howell, Jr., 23, 25, 150
 Mayes, Thurston Eugene, 23, 24
 McAdams Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, 13, 14, 112-114, 133-136, 138, 160-163, 166, 199, 204
 McAdams, James Franklin, Sr., 17, 65, 135
 McGehee, Arabella, 324
 McGehee, Thomas, 291, 293
 McGraw, Derill B., 327
 McGraw, Frances E., 327, 329
 McGraw, James P., 327
 McGraw, Nancy, 13, 15, 147, 148, 180, 181, 327-329
 McGraw, Sarah, 180, 327
 McGraw, Texana, 327
 McGraw, William J., 180, 327
 McGraw, Zackariah, 180, 327
 McGuffin, Moses G., 270
 McMahon, Daniel B., 197
 McMurry, Mary Jane, 75, 76
 McWilliams, Martha, 75, 76
 Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Texas, 13, 14, 95, 96, 97, 106, 110
 Mercer, Patience, 234, 323
 Merchant, Allen, 231
 Methodist Hospital, Houston, Texas, 117
 Mierop, Cornelis, 84, 187
 Miller, John, 194
 Milow, Karl Frederick, 39
 Montgomery, Sue, 334
 Moore's Grove School, Walker County, Texas, 117
 Morse, Emily, 180, 327
 Moseley, Mary A., 34, 247
 Moseley, Thomas, 244

Moss, Tabitha, 244
 Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas,
 13, 14, 141, 145, 177, 178, 227, 230, 269-271
 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Walker County, Texas, 133
 Myhra, Mary, 158

| |
|---|
| N |
|---|

Nash, William O., 23, 25, 150
 Nelson, Anna Christina, 10, 14, 108, 109, 126, 127, 128,
 328, 329, 331, 332
 New Montgomery Cemetery, Montgomery, Texas, 180,
 222, 225, 226
 Nicles, Fred, 55, 56
 Nicles, Karl, 55, 56
 Nicles, Sara Marie, 55, 56
 Norris, Andrew, 291, 292

| |
|---|
| O |
|---|

O'Neal, Hugh, 307
 Oakhurst Cemetery, Whitehall, Michigan, 13, 14, 108-110,
 126-131, 157, 158
 Oakwood Cemetery, Adickes Addition, Huntsville, Texas,
 13, 14, 40, 99-102, 114, 116-118, 140, 141, 145, 149,
 178
 Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Michigan, 13, 14,
 104-106, 120, 121, 123, 124, 153
 Oakwood Cemetery, Section 1, Huntsville, Texas, 13,
 165, 166, 171, 185, 208
 Oakwood Cemetery, Section 2, Huntsville, Texas, 14,
 168-171, 178, 185, 211, 215, 218, 232
 Ockuly, Rose Sherman, 154
 Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, New York, 234, 235
 Old Montgomery Cemetery, Montgomery, Texas, 174
 Old Waverly Cemetery, Walker County, Texas, 14,
 213-215, 251, 253, 254
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 329
 Oliver, Enda L., 329
 Oliver, Eudoria, 326, 328
 Oliver, Eva L., 328, 329
 Oliver, Ira C., 326, 328
 Oliver, Lawtrie L., 326, 328
 Oliver, Marietta V., 325, 326
 Oliver, Martha S., 325, 326
 Oliver, Nancy E., 325, 326
 Oliver, Olivia C., 325, 326
 Oliver, Rachel Ann, 325
 Oliver, Robert, 328, 329
 Oliver, Robert F., 270, 325, 326, 328, 329
 Oliver, Susan, F., 325, 326, 328
 Olson, Einor, 109
 Olson, Erick, 126
 Olson, Ethel R., 110
 Ottison, James, 191
 Owens, Lydia, 241

| |
|---|
| P |
|---|

Palmer, Lula A., 178, 330, 331
 Palmer, William, 329
 Parsons, Eunice S., 157
 Patton, Nancy, 46, 75, 76, 77, 250
 Patton, William, 77
 Paxton, Peggy, 304
 Pegoda, Annie, 180
 Pegoda, Bobbie Don, 23, 24
 Pegoda, E. F. (Edmon Foster), 23, 24, 25, 149, 331-333
 Pegoda, Earie Cecil, 23, 24, 25, 150, 333
 Pegoda, Fannie Alma Birdette, 23-25, 147, 148, 150, 180,
 332, 333
 Pegoda, Felix, 180
 Pegoda, Frank, 14, 16, 23-25, 116-117, **147**-149, 181,
 185, 329, 331-333
 Pegoda, Frankie Charlene, 22, 24, 25, 150, 333
 Pegoda, George, 181, 329, 330
 Pegoda, Georgia Effie Florene, 14, 23-25, 39, 40, 99,
 101, 116-118, 145, 149, 308, 331-333
 Pegoda, Gerald F., 23, 24
 Pegoda, Geraldine, 23, 24, 25, 150, 332, 333
 Pegoda, Henry, 181, 329, 330
 Pegoda, Henry Eugene, 23, 24, 25, 147, 148, 149, 332
 Pegoda, Inez Louise, 23, 24, 25, 149, 331, 332
 Pegoda, Joe Winford, 23, 24, 150, 333
 Pegoda, John, 10, 14, 15, 147, 148, **180**, 181, 327-330
 Pegoda, Lula Marie, 23, 24, 25, 150, 333
 Pegoda, Marion B., 181, 329, 332, 333
 Pegoda, Mary F., 180, 181, 328, 329, 330
 Pegoda, Nola Loretta, 23, 24, 25, 150, 332, 333
 Pegoda, Raye Glynn, 23, 24
 Pegoda, Salley, 182, 329
 Pegoda, Searcy John, 23, 24, 25, 149, 331-333
 Pegoda, William, 181, 328, 329
 Pelon, Jaelt, 123
 Perkinson, Priscilla, 252
 Perreau, Mary, 202, 203, 243, 244
 Pickens, Elizabeth, 235
 Pickens, Mary, 14, 190, 234, 235, 322
 Pierce, James, 322
 Pierce, John, 11, 190, **237**, 322
 Pierce, Leonard, 322
 Pierce, Rebecca B., 14, 156, 190, 191, 235, 237, 322,
 323, 324
 Plumlee, Mary A., 183, 323, 324
 Possum Walk Cemetery. *See Bath (Possum Walk)*
Cemetery
 Post, Mary, 152, 326, 327
 Potter, Archibald Walter, 324
 Potter, Eliza A., 324, 326
 Potter, Esther, 14, 183, 323, 324, 326, 328
 Potter, George Washington, 324
 Potter, John P., 324
 Potter, Mary Ann M., 324
 Potter, Nancy Jane, 183, 328
 Potter, Stephen, 324, 328
 Potter, Zachariah, 183, 323, 324, 326

Powell, J. M., 253
 Powell, Sarah Ema, 75, 76
 Prestridge, Ellen J., 226
 Price, Elizabeth W., 34, 247
 Prior, Dorothy, 259, 285, 286
 Prior, John Henry, 285
 Prodhomme, Magdalene, 339
 Pryor, Dorothy. *See* Prior, Dorothy
 Pryor, John Henry. *See* Prior, John Henry
 Purugdy, John. *See* Pegoda, John
 Putney, Betsy, 244
 Putney, Mary, 245

| |
|----------|
| R |
|----------|

Randolph, Harvey, 173
 Rankin, Cyrintha E., 39, 225, 226, 270, 325, 326, 328, 333
 Rankin, Elizabeth, 266
 Rankin, Elizabeth B., 226, 325, 327, 333
 Rankin, Frederick Harrison, 266, 325
 Rankin, Henry, 267
 Rankin, James, 266
 Rankin, John Keith, 266
 Rankin, Joseph, 266
 Rankin, Masena M., 224, 226, 325
 Rankin, Robert. *See* Rankins, Robert
 Rankin, Robert (son of William), 225, 226, 325, 333
 Rankin, Sarah A., 12, 14, 15, 39, 140-142, 177, 178, 225, 227, 269, 271, 306, 311, 325, 326, 329
 Rankin, Thomas B., 225, 226, 325, 327, 333
 Rankin, Thomas Berry, 225, 264, 266
 Rankin, William Marshall, Jr., 226, 325, 327
 Rankin, William Marshall, Sr., 12, 177, 221, **224**-226, 255, 257, 265, 266, 308, 311, 325, 333
 Rankin, William Robert, 264, 308
 Rankins, Robert, 11, 12, 14, 224, **263**-266, 295, 308, 309, 311, 323
 Ravenna Cemetery, Ravenna, Michigan, 13, 14, 152-154, 188
 Rea, Ralph William, 111
 Reinders, Jans, 341
 Reinders, Menje (Jans), 340, 341
 Rice, William, 225
 Rijnbrand, Cornelia, 84
 Riverside Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside, Texas, 13, 184-185
 Roberts, Allen, 162, 204, 325
 Roberts, John L., Sr., 23, 150
 Robinson, William, 197
 Rockefeller, Diel, 237
 Rolston, Samuel S., 75, 76
 Rooks, Ann, 128
 Rose, George, 231
 Rose, Andrew G., 326, 328
 Rose, James J., 199, 326, 328
 Rose, James M., 326, 328
 Rosewood General Hospital, Houston, Texas, 105

Roy Anders Motor Company, Huntsville, Texas, 116
 Rushing, Amy, 12, 273, 300, 301, 311, 322, 323, 333
 Rushing, Elizabeth, 300
 Rushing, Richard, 300
 Ryan, William, 154

| |
|----------|
| S |
|----------|

Sadler, Mary, 199, 327, 328, 330
 Salisbury, Patience, 235
 Sam Houston State Teachers College, 99, 101, 117
 Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Texas, 100-101
 St. Elmo Baptist Cemetery, Freestone County, Texas, 270
 Sandel, Clara Elma, 23, 25, 149
 Sanders, J., 327
 Sanders, T., 327
 Sanders, William Franklin, 219, 327
 Sanford, Dorothy Marguerite, 110
 Saunders, Samuel, 282
 Schmedekamp, William J., 171
 Schoolcraft, Mary O., 132
 Schuster, John Max, 111
 Scott, Ruth A., 46
 Sears Chapel/Doss/Lindsey Springs Cemetery, Whitewright, Texas, 14, 183
 Second Seminole War, 207
 Seige of Charleston, 263
 Shanklin, John, 304
 Sharp, John, 291, 293
 Shaw, Matthew, 290
 Simcock, Catherine, 294
 Simonson, Bessie Serina, 131
 Simpson, Sarah, 10, 168, 169, 213-215, 253, 324
 Sims, Alma, 185, 332
 Slater, Charles, 331, 332
 Slater, Lee, 143
 Slater, Lula Mae, 331, 332
 Slater, Mittie Lou, 331
 Slater, Rowland Edwin, 142, 143, 328, 330-332
 Slater, Stephen Thomas, 142, 275, 328
 Slater, Thomas, 142, 143, 328
 Smith, James Hansford, 171
 Smith, John, 253
 Smith, Samuel, 305
 Smith, Sarah, 335
 Society of the Cincinnati, 263
 Somervell Campaign, 173, 225
 Sones, Birdie Priscilla, 17, 65, 135
 South Killingly Congregational Church, Killingly, Connecticut, 234
 Sparrow, Anne, 336
 Sparrow, Christopher, 130
 Spencer, Barksdale, 33, 34, 247
 Spencer, Elizabeth H., 33, 34, 247
 Spencer, James, 33, 247
 Spencer, John, 33, 34, 247
 Spencer, Judith H., 33, 34, 248
 Spencer, Martha A., 33, 34, 248

Spencer, Mary "Polly", 14, 33, 34, 160, 162, 202, **203**, 204, 245, 247, 322-324, 327, 328
 Spencer, Moses, 11, 16, 33, 34, 202, 203, **246**, 247, 283, 311, 322, 323
 Spencer, Moses Ayres, 33, 34, 248
 Spencer, Nathan, 33, 34, 247
 Spencer, Samuel A., 33, 34, 247
 Spillers, Eady F., 200, 327, 329
 Springer, John May, 217, 257
 Springer-Landrum Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, 13, 14, 217, 219, 224, 255-257
 Squires, Mary Ethel, 102
 St. James Church, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 303, 304
 Stampley, Edward Leon, 17, 114
 Staples, Hiram E., 157
 Stevens, Douglas, 231
 Stevens, J. Douglas, 231, 232
 Stevenson, Abigail, 335
 Stewart, Nellie Mae, 131
 Stokes, Catherine, 337
 Stone, Norma Jean, 17, 114
 Stone, William, 306
 Storm, Thomas, 240
 Sturges, Lucy J., 222
 Swanson, Frank, 127

| |
|----------|
| T |
|----------|

Talbois, Anne, 336
 Tanis, Klaartje, 84
 Texas Almanac, 174
 Texas House of Representatives, 173, 174
 Texas State Cemetery, Austin, Texas, 14, 263, 264, 266
 Thomas, John Covington, 196-199, 324, 326
 Thompson, Alice Emma, 55, 56, 59, 106, 331
 Thompson, Alice Maria, 121, 329-332
 Thompson, Austin William, 14, 16, 55, 56, 59, 95, 96, **104**-106, 121, 124, 329-331
 Thompson, Clark Minard, 14, 55-56, 59, **95**-97, 105-106, 110, 331
 Thompson, Edith Paulina, 121, 328-332
 Thompson, Emma Julia Christina, 121, 329, 330
 Thompson, Esther Laurretta, 121, 329-331, 340
 Thompson, Kevin Paul, 9, 39, 55, 56, 59, 71, 142
 Thompson, Lars, 120
 Thompson, Paul, 10, 14, 104, 105, **120**, 121, 328-332, 340
 Thompson, Paul Clark, 39, 55, 56, 95-97, 102
 Tillman, Robert, 289
 Tine, Henry, 11, 255
 Tine, Letitia, 12, 14, 99, 217, 224, 255, 256, 257, 311, 333
 Tolbert, R. H., 23, 25, 150
 Townsend, Calvin, 235
 Trabuc, Antoine (Pierre), 338
 Trabue, Antoine, Jr., 243, **338**, 339
 Trabue, Daniel, 338
 Trabue, Magdalene, 243, 338

Traylor, Bruce A., 329
 Traylor, C. T., 329
 Traylor, Champion Travis, Jr., 214, 253
 Traylor, Champion Travis, Sr., 213, **252**, 253, 323
 Traylor, Dr. John Randolph, Sr., 14, 168, 169, 210, **213**, 214, 215, 253, 323, 324, 326
 Traylor, Emily L., 328, 329
 Traylor, Emily Smith, 254
 Traylor, Francis Marion, 213, 215
 Traylor, James Monroe, 254
 Traylor, John Randolph, Jr., 215, 324, 328, 329
 Traylor, John Randolph, III, 329
 Traylor, Josiah Claborn, 254
 Traylor, Lucian A., 215, 324
 Traylor, Mary "Polly", 253
 Traylor, Mary Louise, 14, 137, 168-170, 211, 213, 215, 324, 327, 329-331
 Traylor, Mattie Lou, 328
 Traylor, Nancy J., 253
 Traylor, Paschal Buckley, 253
 Traylor, R. M., 329
 Traylor, S. E., 329
 Traylor, Samuel, 254
 Traylor, Sarah K. (d/o John Randolph Traylor, Jr.), 328, 329
 Traylor, Sarah Kate, 215, 324, 326, 327
 Traylor, Sarah Louisa, 46, 47, 213, 215, 251, 254
 Traylor, Simpson, 215, 324
 Traylor, Thomas, 254
 Traylor, William M., 11, 252
 Traylor, William P., 214, 253
 Troost, Arriaantje, 83
 Tunberg, Harry, 128

| |
|----------|
| U |
|----------|

University of Houston, 99

| |
|----------|
| V |
|----------|

Valley Forge, 252, 278, 294
 van der Baan, Leuntje (Pieter), 90
 van der Beek, Aagje (Jan), 88
 van der Klok, Arend, 341
 van der Klok, Cornelia, 86
 van der Klok, Cornelis, Jr., 86
 van der Klok, Cornelis, Sr., 86, 89
 van der Klok, Derk^[1], 340
 van der Klok, Derk^[2], 340
 van der Klok, Derk^[3], 340
 van der Klok, Derk (f/o Steven), 341
 van der Klok, Derk (s/o Derk), 341
 van der Klok, Henderika, 341
 van der Klok, Infant, 341
 van der Klok, Jacomijntje, 84, 86, 187, 341
 van der Klok, Jan, 341
 van der Klok, Jannetje, 86
 van der Klok, Klaartje, 86
 van der Klok, Mina, 340

van der Klok, Pieter, 341
 van der Klok, Steven (Derks), 340, 341
 van der Klok, Sietje, 340
 van der Klok, Stijntje, 123
 van der Klok, Tiete, 123, 340, 341
 van der Made, Cornelia, 83
 van der Made, Cornelis, 83, 187
 van der Made, Dirk (Jacobus), 83, 85, 187
 van der Made, Jacob¹, 83
 van der Made, Jacob², 83
 van der Made, Jacobus, 83
 van der Made, Krijn, 83
 van der Made, Meindert, 83, 84, 152, 187, 188
 van der Made, Neeltje (d/o Jannetje Groenleer), 188
 van der Molen, Eisse, 341
 van der Ploeg, Fieke (Johannes), 84
 van der Wende, Ariaantje, 87, 90
 van der Wende, Teunis (Pieter), 90
 van der Wiel, Sara (Klaas), 90
 van Regenmortel, Ariaantje, 83, 187
 van Zanten, Derk (Hendriks), 340, 341
 van Zanten, Hendrik, 341
 van Zanten, Stijntje, 340, 341
 van Zanten, Trientje, 341
 Van Rensselaer, Robert, 237
 Van Woert, Lewis, 234
 Vanderdonck, Adrian, 307
 Vanderklok, Jennie, 10, 14, 55-56, 104-105, 123-124, 153, 329, 330, 341
 Vandermade Meat Market, Muskegon, Michigan, 123
 Vandermade, Aafae, 154, 328
 Vandermade, Aafje, 14, 55-56, 59, 95-96, 104-106, 121, 124, 329-331
 Vandermade, Cornelia, 187, 188
 Vandermade, Daniel, 153, 327, 328
 Vandermade, Dirk (Derrick), 187, 188, 326
 Vandermade, Edward, 55, 56, 124, 329, 330
 Vandermade, Eva, 153, 327, 328
 Vandermade, Infant, 55
 Vandermade, Jan (John), 123, 152, 187, 188, 326-328
 Vandermade, Jane, 153, 327, 328
 Vandermade, Jannetje, 187, 188
 Vandermade, John (son of William), 153
 Vandermade, Mattie, 153, 328
 Vandermade, Meinderina, 189
 Vandermade, Meindert Leendert (Leonard), 187, 189, 326
 Vandermade, Minard, 14, 55, 56, 95, 104, 105, 123, 124, 152, 153, 326, 327, 329
 Vandermade, Neeltje (d/o Jannetje Mastenbroek), 187, 188
 Vandermade, Orpha. *See Vandermade, Aafje.*
 Vandermade, Pieter, 187
 Vandermade, Sarah, 154, 328
 Vandermade, Steintje, 124
 Vandermade, Stena, 55, 56, 124, 329, 330
 Vandermade, William (son of Minard), 55, 56, 124, 329-331
 Vandermade, William, Jr., 154, 328

Vandermade, William, Sr., 10, 14, 82, 123, 152, 153, 188, 326-328
 Vegter, Linda Kay, 55, 56
 Vegter, Orie N., 55, 56, 106
 Vehlein, Joseph. *See Joseph Vehlein's Colony*
 Verhave, Ariaantje, 88
 Verrueil, Magdalene, 243, 339
 Verrueil, Moise, 339

| |
|----------|
| W |
|----------|

Wafelbakker, Bastiaan (s/o Pieter Wafelbakker), 93
 Wafelbakker, Cornelia, 93
 Wafelbakker, Maddeleentje, 89, 92, 93
 Wafelbakker, Pieter (Bastiaan), 93
 Wagner, Elizabeth, 325
 Wagner, Josephene D., 219, 325
 Walker, Earl Emanuel, 65, 66
 Warner, Len, 150
 Watkins, Elizabeth, 268, 291, 292, 322, 323
 Watkins, James, 291
 Weatherford, James Albert, 329
 Weatherford, Jennie V., 329, 332
 Weatherford, John M., 326
 Weatherford, John S., 329
 Weatherford, Jones, 271, 326, 329
 Weatherford, Jones E. B., 329
 Weatherford, Martha Rachel, 326
 Weatherford, Mary E., 329
 Weatherford, Susie Bell, 329
 Webb, J. T., 23, 25, 150
 Welles, Margaret, 336
 Wellsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, Wellsburg, New York, 13, 193, 194, 238-242
 West, James M., 226
 White, Andrew J., 270, 327, 328
 White, Ann Drewsila, 46, 75, 211
 White, Bruce, 171, 327
 White, Dr. John Allen, 14, 16, 71, 113, 137, **168**-170, 211, 213-215, 323, 324, 327, 329-331
 White, Emma Alleen, 137, 138, 330
 White, Frank, 170, 327, 329
 White, Frank John, 137, 138, 330, 331
 White, George A., 137, 138, 330, 331
 White, George Allen, 171, 329
 White, George Washington, 46, 75, 211, 214
 White, George Williamson, 330
 White, Henry Charles, Jr., 138, 330, 331
 White, Henry Charles, Sr., 15, 112-113, **137**-138, 170, 175, 327, 330, 331
 White, James, 328
 White, James Allan, 330
 White, James H., 171, 327
 White, John, 328
 White, John E., 330
 White, John Traylor, 170, 327, 329
 White, Katie L., 138, 330
 White, Lillian, 330

- White, Margaret Alice, 14, 17, 65, 99, 101, 105, 112-114, 136-138, 330-332
- White, Marie L., 330
- White, Marion Randolph, Jr., 330
- White, Marion Randolph, Sr., 170, 327, 329, 330
- White, Mary B., 327, 328
- White, Mary Louise, 171, 329, 330
- White, Mattie Arlington, 171, 329, 330
- White, Nancy K., 328
- White, Robert, 171
- White, Robert S., 327, 328
- White, Sarah Kate, 169, 170, 327, 329-331
- White, Sarah P., 330
- White, Thomas P., 330
- White, Thomas Pinkney, 46, 75, 77, 168-169, **210**-211, 250
- White, Thomas Pinkney (s/o George Washington White), 214, 215, 327
- White, Thomas Pinkney (s/o John Allen White), 170, 327
- White, William Simpson, 171, 329
- Whitehead, Sarah, 335
- Wickland, Charles E., 332, 340
- Wickland, Elmer L., 121, 331, 332
- Wickland, Marva Jane, 332, 340
- Wickland, Paul N., 331, 332
- Wickland, Robert E., 332, 340
- Wickman, Matilda, 153
- Wideman, Lucy Mae, 332
- Wilcox, John, 194
- Wilcox, Robert, 195
- Williams, Mary Dudley, 14, 18, 133, 165, 166, 208, 326
- Williams, Thomas, 273, 297
- Williamson, John, 290
- Williamson, Sarah Pauline, 170, 330
- Willis, Peter J., 222, 325, 326
- Willis, Richard S., 219, 325
- Wilson, Amy Jean, 23, 39, 40, 118
- Wilson, G. H. M., 133
- Wilson, Jasse T., 327
- Wilson, Judith T., 327, 330
- Wilson, Lula A., 327, 330-332
- Wilson, Mary, 158
- Windebank, Helen, 336
- Windebank, Thomas, Sr., 336
- Woffendall, Elizabeth, 294
- Womack Cemetery, Montgomery County, Texas, 13, 14, 221, 222, 260
- Womack, Abner, 259, 261
- Womack, Aurelia, 221, 222, 260
- Womack, Caroline, 222, 261, 325, 326
- Womack, Chester, 260
- Womack, Daniel, 261
- Womack, Daniel H., 222, 325, 327
- Womack, David, 286
- Womack, Elizabeth (d/o John N. Womack, Sr.), 261
- Womack, Elizabeth (d/o Jesse Womack, Sr.), 286
- Womack, Emily Frances, 12, 137, 173-175, 219, 222, 311, 325, 326, 328, 329
- Womack, Frances Ashe, 325, 326
- Womack, Frances Coleman, 261
- Womack, Francis Hancock, 261, 325, 326, 328
- Womack, Jesse (s/o John N. Womack, Sr.), 261
- Womack, Jesse, Jr., 259
- Womack, Jesse, Sr., 10, 11, 259, **285**, 286, 311
- Womack, Jesse Willis, 325, 326, 328
- Womack, John Calvin, 222, 325
- Womack, John Francis, 325, 326
- Womack, John N., Jr., 12, 14, 173, **221**, 222, 260, 268, 311, 323, 325
- Womack, John N., Sr., 221, **259**, 260, 286, 289, 323
- Womack, Joseph Boulds, 326, 328
- Womack, Mary, 289
- Womack, Mary (d/o Francis Hancock Womack), 325, 326
- Womack, Mary Varchus, 260
- Womack, Michael, 260
- Womack, Richard Mansel, 286
- Womack, Richard, III, 285
- Womack, Tabitha Ann, 222, 325
- Womack, Vashti, 260
- Womack, William (s/o Jesse Womack, Sr.), 285
- Womack, William, Sr., 10
- Womack, William Grimes, 325, 326
- Wood, Brenda, 102
- Wood, Deborah, 335
- Wood, Edward, 305
- Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas, 145
- Woods, James, 226
- Woods, Mary Ora, 17, 65, 66, 135, 331
- Woodson, Creed T., 175
- Woolley, David, 39
- Worsham, Alice Tabitha, 175, 325, 326, 328
- Worsham, Elizabeth, 217, 219, 325, 327
- Worsham, Frances Ophelia, 175, 325, 326, 329
- Worsham, Israel, 12, 137, **173**-175, 217, 219, 222, 225, 311, 323, 325-329
- Worsham, Jeremiah, 12, 14, 173, **217**-219, 257, 311, 323, 325-327
- Worsham, Jeremiah (b/o John Pleasant Worsham), 218
- Worsham, Jeremiah (s/o Joseph L. Worsham), 325
- Worsham, John Pleasant, 11, 218, 323
- Worsham, Joseph L., 217, 219, 323, 325
- Worsham, Josephine E., 175, 326, 328
- Worsham, Letitia, 217, 219, 325
- Worsham, Mattie Myrtella, 15, 112, 113, 137, 138, 170, 175, 326, 328, 329, 330
- Worsham, Narcissa, 217, 219, 323, 325
- Worsham, Walter J., 175, 328
- Worsham, William Eddens, 218, 326
- Wyatt, James, 217
- Wyoming Massacre. See Battle of Wyoming

Y

Young, Susannah, 297, 303, 304